NORTH MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL

TRAILBLAZER

To a nice
girl stay
cool and
good luck in
the future
Love michael Kurtz

Kay
I'm really
glad that
we have become
such good friends
Good Luck
Love ya
Karen Tax
8/84

Kay,
Well what can
I say? We're in
another class
together. Stay
sweet. F/F
Sherry
Marlin
8. '83

To a sweet girl
I'm glad we got to
play soccer together...
Good luck and Best
wishes
Michele

Kay,
Well what
do you know we
survived action
Jackson! Believe it
or not. You stay
sweet Good luck.
Love ya,
Dana

To a real Neet-O friend! Don't be partying too much. Hope we stay friends for a long time! So good luck in yalas the future. 8'83' yalas
Carla

To a real neat girl
Like to look of
fun with the last year
stay the same
you'll go far, good luck!
Love, Megan
Brighton
8-11-83

Kay,
I'm glad I met you & we became friends - you really a sweet girl! Good Luck always,
Love
Michelle Tolle

Kay,
Great getting to know you - even though we don't know each other for a long time. You a nice person & crazy too. So keep in touch.
Love always
Darrell

Kay,
Thanks for sharing your friendship with me. I've had a great time getting to know you and I'm really glad we got to be friends. I will always remember you.
Love,
Mark Chiles

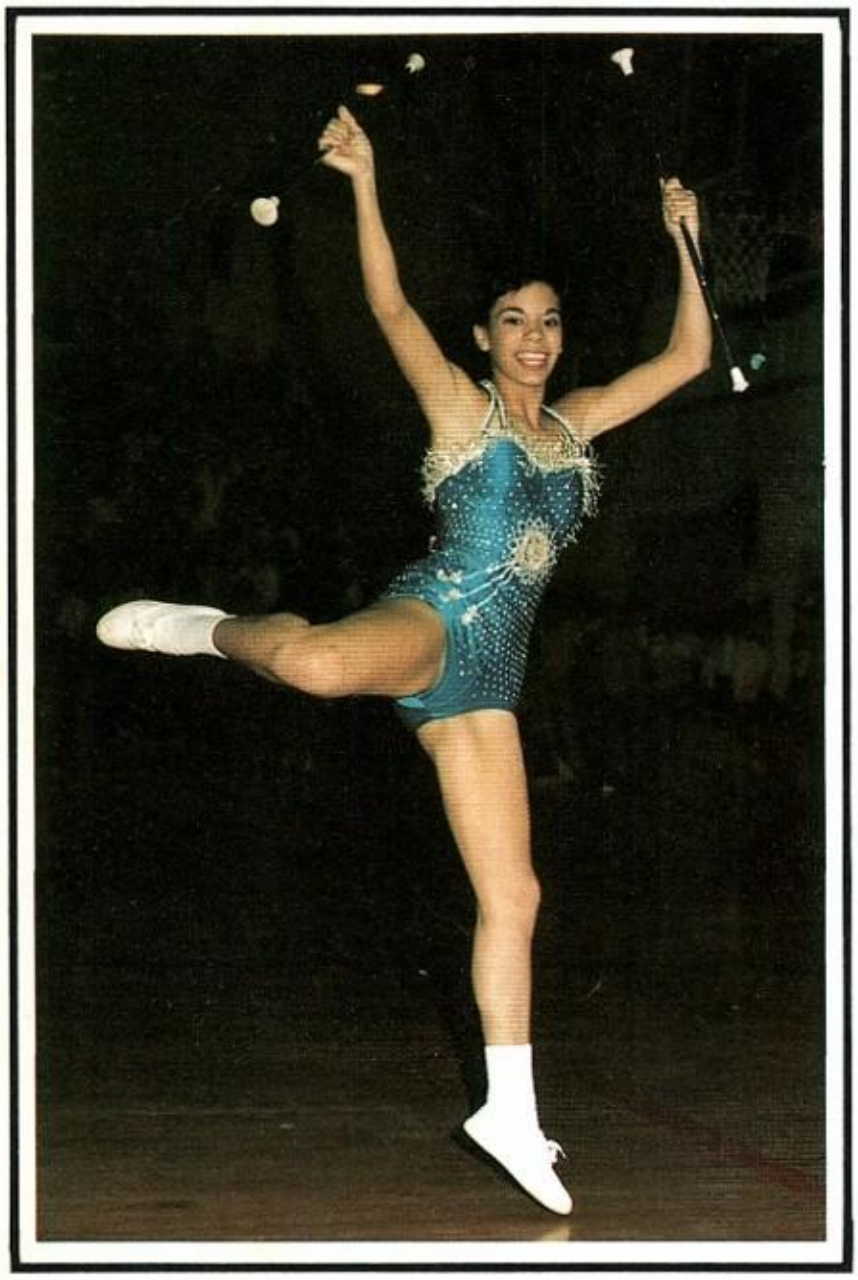
Kay,
Thanks for sharing your friendship with me. I've had a great time getting to know you and I'm really glad we got to be friends. I will always remember you.
Love,
Mark Chiles

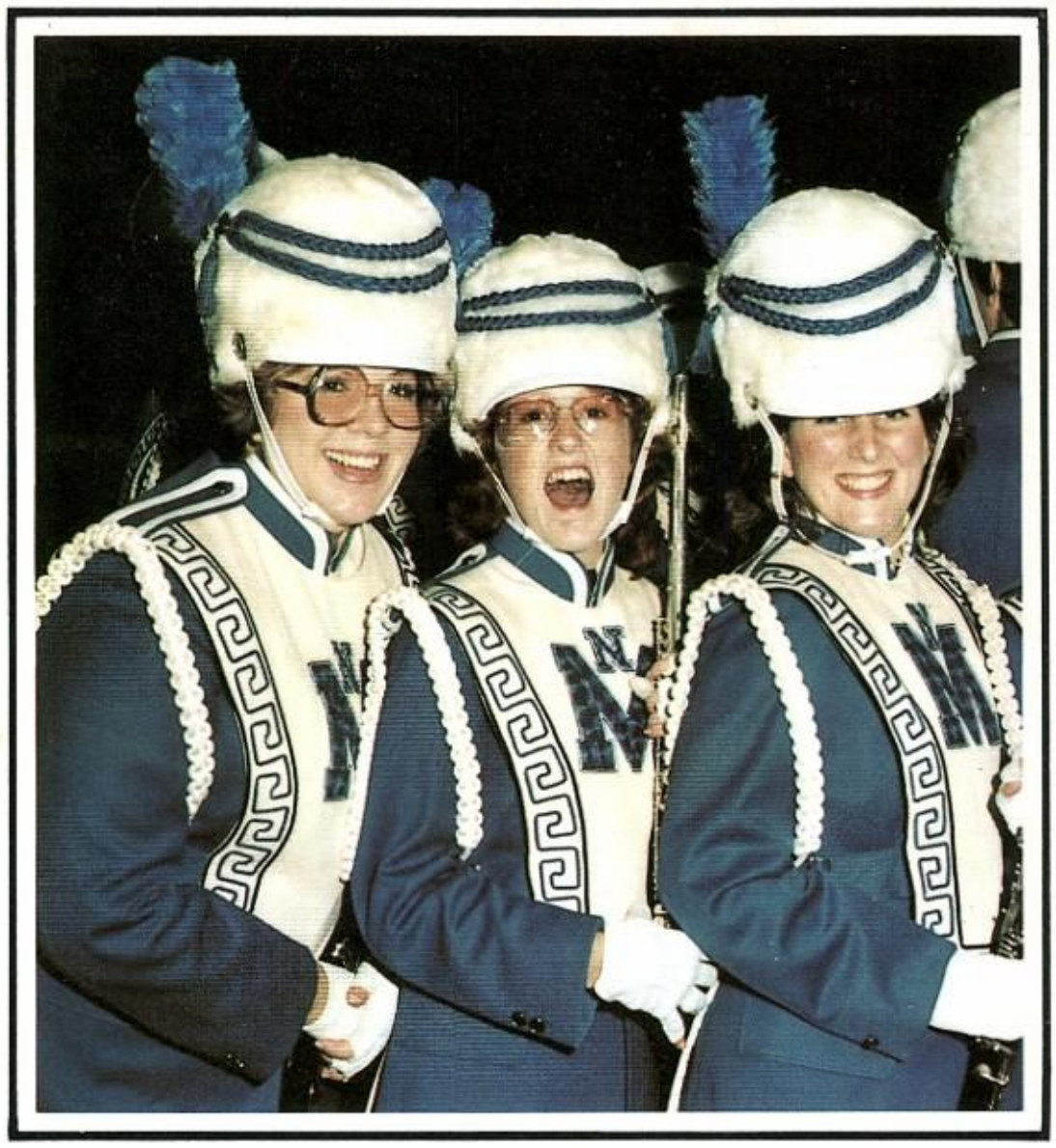
Kay,
Thanks for sharing your friendship with me. I've had a great time getting to know you and I'm really glad we got to be friends. I will always remember you.
Love,
Mark Chiles

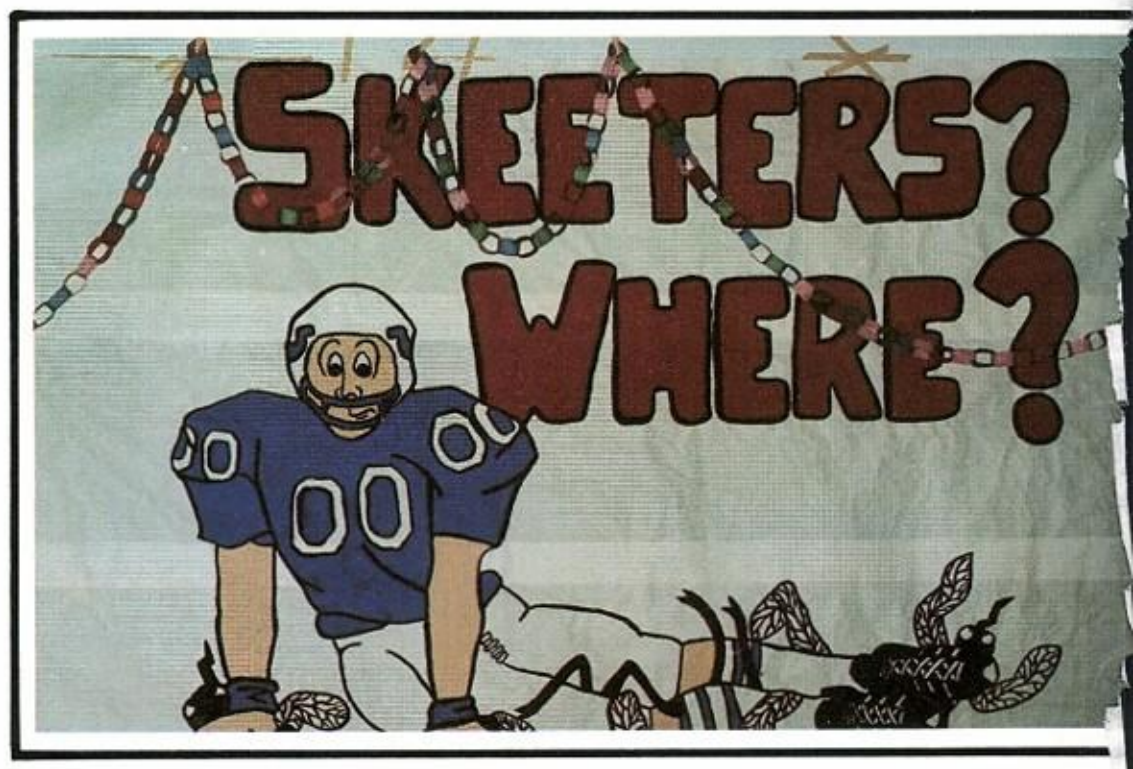
Kay,
I'm glad I met you & we became friends - you really a sweet girl! Good Luck always,
Love
Michelle Tolle

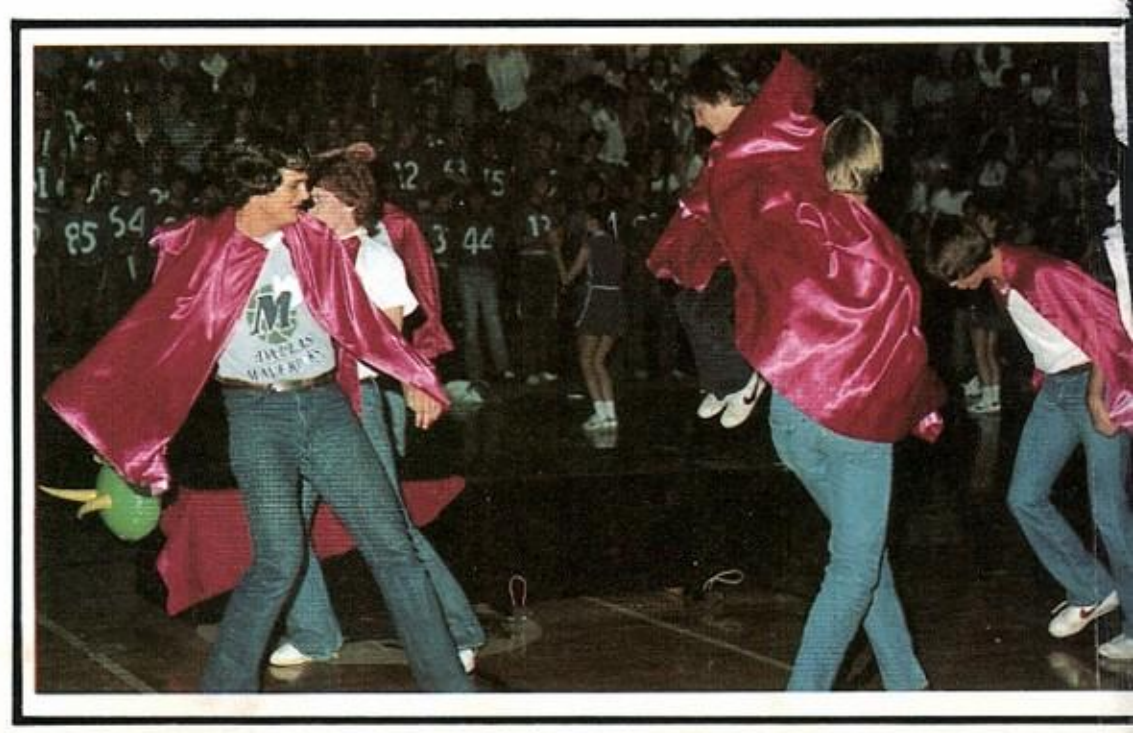
Contest's
Student Life 2024
Organizations
Sports
Classes
Business

North Mesquite High School
Mesquite, Texas 75150
Volume XII

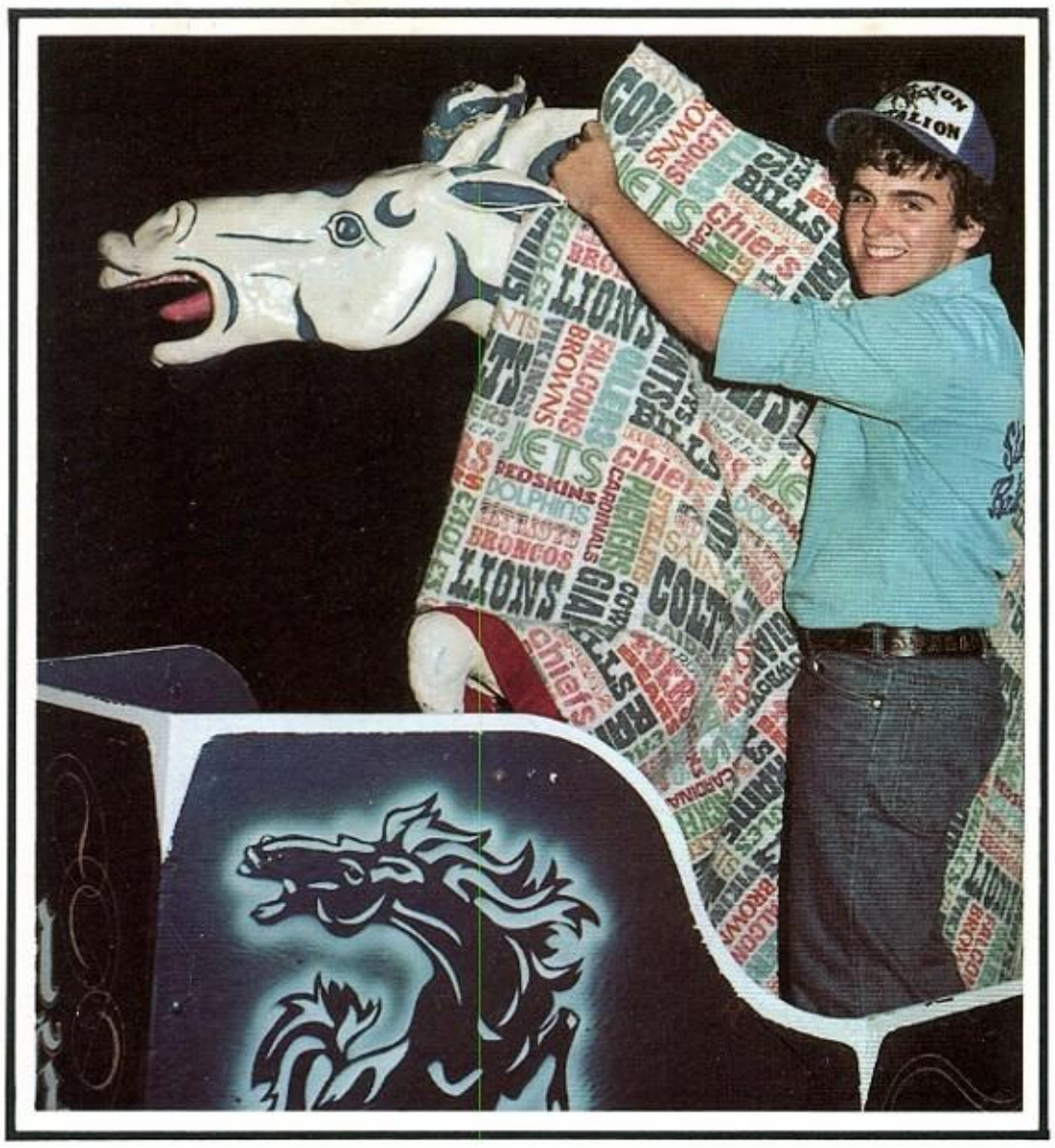


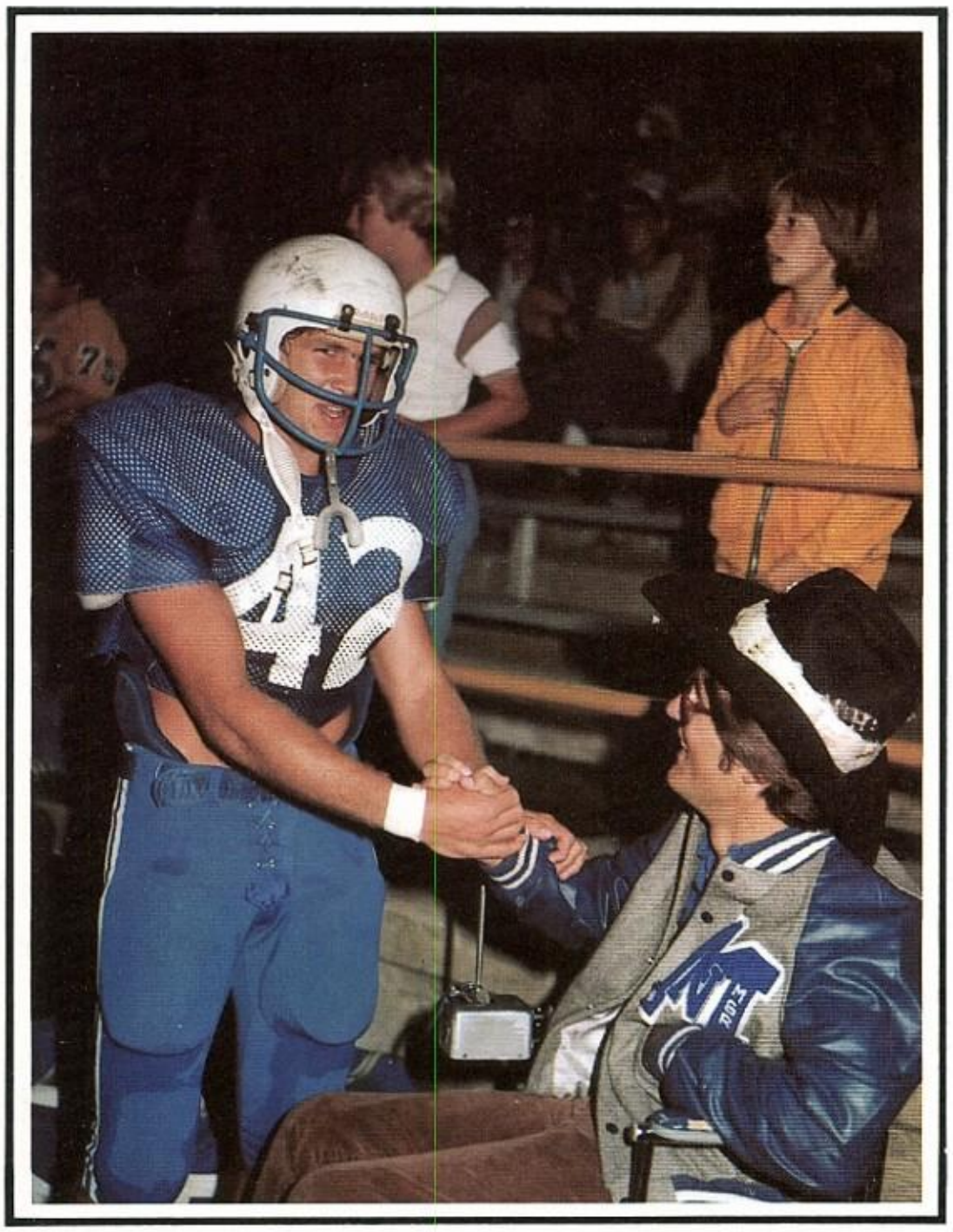




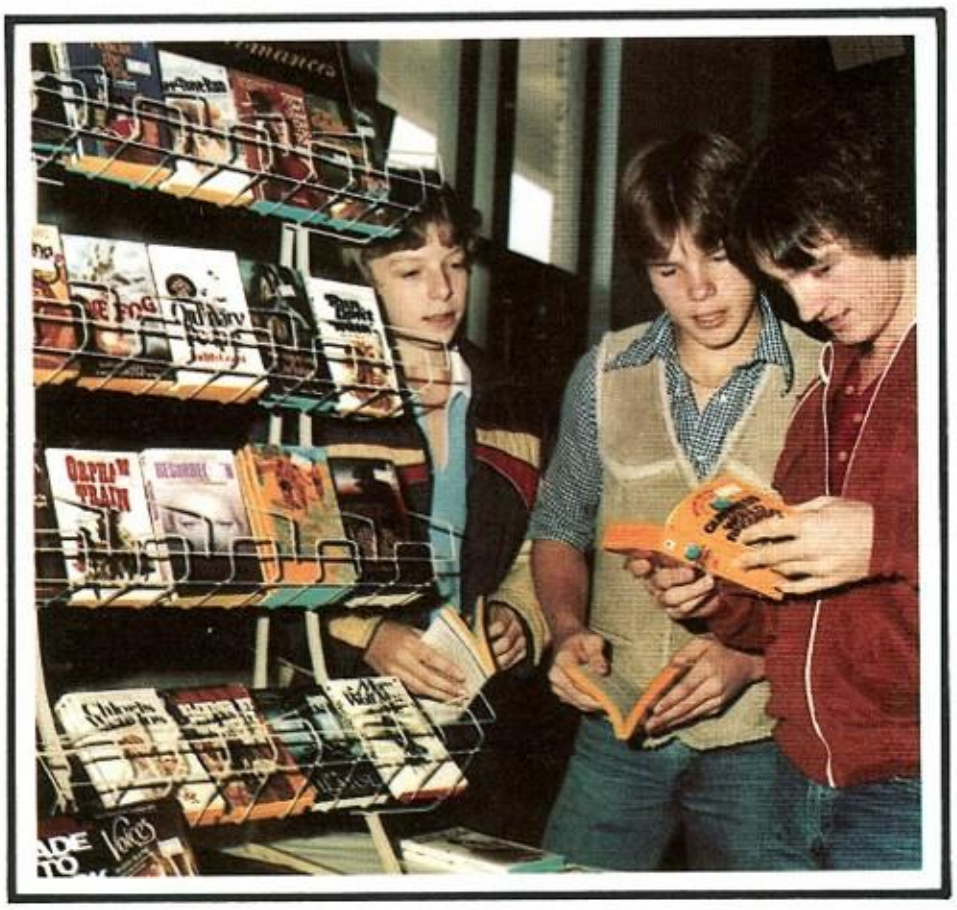


Ever since movies started, the world has been greatly attracted by them and influenced by them. Everything from "Popeye" to "Ordinary People" has been given to us for either sheer pleasure or to teach us something. But among those movies, there was no movie made on the life of the high school students here at North Mesquite High School. The different things that happened during the year and the people that were involved may never be told on the silver screen of Hollywood. Therefore, this book has been made for you, the students at NMHS. The people of this story are not right off Broadway, in fact, they are just normal everyday people. Or are they? Anyway, we know that your story is important and should be told. So we have tried to catch a glimpse of that story and set it to a movie theme. We now present to you 1981: NORTH MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL.

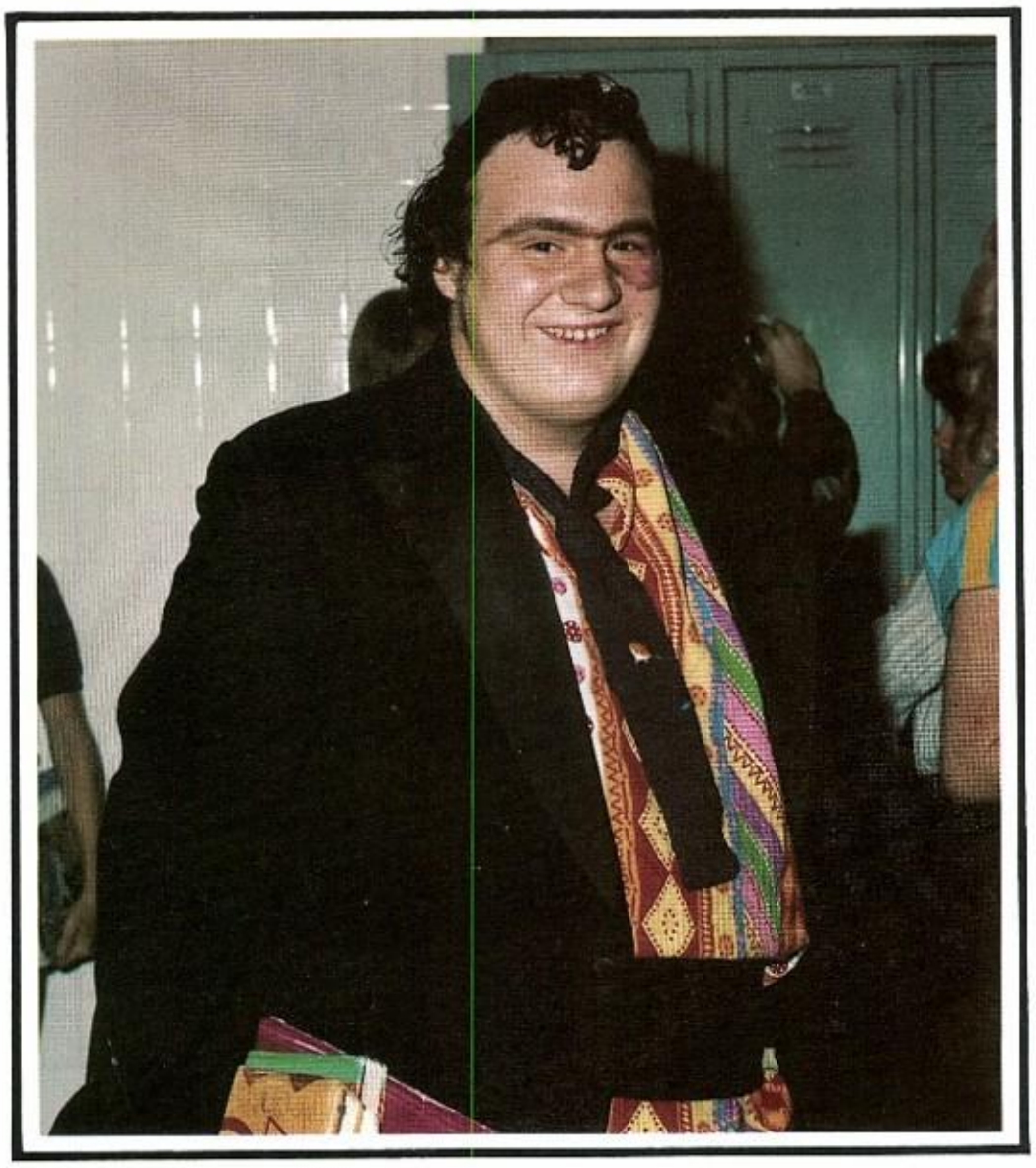


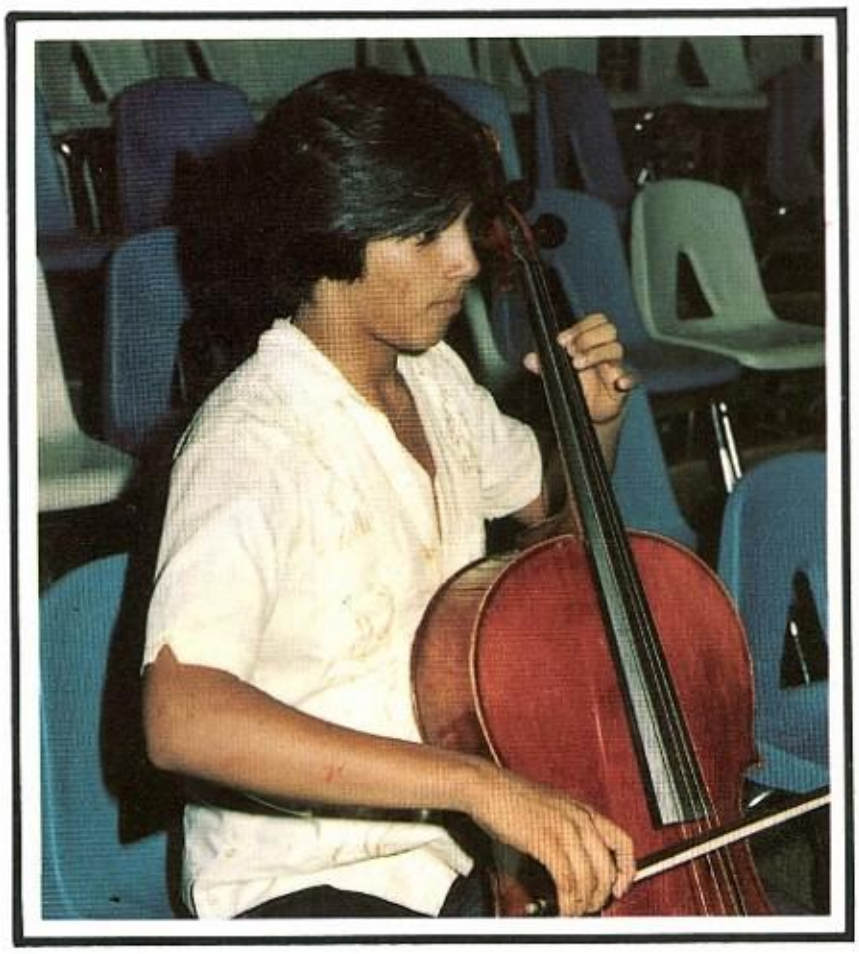


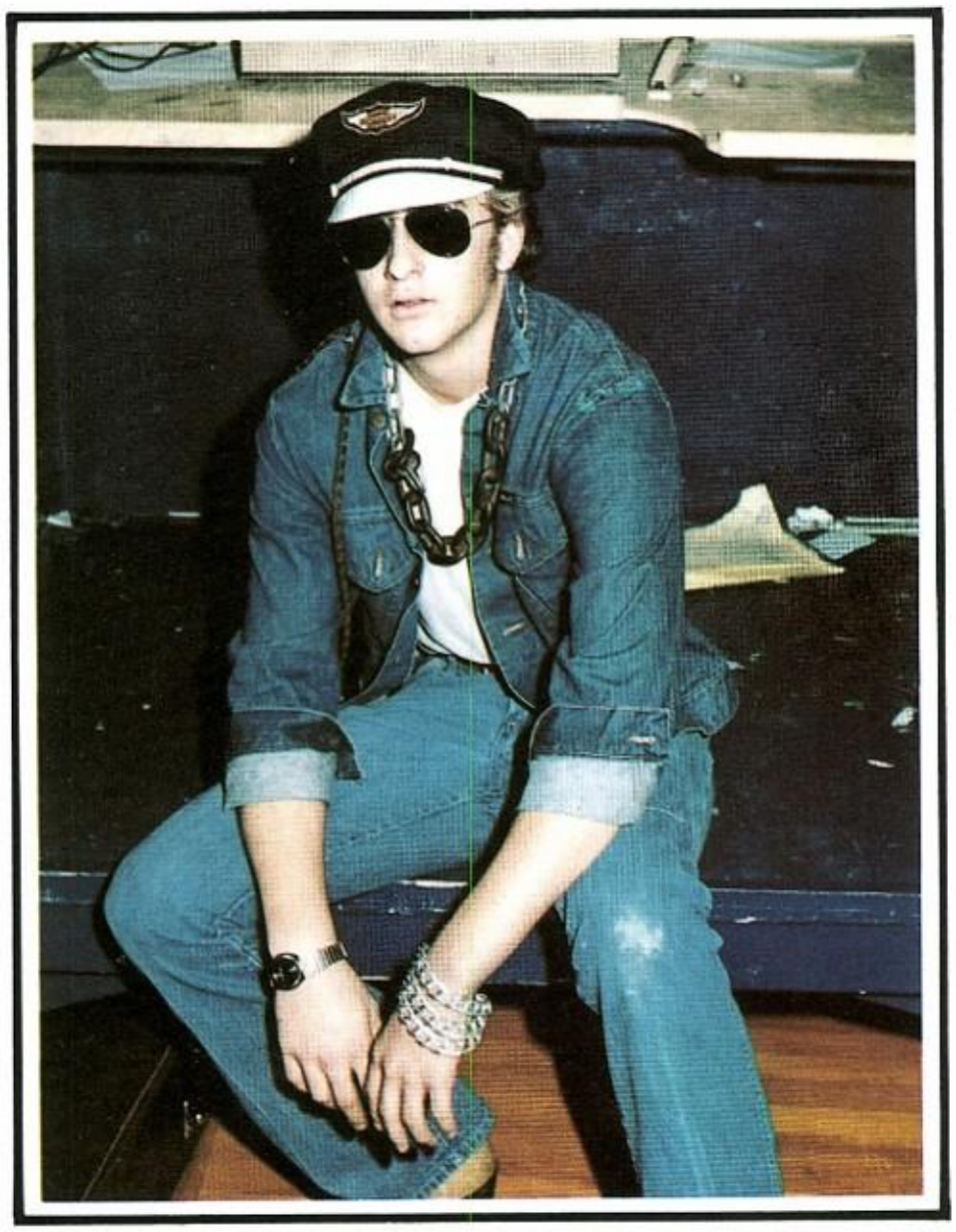
Page 2 — Top left: Head majorette Ann Cuello shows her expertise with two batons.
Top right: Filled with excitement and smiles, Pam Saam, Dena Booker, and Carol Culpepper can hardly wait until they start marching.
Middle: Art Club poster assures fans that the Stallions can beat the Skeeters.
Bottom: Jody Schafer, Eddie Schnurr, and David Covington dance around the casket of a dead skeeter to arouse spirit before the big game.
Page 3 — Top left: As President of the Stallion Battalion, David Hargrove tucks Spirit, the school mascot, in for the night.
Top right: Tonya Rich shows one of the many wild outfits worn for Punk Rock Day.
Bottom: On the brink of victory, Billy Edwards shakes team manager Doug Prater's hand.



Teachers were an important part of the production in which they played a major role. Like most jobs, it wasn't easy to be a teacher; and there were other days when teaching a class took incredible effort. But there were other days when teaching was full of surprises, joys, and good learning experiences. The other important role was played by the students. Together with the teachers, they completed the process of learning inside the classroom. It took both the teacher and the student to create the story of the year's events. Working whether in class or out, seemed to occupy most of the student's time. Many students had after-school jobs, while others tended to stay at home and concentrate on their studies. Some students attempted both and found little time to spend with friends or extra activities.

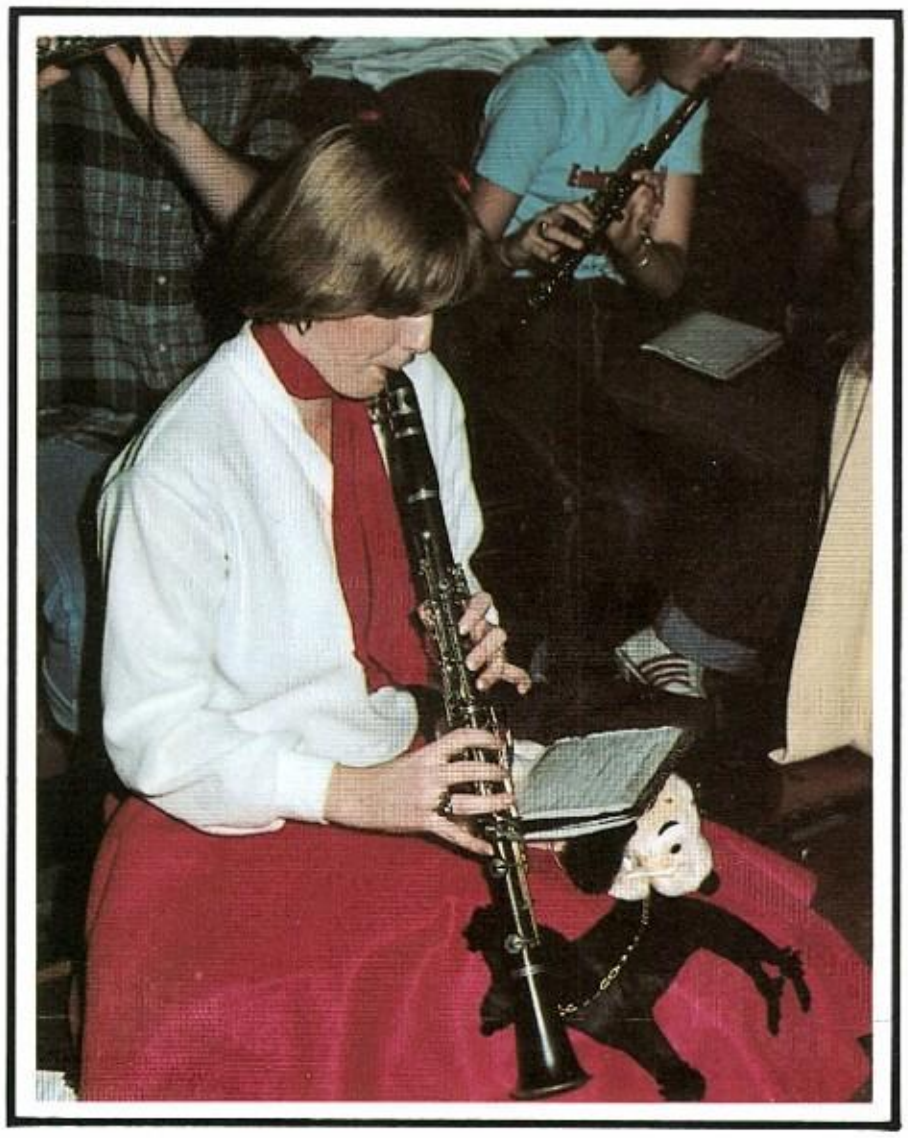




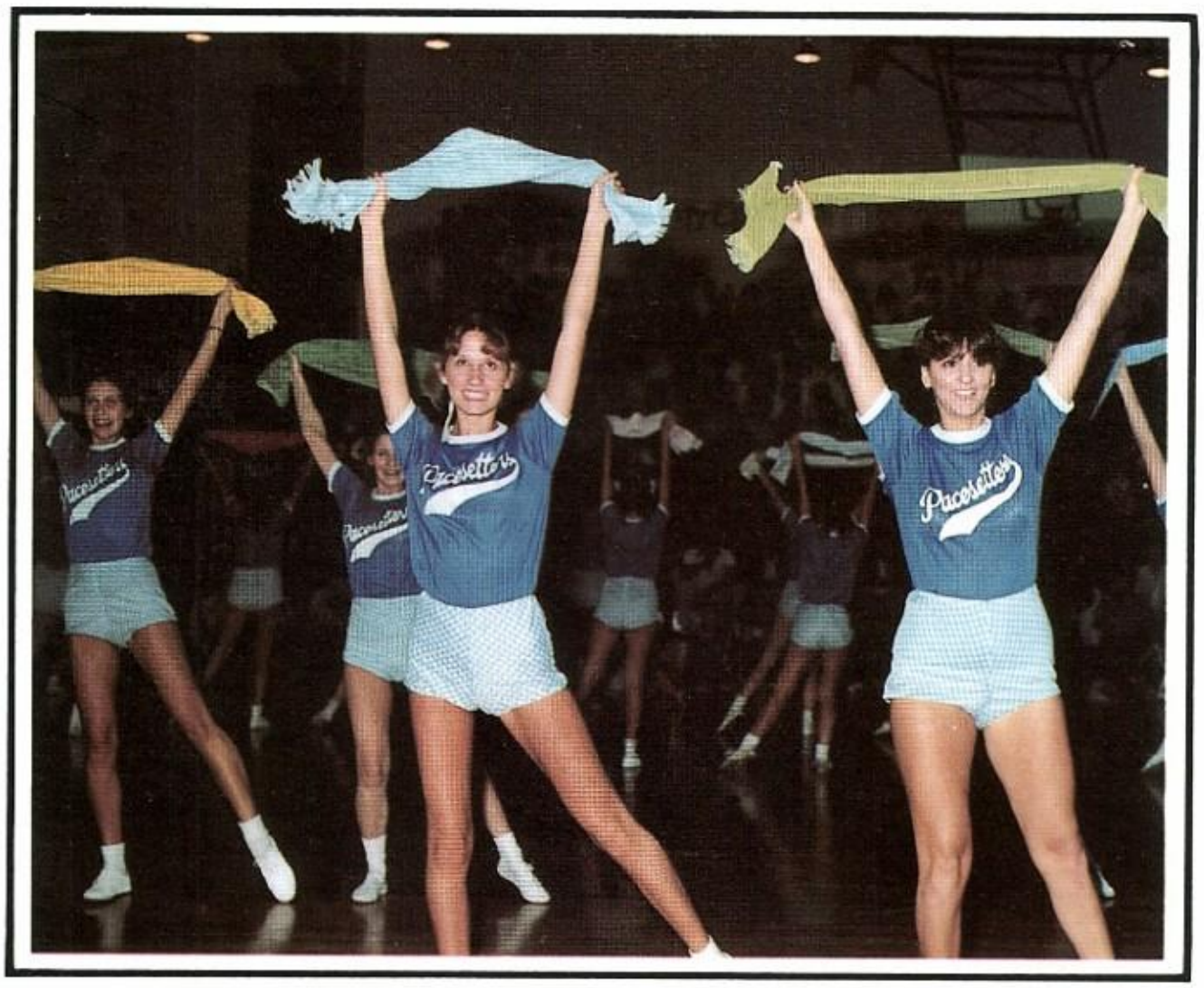


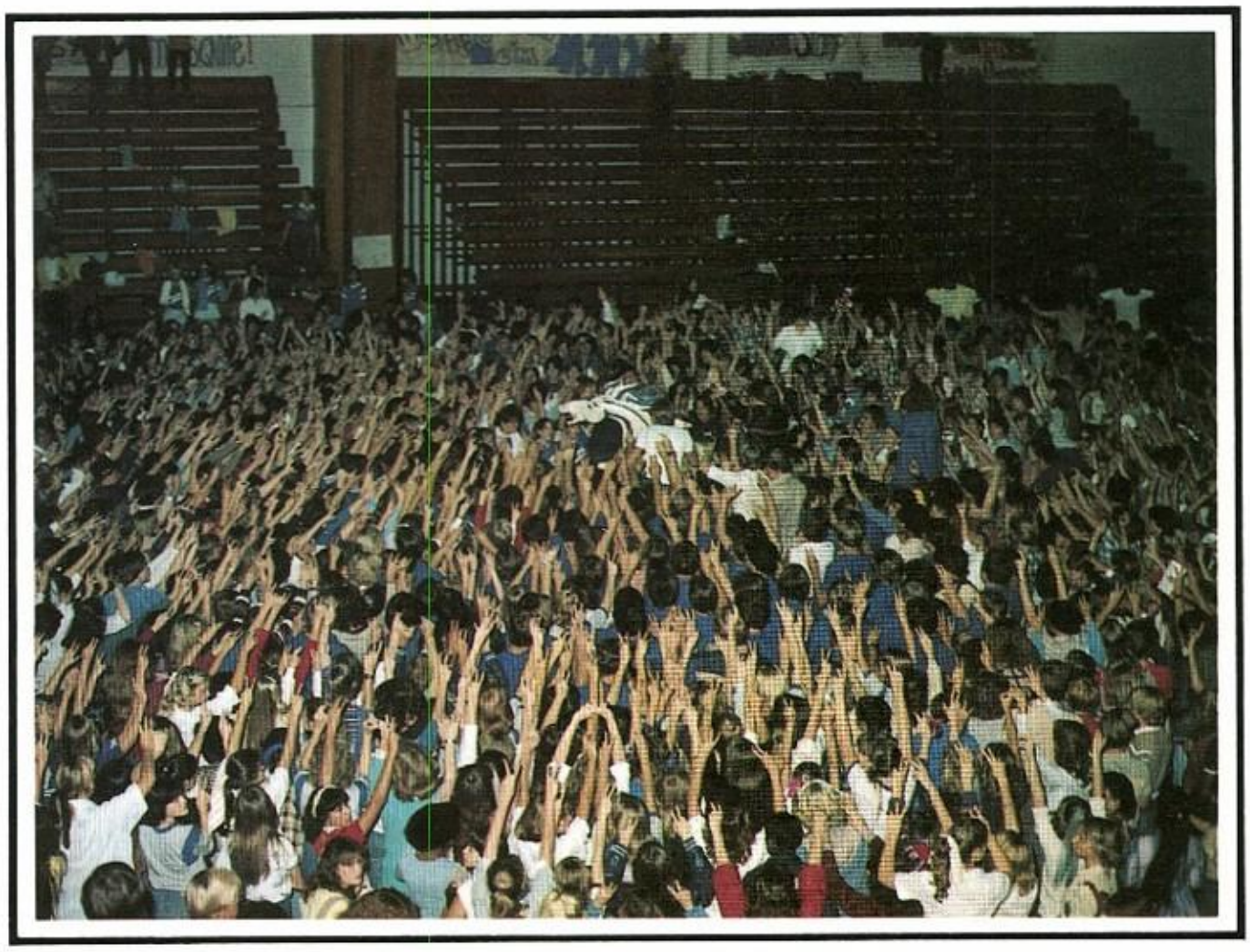
Some students attempted both and found little time to spend with friends or extra activities. Working seemed a little easier if a student could find someone to share it with. Whether it was studying for a test, or just doing homework, together students enjoyed the presence of a friend.

Page 4 — Top left: Dan Miller, Larry Musick, and Bobby Eubanks take advantage of the new tradition of the Book Fair.
Top right: Secretary Peggy Barnett keeps the spirit shining through while recording absentees.
Bottom: The lady teachers of the faculty provide a "cheer" at the pep rally.
Page 5 — Top left: Eddie Powers enjoys dressing up for Punk Rock Day.
Top right: George Mathews keeps his concentration while improving his skill on the cello.
Bottom: Brent Ganze gets into 50's day by wearing his "shades" and his "chains."



Page 6 — Top left: Marci Ingram concentrates hard on her final performance of "Rock Around the Clock."
Top right: Janice Tonroy didn't want to get left out of the trick-or-treats.
Bottom: Pacesetters perform to "Splish-Splash" with "style."
Page 7 — Top left: United in one spirit, all give the victory sign to Spirit, the school mascot.
Top right: Jill Johnson catches the spirit of fun with a "friend."
Middle: Pregame jitters are over as the mighty Stallions demolish the run-through.
Bottom: Jubilant Stallion crowd yells to their heart's delight.





Amidst all the work, students found a little time to relax and enjoy themselves. This was important in making the production and gave everyone a chance to make new friends and try new things. Perhaps the most dramatic and spectacular time of the year were those moments when NM students were united in one spirit. These moments did not occur often; but when they did, they left beautiful memories. Some of these memories will fade, while others will survive and continue to be recalled from time to time. Here are some moments of that eventful year.

POP
CORN
Candy
DELICIOUS
HOT POPCORN

FAVORITES

Striving for excellence, students have dedicated themselves toward achieving. As the size of each graduating class increases, the honors received also multiply in number. Each class obtains more scholastic achievements, sometimes with higher grade point averages. Whether on the athletic field or in the classroom, students are encouraged by the faculty and administrators to excel in whatever area they choose. After achieving goals, students are given the recognition they so much deserve. Whether in the form of an elected favorite, trophy or scholarship, individuals are honored and acknowledged.

All School Favorites

Daniel Hargrove

Eydie Guevara

Miss and Mr. North Mesquite

Teresa Axton

Kyle Baird

Optimist Award

Eddie Schnurr

Julia Thornburg

Principal's Award

Dana Moss

Billy Edwards

Senior Favorites

Eric Purcell

Stephanie Crofford

Sophomore Favorites

Kevin Sledge

Rhonda Johnson

Junior Favorites

Laura Odom

Jorge Martin

Freshman Favorites

Shannon Magee

Frankie Darnell

Homecoming Court

Homecoming court: Sherri Jenkins, Teresa Axton, Davina McCarty, Laura White (Queen), and Lori Bannister.

Sweethearts

Sweethearts: Ann Cuello (Band Sweetheart), Dawn Simmons (Stallion Battalion Sweetheart), Cindy Gideon (Football Sweetheart).

The Power Behind The Throne
9 to 5
NINE TO FIVE
THE ELEPHANT MAN
He has been working
for this moment
his entire life.
This is his last chance.
For her,
this could be the beginning.
And it would be
the perfect love story
if it weren't for...
NOW SHOWING
NOW SHOWING
NOW SHOWIN

ORGANIZATIONS

Since the first graduating class of 1970, students have participated in some sort of extra-curriculum. Clubs have attracted students with interests which have varied from homemaking to student council. Over the years, students' interests broadened and the need for more new organizations was seen. Clubs with interests in vocational and career backgrounds were added. Today, North Mesquite High School offers more than 50 clubs and organizations with a varied and wide spectrum of interests. With more than so percent of the student body participating, clubs have become an interesting as well as informative portion of a student's life.

Cosmetology Learns Skills

Cosmetology students are: Front row: Paula Atkins, Lisa Fox, Melissa Woody, Donna Avant Second row: April Anderson, Gigi Glancey, Lisa Hichman, Teri Hammons, Back row: Kathy Morris, Annette Kellym, Marilyn Hammons, Janice Huff, Deleen Sinclair

OEA members are: front row Sarah Hohertz, President; Charlotte Ransom, Secretary; Mary Synder, Vice-Pres.; Sue Majkszak, Treasurer; Terri Cain, Historian; Marci Ingram, Historian; Shelly Northwood, Reporter; Second Row: Ramona Pruitt, Agnes Fernandez, Jeanna Mullins, Tina McMillian, Jan Wood, Mrs. Robbie Lock, Sponsor, Third Row: Sheila Shirel, Brenda Sapp, Tari Sanchez, Cara Meeks, Renae Halbert, Tammy Smith. Back Row: Barbara Leonard, Sherry Williams, Jeannine Bale, Candy Moore, Cindy Hancock, Patricia Barham.Not Pictured: Karla Stubbs, Parliamentarian; Keli West, Dawn Schooley, Judy Hooper.

What's Up Doc? HECE, HOCT

HECE members are: **Front row** Cheryl Wolf, Darlene Alexander, Glenda Green, Larry Cott, Lisa Huffman, Debbie Bohn, Karen Wisdom, Jamie Culverhouse, Twilia Ferguson **Second row:** Teresa McBride, Shelly Sevin, Stephanie Wright, Teresa Baldwin, Paula Bryant, Marie Hornsby, Janice Eoff. **Back row:** Dinah Spell, Kathy Iacovelli, Kendal Davis, Kathy Wright, Patti Duckworth, Lisa Smith. HECE Sponsor — Cheryl Taylor.

HOCT members are: **Front row,** Steve Luke, McGraw Smith, Kim Wilson, Karen Easley **Second row** Donna Perry, Gayle Parker, Sonya Pipkin, Greg Hess, Sondra Craig, Miriam Ghafur. **Back row:** David Holloman, Pam Hubner, Janet Adams, Laurie Tulley, Sponsor — Brenda Young.

FHAer's Cook Up Some

FHA is a service and social organization comprised of students enrolled in any Homemaking course. There are nine chapters at North Mesquite with about 350 members. The club participated in many activities during the year including a fall picnic, a Christmas banquet at the Country Dinner Playhouse, and

Good Times This Year

many state and area meetings.

Sponsors are: Sandi Allred, Lea Ann Babbitt, Maggie Birdsong, Linda Marshall, Lynnell Prater, Keri Reynolds, Janice Tonroy, Susan White

VICA and VOCT Combine Work and School

VOCT members are: **Front row:** Jeff Partridge, Mark Edwards, Roger Stephens, Joe Jesse Castillo, Bryan Duckworth, James Feubacher **Second row:** Tal Thompson, Dwayne Edwards, Dwayne Byersm, David Gray, Greg Allen, Jeff Bradbury, David Cagle, **Third row:** Charles Hickman, Pat Bowers, Tami Neal, Michelle Clemmons, Tina Warren, Danny Kovar, James Johnson, Jerry Duckworth **Back row:** David Williams, Mike Sudderth, Randy Rabe, Roger Johnson

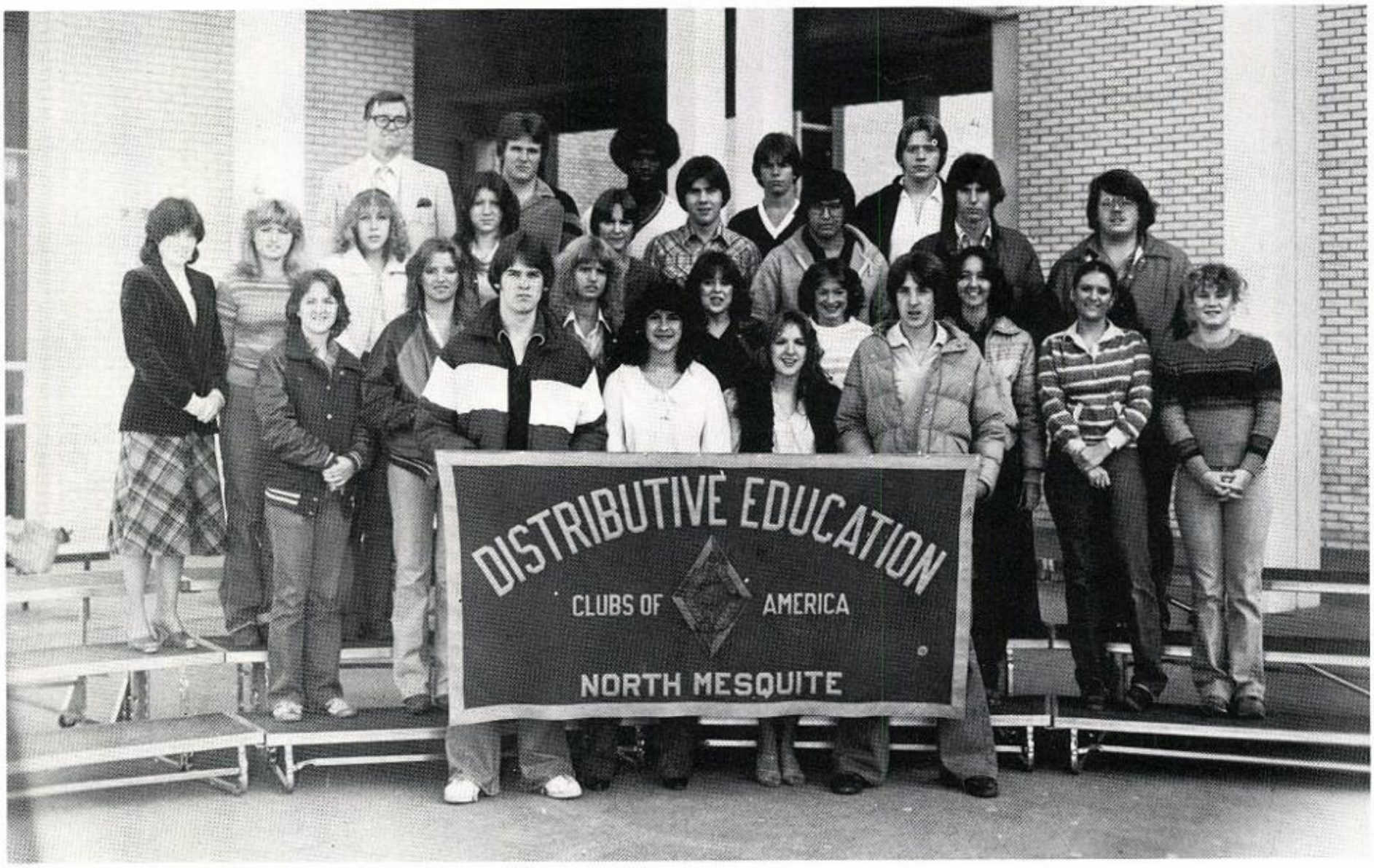
VICA members are **First row:** Larry McFatridge, reporter; Mark Keith, Treasurer: Tony Welgorn, Parliamentarian; Kim Osgorn, President; Mike Flowe, Sergeant of Arms; Walter Hughey, Vice-Pres.; Darrell Putnam; Secretary; Norman McLaren: **Second row:** Mark Janicek, Kelly Phlps, Brent McDonald, Charles Blake, Alan Keith, Steve Wooley, Brlyan Norlie, Duane Smith, Scott Hamiter, Stevee Everette, Kent Pennington, Paul Brown, Steve Wilson, Roonie Green **Back row:** Chris Essman, Brian Fulenwider, David Howard, Ricky Yarber, Stacy Ferguson, Benny McCaig, Richard Barrown, James Foy, Kevin Lovejoy

Einsteins of the Eighties?

The Science club members are: **Front row:** Eric Albers, Carol Glaser, Dianne Horton, **Second row:** Joel York, Paul LaTores, Ray Foster, Dena Booker, Becky Wells, **Third row:** Sherri Hosek, Stewart Gallas, David Hargrove, Linda Brown, Karen Stratman, Gina Goodman, Deidre Miller **Back row:** Ron Pardun — Sponsor, Kenny Mansfield, Shannon Langford, Doug Starkey, Greg Graham, Mike Sanders, Ricky Utley, Karla Hughes, Karin Hampton, Janet Glaser, and Scott Clark — Sponsor

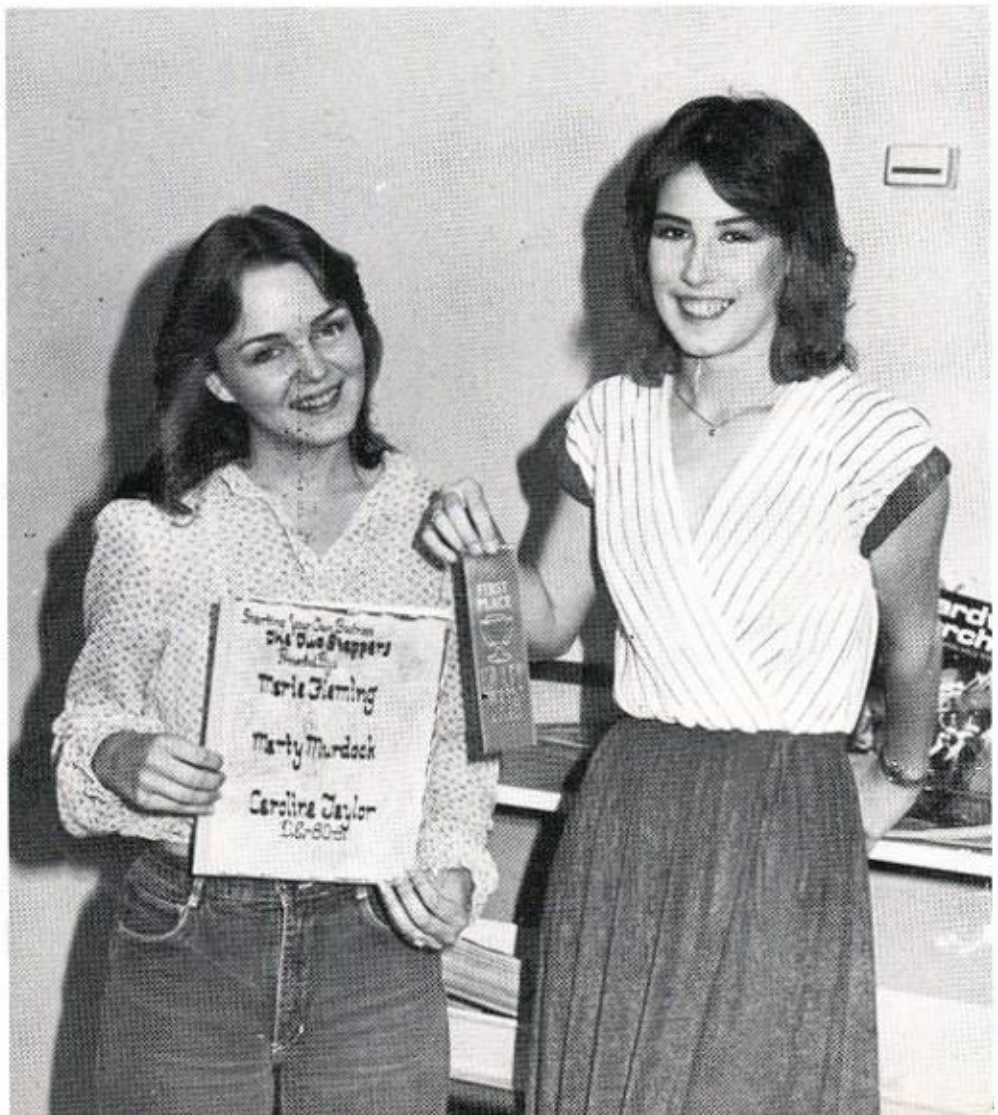
The Woods and Water Club had activities including a weekend campout and many cookouts. Members are: **Front row:** Bud Champion, President; Stephanie Crofford, Vice-President; Kyle Baird, Treasurer: Dawn Simmons, Secretary; **Second row:** Kim Ledgerwood, Leslie Cosper, Toni Wesley, Sherri Jenkins, Randy Williams, Robin Wolfgang, Connie Holland, Martha McKinney, LeAnne Lindquist, Cheryl Mulholland, Andrea Stalcup, **Third row:** Darlene Owens, Polly Johnson, Ronal Norris, Brad Hearn, Teresa Axton, Brian Gumm, Billy Edwards, Sheri Ewing, Cindi Gideon, Kim Gaar, Rickie McKee, Howard McGinnis, Lori Bannister, Carol Culpepper **Back row:** Donna Willis, Keith Jeffers, Phil Rochester, Rudy Hathcock, Mark Holloway, Julia Thornburg, Debbie Marion, Barry Jenkins, Scott Davis, Kirby Almond, and Scott Brents.

DE Perfect Selling Skills



The Distributive Education class is one of the vocational classes that has given the students a great opportunity to combine school and a career. Members are Front row: Cary Edwards, Kim Avon, Cari Burch, Craig Kirk Second Row: Becky Moore, Sandy Hubbs, Linda Holdridge, Beth Hughes, Donna Costner, Judy Gonyaw, Laura Bartmess, Jo Ann Collier, Debbie Walker, Jana Cagle, Shellie Agee, Dianne Kile, Saundra Measles, David Phillips, Ray Mullen, Larry Molencupp, David Jackson, Back Row: Ray Wilson — Sponsor, John Nekusa, Keith Youman, Brad Ritchie, Jerry Wellborn

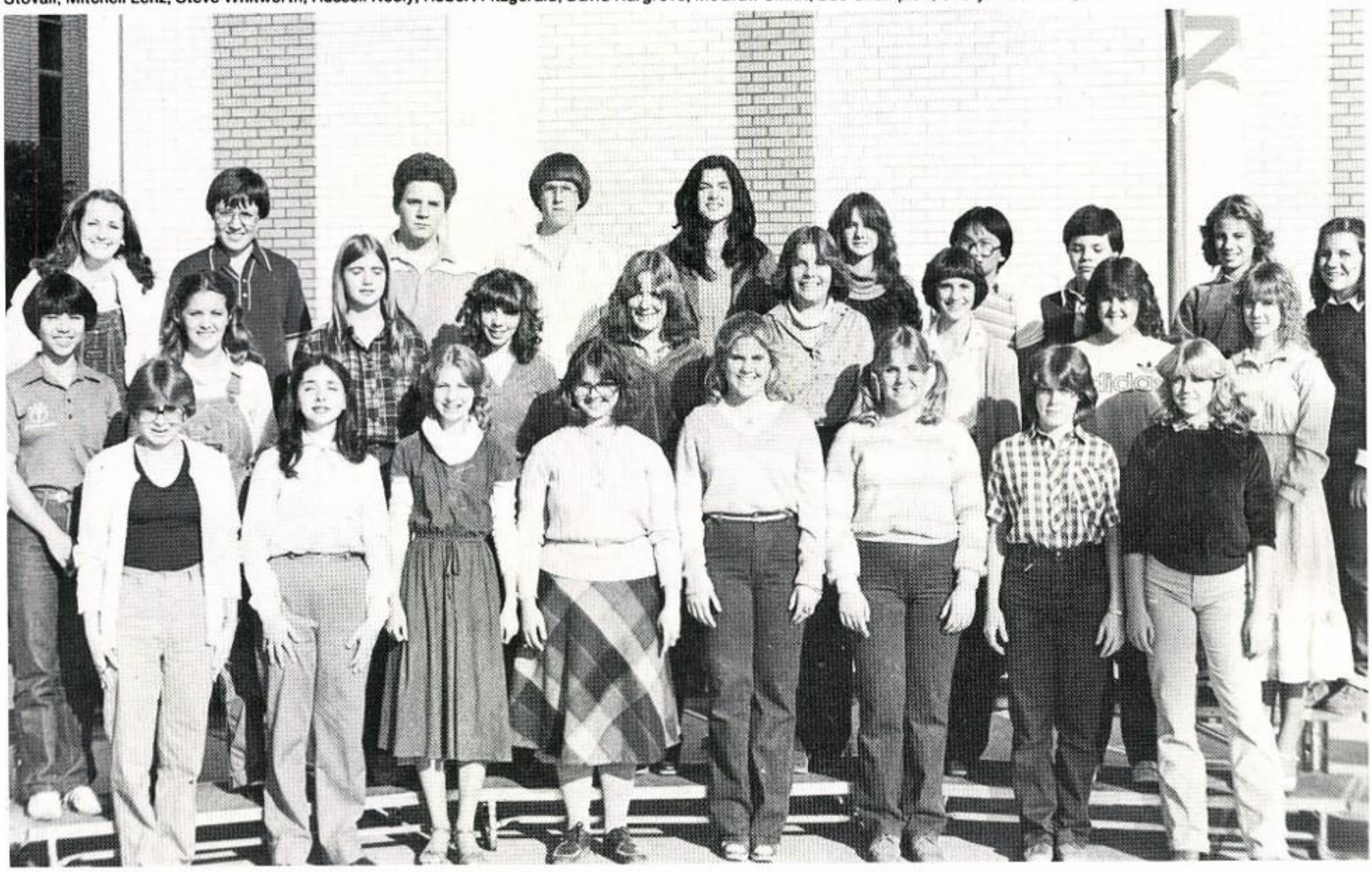
DE is to develop leadership and to promote involvement among its members. The group had many competitions this year including a Leadership Training School, District IX Area VICA Skill Contest and Convention, the State Contest and Convention and they held a banquet to honor their bosses. Distributive Education is a two-year program designed to train students for careers in distribution, merchandising and marketing. This program is a cooperative effort between the school and the distributive businesses. The school provides work-related instruction in an academic setting while the individual business provides the part-time employment where the student receives supervised actual on-the-job training for a career in distribution. Officers are: Kim Osborn, President; Walter Hughey, Vice-President; Darrell Putnam, Secretary; Mark Keith, Treasurer; Larry McFatridge, Reporter; Tony Welborn, Parliamentarian; Mike Flowe, Sergeant-at-Arms.



Caroline Taylor and Marie Fleming, right, proudly display their new award and first place ribbon.

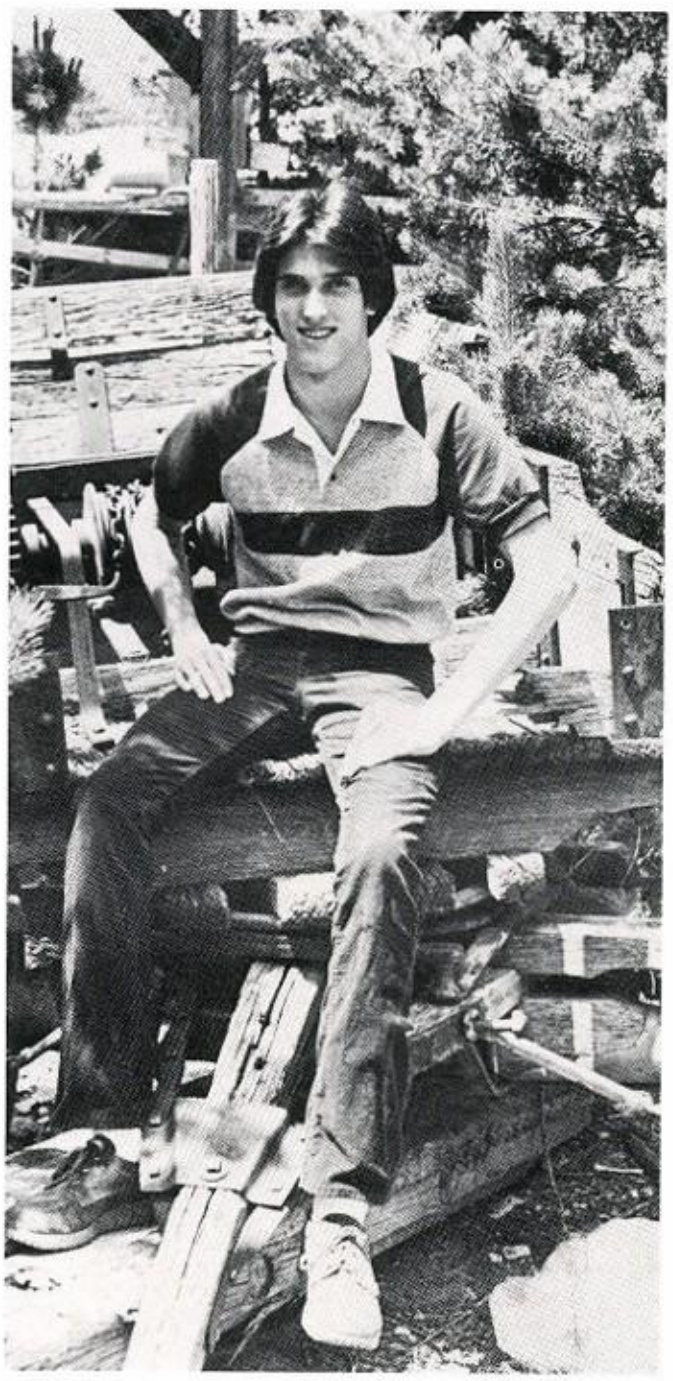
NHS Makes Grade "A"

The National Honor Society is an honor society based on scholarship, achievement, leadership, and conduct. Members are: **Front row:** Laura White, President; Becky Seitzler, Vice-P.; Becky Perkins, Secretary; Stewart Gallas, Treasurer; **Second Row:** Janice Eoff, Markeda Price, Ginger Thornburgh, Kim Carroll, Joel York, Diane Horton, Eric Albers, Tina Robertsd, Karen Broadnax, Linda Hauge, Deborah Guinn, Keith Williams, Susand Pucell, Sharon McGowan, Dena Crawford, Donise Adams, **Third Row:** Monica Johnson, Libby Kilgore, Darla Dawn, Lynn Simms, Greg Young, Kevin Thompson, Sherrie Keylon, Ricky Utley, Penny Saulsman, Amy Hinton, Ron Simmons, Mike Nabors, Jill Gouge, Mindy Marshall, Kim Truesdell, Sharon O'Neil **Back Row;** Lisa Brown, Brenda Sapp, Sue Majkszak, Dawn Kelly, Karla Hughes, Jeff Perryman, Rick Faling, Larry McFatridge, Greg Stovall, Mitchell Lenz, Steve Whitworth, Russell Neely, Robert Fitzgerald, David Hargrove, McGraw Smith, Bud Champion, Cheryl McClinton, Susan Whitt

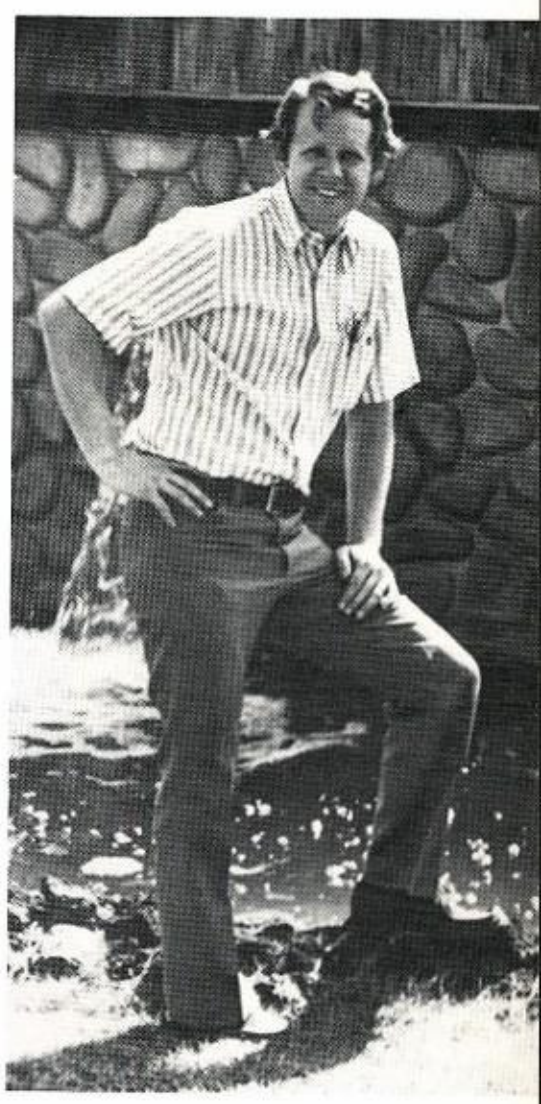


The NJHS members are made up of Sophomore and Freshman Honor Students. Members are: **Front row:** Toni Smith, Kathy Owens, Ruth Moore, Jill Johnson, Kim Rattan, Kelly Rattan, Cathy Henry, Karen Easley, **Second row:** Tina Carroll, Donna Isenman, Diana Linker, Cheryl Morris, Lisa Allen, Chalese Stachowiak, Connie Oliver, Julie Schnurr, Beth Kilpatrick, **Back row:** Karen Anderson, Paula Provonce, Steve Walker, Ron Gentry, Lori Jones, Jana Sauter, Hoang, Ngyuen, John Hunstable, Cheryl Wenz, Tracey Wahburn

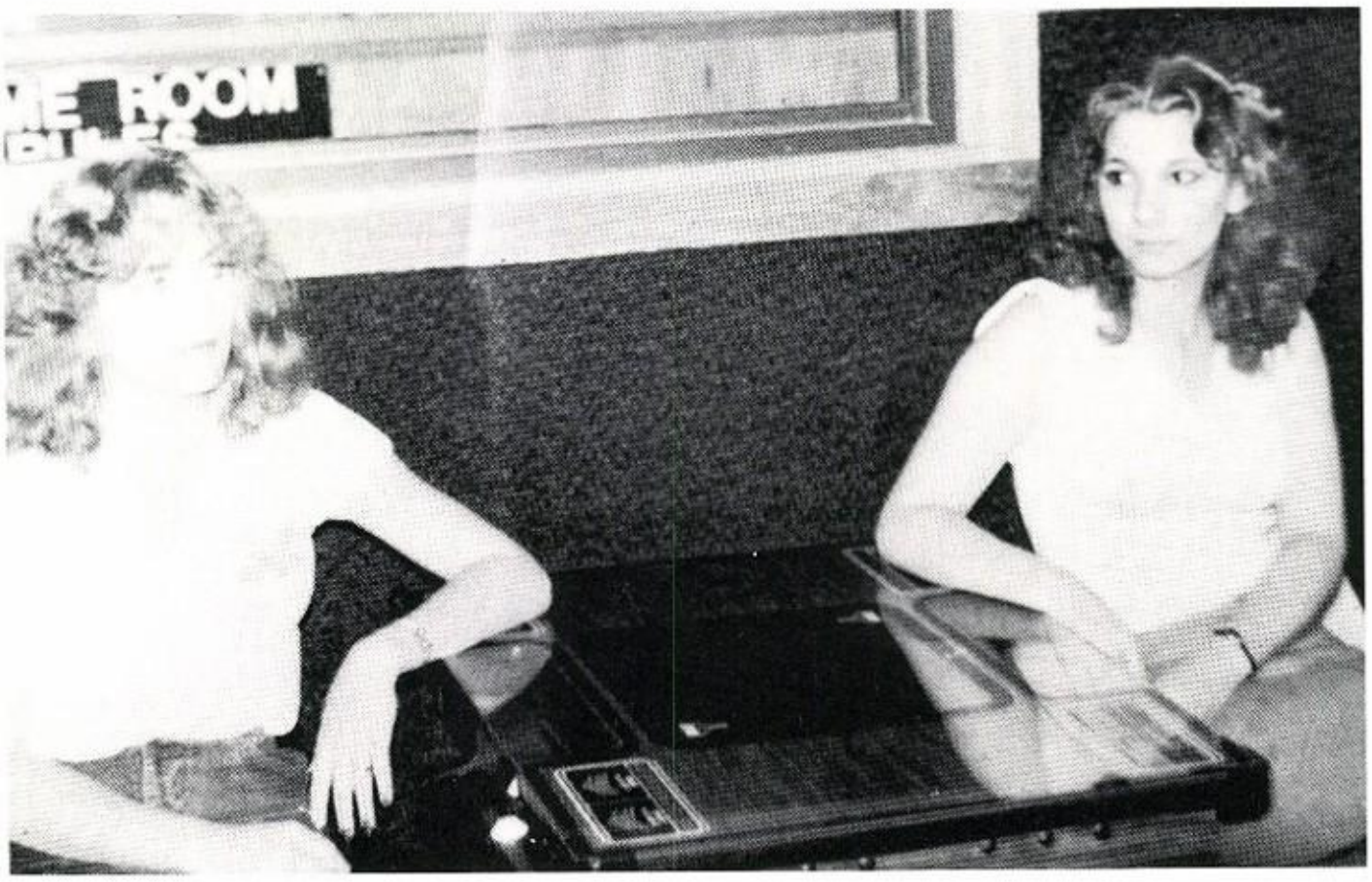
Trailblazer Staff



Page 30 — Top Right: Gretchen Springfield takes it easy in a big cozy chair while waiting to enter Baby Does.
Top Middle: Editor, Sharon McGowan, tests her love skills.
Top Right: Rodney Nanez protests child labor laws.
Middle: Teresa Baptista proudly displays her "Ding-a-Ling Award."
Bottom Right: While the rest of the staff goes in to eat, David Ausley stays outside to guard the staff's Landcruiser.
Bottom: Christy Alfertig patiently awaits the arrivals of her Perrier and date in Baby Does.
Page 31 — Top Left: Susan Purcell contemplates taking a dip in the Mini Niagara Falls at Malibu Grand Prix.
Top Right: Diane Nolley relaxes in front of the fireplace downstairs in Baby Does lounge.
Bottom Left: The Annual Staff awaits to enter Baby Does Matchless Mine.
Bottom Right: Mr. Ron Taylor awaits the next steamboat on the Grand Prix River.



The Pony Express



The *Pony Express* walked away with five awards at the *Dallas Times Herald* Journalism Day held May 14. The staff won third place in the Best Newspaper category. Individual awards went to Paul Kaun, first in sportswriting; Mary Batchellor, third in column writing; Dianne Johnston, third in feature writing; and Rhonda Ballard, third in advertising.

Earlier in the year, *The Pony Express* won an All Texas-First Division Rating at Texas High School Press Association. Other awards were given to Rhonda Ballard, fourth in advertising, and Paul Kaun, fourth in sports feature.

On April 12, the staff participated in the UIL district meet at Garland High School. In this competition, Paul Kaun won first in feature writing and third in headline writing while Mary Batchellor finished third in news writing. At the Interscholastic Press Conference the paper won a second division Award of Achievement.

The Pony Express

EDITOR IN CHIEF—Mary Batchellor

NEWS DEPARTMENT
Editor-Lisa Baumgartner, Staff Writers-John Lantrip, and Kim Smith.

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT
Editor-Rick Faling

FEATURES DEPARTMENT
Editor-Debbie Bohn, News Interpretive-Dianne Johnston, and Staff Writer-Ed Albers.

ENTERTAINMENT DEPARTMENT
Editor-Jimmy Holcomb

SPORTS DEPARTMENT
Editor-Paul Kaun, Staff Writers-Blake Edmondson and Randy Ramsey.

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT
Photography-Tammi Bush, Scott Wilson, and Morgan Gibbens; Artists-Heather Ezell and Don Tedlock
Typesetter-Dawn SchooleyJohannsen

BUSINESS MANAGER
Jeanne Woodruff

ADVERTISING DEPARTEMENT
Editor-Rhonda Ballard
Sales Rep.-Jim Wright

Member of THSPA, ILPC, AND UIL
Dr. Ralph Poteet, superintendent
John Campbell, principal
Janet Jones, sponsor

North Mesquite High School
18201 LBJ Freeway
Mesquite, Texas 75150

Page 32 — Top: Debbie Bohn and Dawn Schooley try to wait each other out as to who will play Asteroids first. Bottom Left: Rhonda Ballard, Jim Wright, and Tammi Bush watch Ed Alber's attempts to master the electronic games at Putt Putt. Bottom Right: Kim Smith, John Lantrip, and Lisa Baumgartner put their best putter forward.
Page 33 — Top: Rick Faling tries to figure out what Dianne Johnston and Jimmy Holcomb are smiling about. Bottom Left: Paul Kaun attempts a most difficult shot while Blake Edmondson and Randy Ramsey give their professional advice. Bottom Right: Sponsor Janet Jones pats Marry Batchellor on the head for a job well done while Jeanne Woodruff just dreams of her knight in shining armor.

Art Club Colors Our World

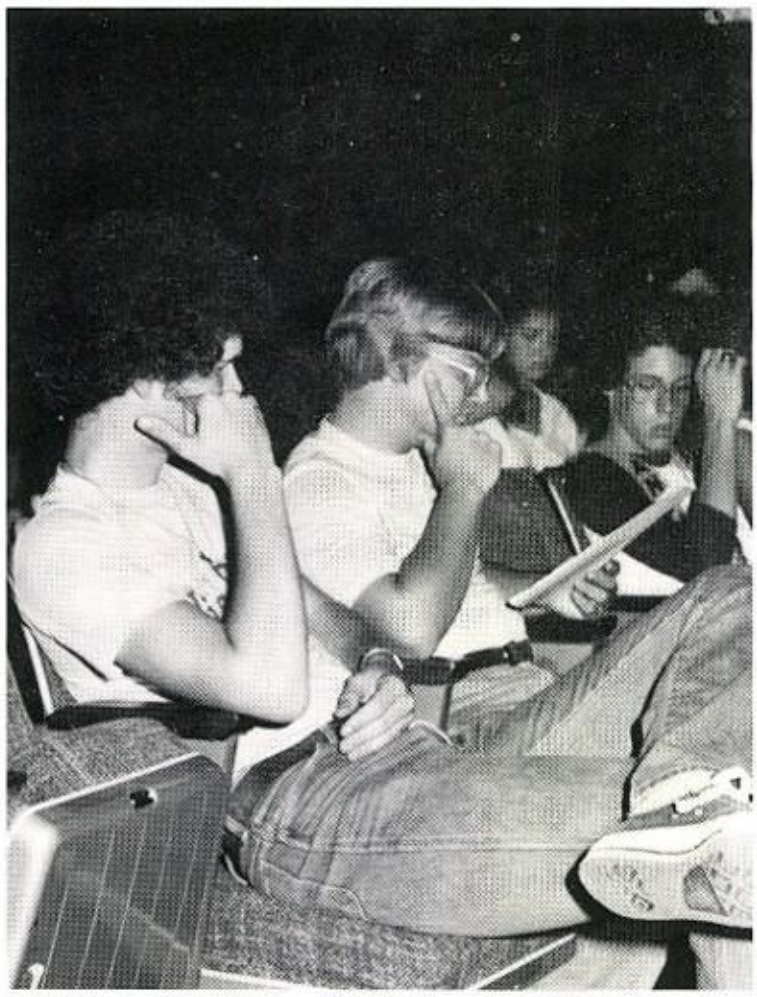
The art club added much spirit at the pep rallies and football games this year with their colorful posters. Members are: **Front Row:** Jana Kennedy, Nancy Usrey, Gloria Pena, Janet Glaser **Second Row:** Susan Townsend, Monica Brown (Treas.) Mary Snyder (Sec.) Renee Cooksey (Pres.) Jamie Culverhouse (Vice-Pres.) Jean Gibboney, Beth Phelps **Back Row:** Vince Perry, Kim Aaron, Kathy Elrod, Lisa Carlton, Paul Wad, and Steve Piland. Sponsor — Kathy Bradly

The Homecoming poster was a colorful welcome for ex-students.

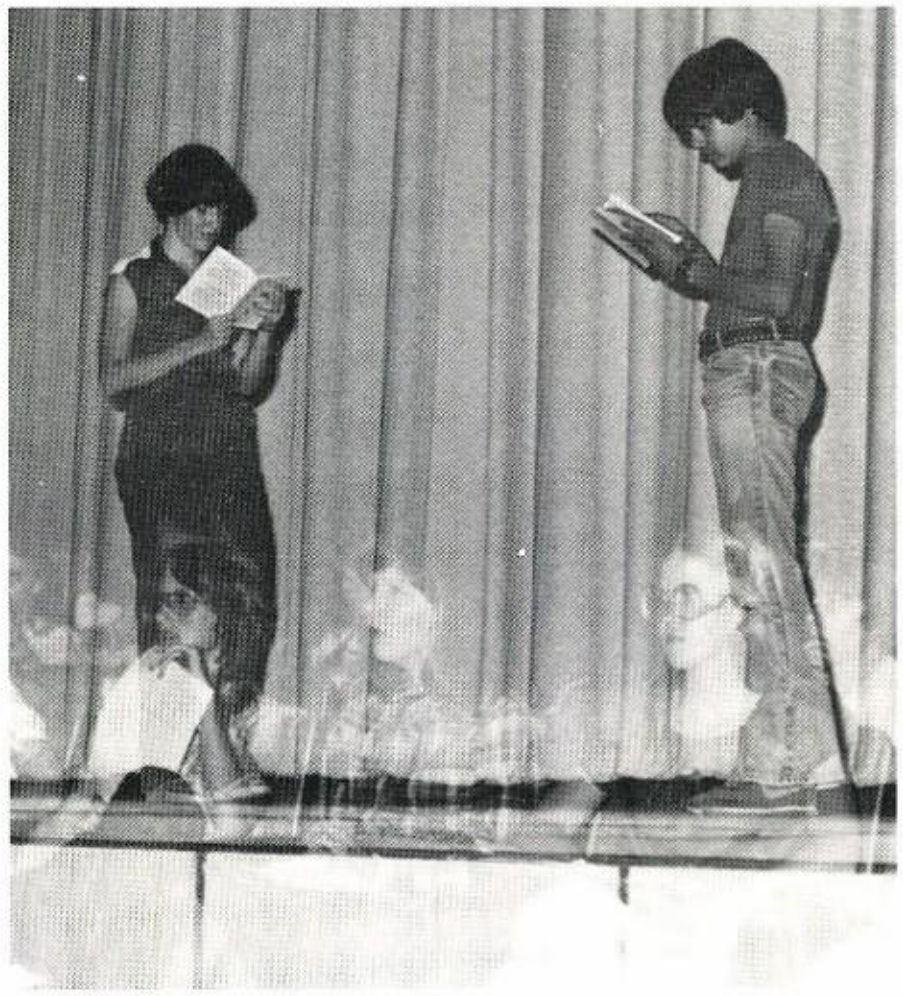
David Phillips puts some finishing touches on a backdrop for the play.

Thespians Create a World of Make Believe

The North Mesquite Thespians include: Front row Lisa York (Pres.) Doug Starkey (Vice Pres), Diane Hunter (Rec. Sec) Karen Schellenburg (Coor. Sec.) Diane Nolley (Treas.) John Carter (Hist.) **Row 2:** Sue Sloan, Shelly Ellis, Dee Ann Muldoon, Dena Booker, Melissa Dean, Michelle Bealmer, **Row 3:** David Fletcher, Kathy Leach, Gilbert Olsen, Becky Perkins, Kelli Porter, Pam Wright, Ken Walker, Deidre Miller, Robert Mayne **Back Row:** Rhonda Robertson, Greg Smith, David Aldrich, Jeff Kear, Diane Horton, Brandi Davis, Regina Vella, Gina Carpenter, Sponsor.



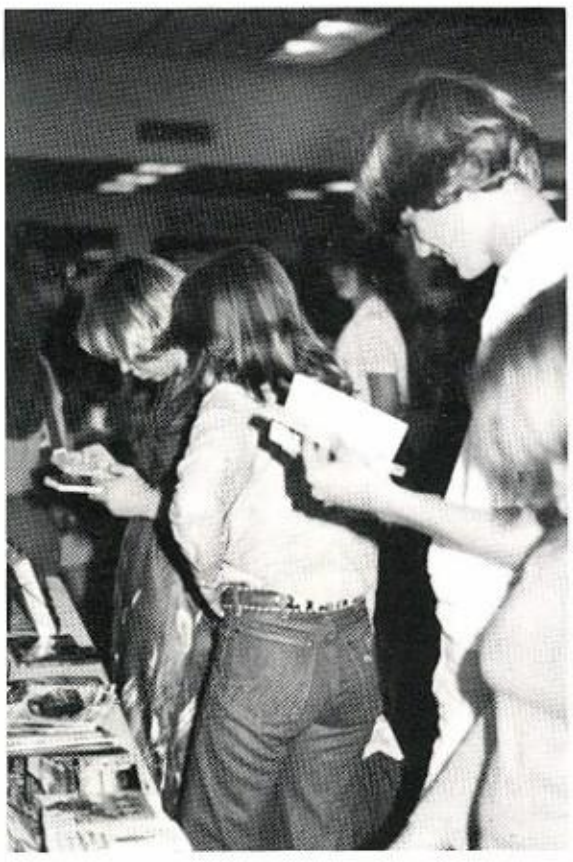
Carl Bell, Doug Starkey, Robert Mayne, Shelly Ellis, and Mike Myer go over their parts before a tryout.



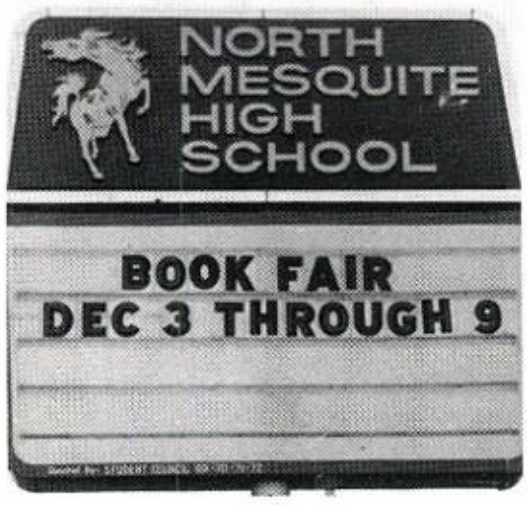
Stephanie Girran and Brice O'Dell audition for the play with an audience of onlookers.

Literary Magazine Shows Creativity

The Literary Magazine Staff works hard all year producing the student body's many creative essays, poetry, photography, and sketches. Members are: Front row: Sponsor Ron Taylor, Pam James, Kelly Rattan, Jill Johnson, Dena Booker, Markeda Price, Sponsor Lavonne Dennis Second row: Lisa Baumgartner, Beatrice Arevalo, Jana Kennedy, Darlynn Holland, Ed Albers, Back row: Chalese Stachowiak, Jeanne Woodruff, Kari Ryle, Ted Eastus, Stewart Gallas.



Eric Sides looks through the selections at the Book Fiar to find the right book.



A reminder to the students to pick out a book in the cafeteria.

Vocal Arts Make A Point

NMFL Speech students filled the year with competition at area schools. The competition consisted of interpretive reading, persuasive speaking, improvisational acting and debate. NMFL officers this year are: Donise Adams, President; Brenda Collins Vice President; Diane Nolley secretary; Brent Ganze treasurer, Ken Walker, Historian. Second row: Lisa Golding, Michelle Bealmear, David Kear, Diane Hunter, Chris Herrage, Jeff Kear, Karen Anderson Back row: Mike Riggins, Sharon O'Neal, Melissa Dean, Regina Vella, Doug Starkey, Lyn Simms, and Greg Smith.

David Kear and Melissa Dean entertain grade school children with a make believe story.

Diane Nolley and Diane Hunter give their impressions of a bird.

PELE Teaches Children Basics

PELE members are **Front row:** Donna Willis, Cristal Thompson, Gwen Creekmore, Sonya McDaniel, Jodie Patterson **Second row:** Vickie Hodnett, Susan Hughes, Rhonda Ferguson, Nita Bradbury **Back Row:** Toni Wesley, Paula Atkins and Sponsor — Mrs. Marshall

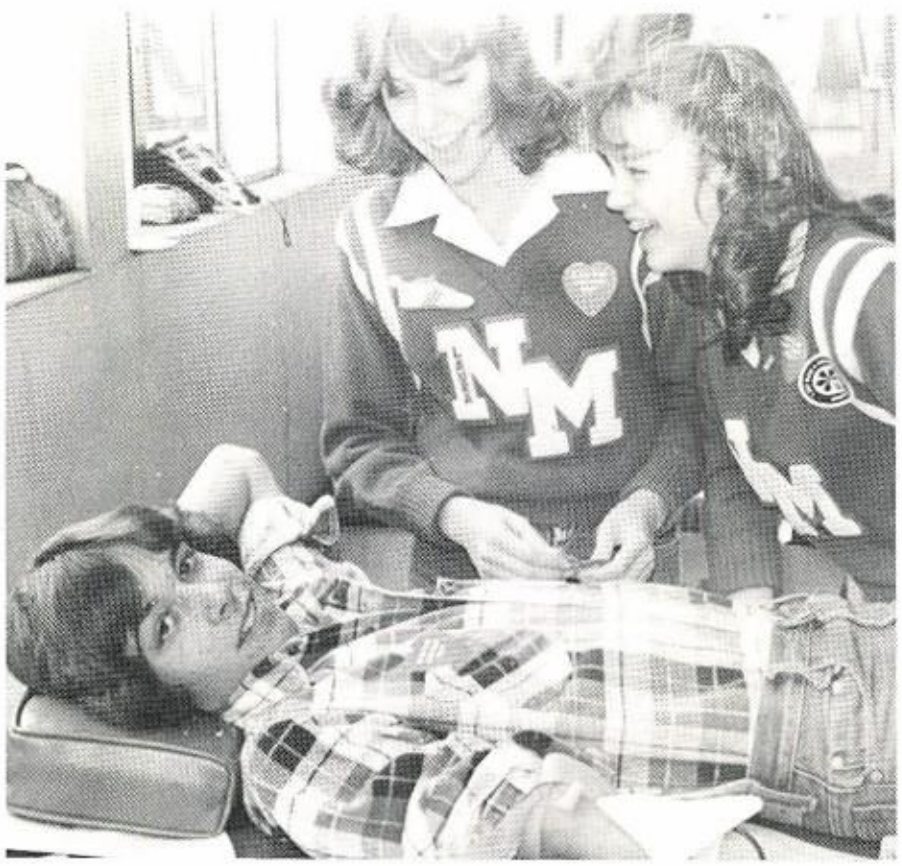
Math Club Competes in Area Meets

Math Club Members are: **Front row:** Hoang Nguyen, Eric Albers, Steve Walker, Ray Foster, Tina Carroll **Second row:** Kelly Rattan Cathy Henty, Jennifer Cowan, Chalese Stachowiak, Kim Carroll **Back row:** Connie Vinson (Sponsor), Jill Johnson, Ricky Utley, Mark Allen, Chad Fenner, Melanie Johnson and Lena Carroll

Council Represents Students

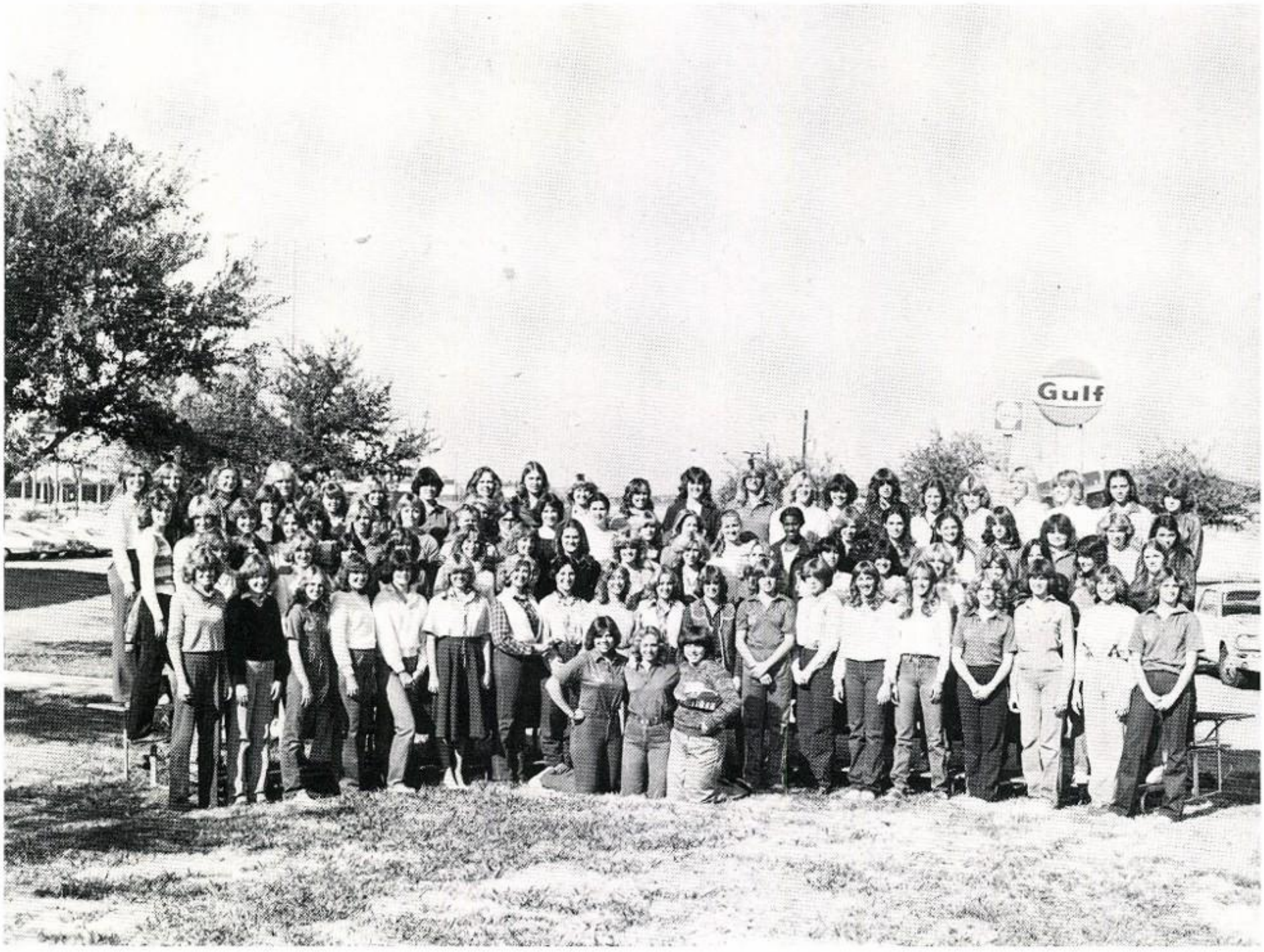
The Student Council is made up of energetic individuals who represent the student body and the school. They sponsored the Homecoming Court, the annual Blood Drive, and a Teacher's Luncheon. Front row: Vice President David Hargrove, Judy Sipe, President; and Laura White, Secretary; Second row: Shannon Magee, Gretchen Springfield, Keri Baird, Lori Kirkpatrick, Dawn Naberhaus, Lori Ewton, DeeAnn Muldoon Third Row: Debbie Williams, Laura Lynd, Kevin Thompson, Becky Shoud, Kim Ratton, Kelly Ralton, Cindy Gideon, Lori Bannister, Susan Baer, Teresa Trail Back row: Amy Hinton, Melanie Hall, Heather Ezell, Ricky Utley, Paul Johnston, Mike Browning, Howard McGinnis, Becky Perkins, Lisa Anderson and Shelly Ellis

Miss Sandra Gray, Student Council sponsor, puts out a few more doughnuts for the teachers' luncheon.



This donator soon found out that all the attention was worth a little blood.

Girls and Boys FCA



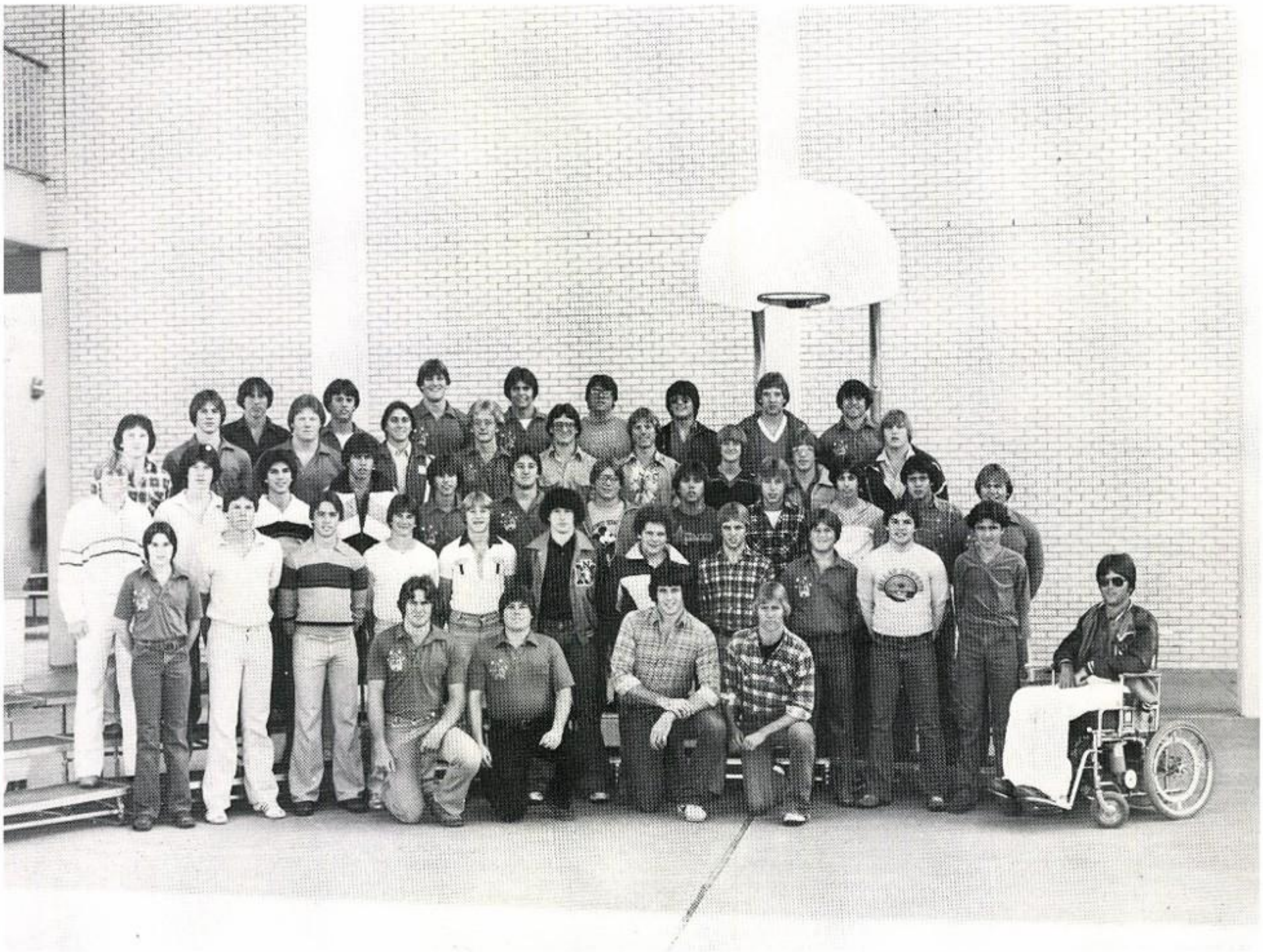
FCA is a nondenominational organization where all athletes can share in fellowship. Row Front: Sherri Ewing, Reporter; Kim Truesdell, President; Melanie Hall, Secretary. Second Row: Jill Delaney, Stephanie Robertson, Dawn Webb, Connie Holland, Melanie Vestal, Sherri Green, Sonya Stafford, Denise Ismail, Cindy Bunyard, Elisa Turner, Kelly Dunn, Dana Moss, Terri Brewer, Kim Fimlan, Linda Brown, Andrea Anthony, Lori Kirkpatrick, Leslie Smith, Third Row: Dawn Naberhaus, Shanon Barton, Jennifer Martin, Phyllis Collins, Shelly Porter, Amy Hinton, Kim Gaar, Debbie Marion, Sammi Moore, Shelly Boling, Andrea McLemore, Teresa Martinez, Annette Reid, Tracy Hooking, Paula Bunyard, Dena Crawford, Allison Balch, Cindy Black. Back Row: Melody Cogswell, Donna Norwood, Jeanna Duff, Carece Carter, Debi Williams, Nancy Collins, Sherri Blankenship, Bobbie Morris, Laura Wycliff, Jeanne Woodruff, Teri Tyler, Lisa Anderson, Lori Porter, Sandra Washington, Crystal Beasley, Karla Hughes, Terri McCain, Jody Coker, Jody Copeland, Gloria Valadez.

FCA held a Bass Tournament at the Lavon Lake East Fork on March 14. Money raised went for an FCA new room for the retreat center in Crandall.

FCA sponsored various Bible studies and meetings with speakers such as Tom Landry and Roger Staubach. Other activities included Dog Patch Sports and an Annual golf tournament.

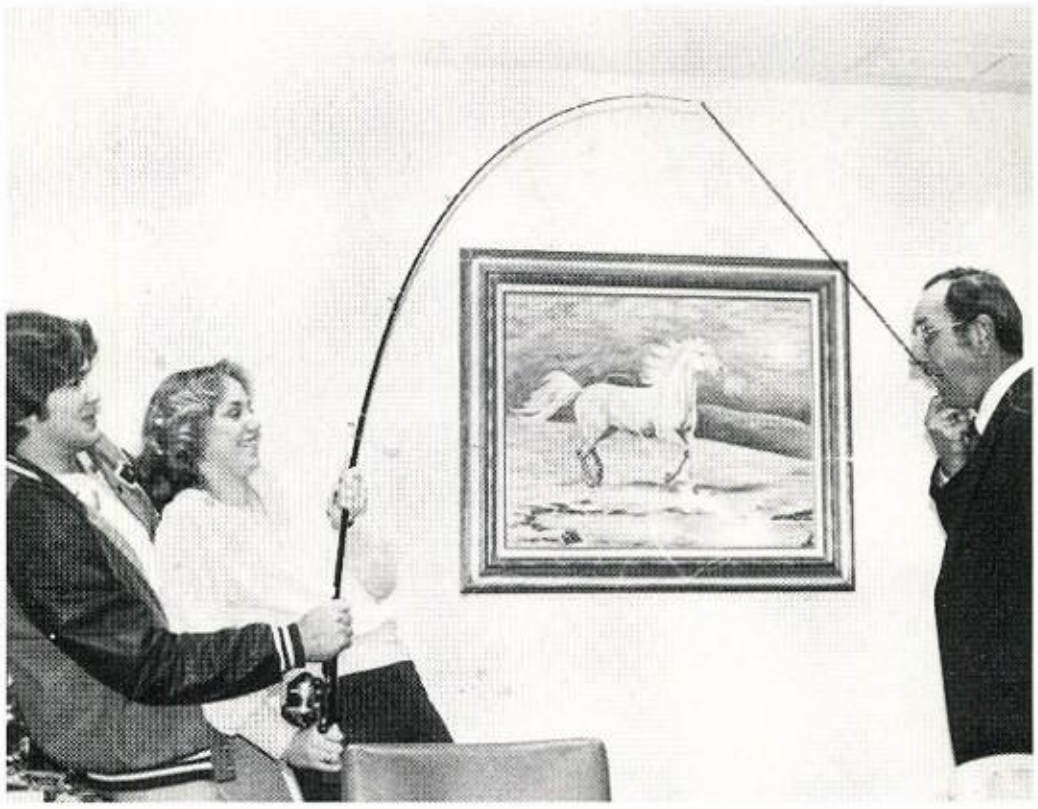
The girls FCA officers are: Melanie Hall secretary, Kim Truesdell president, Donna Arey Vice President, Sherrie Ewing, Reporter.

Unite in Fellowship



The Boys FCA members are: Front row: Billy Edwards — President; Bubba Newman, Vice Pres.; Blake Foster, Sec., Robert Fitzgerald. Second row: Chris Teague, Robbie Lyons, Ricky Raitt, Kevin Sledge, John Richardson, Doug Mallon, Damon Fudge, Steve Stone, Jimmy Reed, Billy Seitzler, David Caldwell, Doug Prater. Third Row: Vance Gilley, Mike Davis, Billy Kula, Jerald White, Kyle Baird, Jeff Dillion, Johan Bardner, Lenny Pollard, Scott White, David Garrza, A. J. Becvar. Back Row: Stan Boler, Steve Wolschlaeger, Damon Harmon, Brian Epps, Ricky Utley, Mark Halloway, Mike Sanders, Ronnie Essman, Kevin Balck, Ernie Floor. Back Row: David Marshall, Jay Trussel, Frank Case, Russell Neely, Bill Parlett, Jim Gilbert, Paul Johnston.

The boys FCA officers are: Robert Fitzgerald, Reporter, Blake Foster Secretary, Bubba Newman Vice-President, Billy Edwards, President.

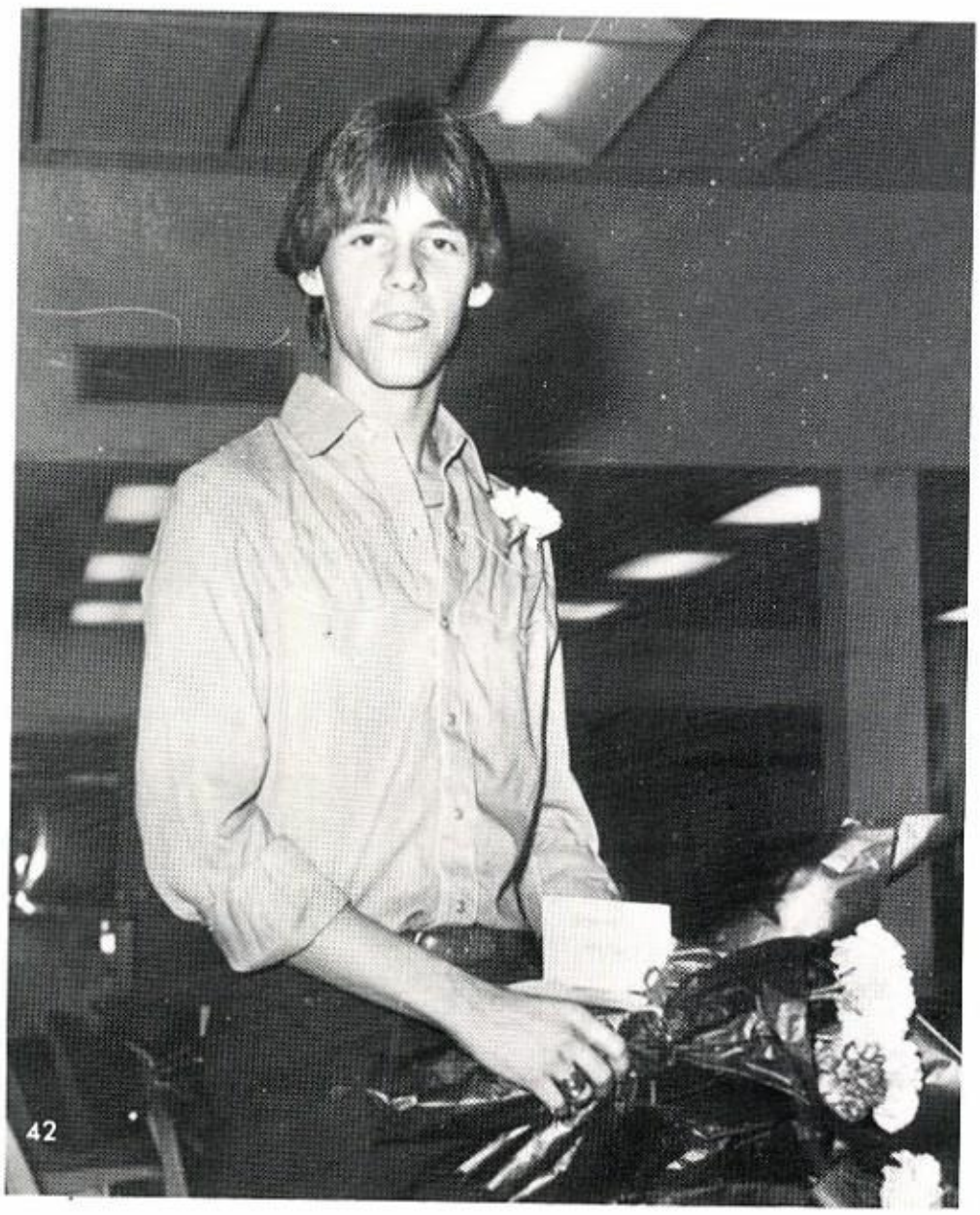


Presidents Billy Edwards and Kim Truesdell try to reel in Mr. McCoy to advertise the FCA Bass tournament.

Language Is Vital Communication

Language has always been a vital part of any society. Americans are soon realizing that more than one language is necessary to know in order to communicate with others. For this reason and others, the language department at NM is growing every year. North Mesquite offers four different languages. They are French, German, Latin and Spanish. All these have four levels in which a student can advance to. The last two years of these subjects are considered as honor courses, thus receiving double credits. The next five pages show the members of the language clubs and their varied activities.

Top: Diane Horton and Latin Sponsor, Mrs. Wilson, organize other club members in their duties in distributing carnations.
Bottom Left: Tony Woodard shows how he feels about coming early to pass out Valentine carnations.
Bottom Right: Yet another Spanish student listens to an Espanol tape.



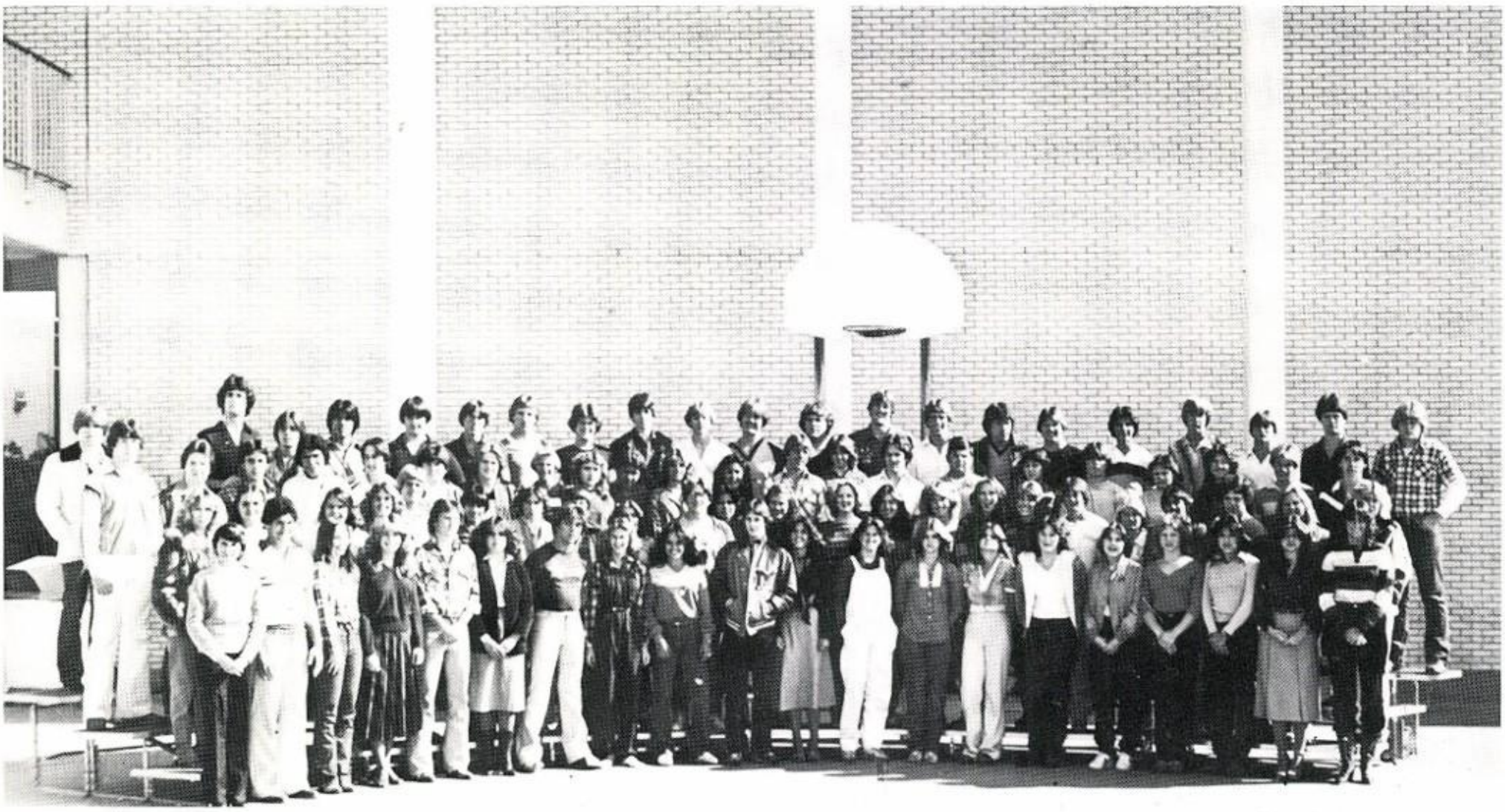
French Club Has A Cultured Taste

French Club members are **Front row:** Mrs. Attaway — sponsor, Dean Brown, Toni Smith, Rose Marie Curry, Lisa Bloodsworth, David Brown, Kim Richards, Rhonda Ballard, Regina Gatlin, Paul La Torres, Nancy Usrey, A. J. Becvar, Beatriz Arevalo, Kristin Madsen, Tammy Wilbands, Rebecca Plumlee, Kaylynne Phillips, Carla Tanson, Steve Wilson, **Second Row:** Mindy Marshall, Lesley Thompson, Theresa Davis, Helen Bati, Gina Riley, Kelli Hopper, Cindy Bunyard, Sonja McDaniel, Lana Banks, Darla Shelton, Cindy Gideon, Sherri Jenkins, Tonya Rich, Steve Stone, Kelly Rattan, Stewart Gallas, Steve Jesse, Albert Machado, Deborah Monroy, Randy Foster, Tammi Greer, Lisa Baumgarterm, **Third Row:** Tracy Robertson, Darla Mollett, Donna Norwood, Lisa Barton, Jonnette Harper, Shelly Boling, Dina Stewart, Maria McDaniel, Tressia Anderson, Kathy Elrod, Mark Borne, Deborah Guinn, Dewayne Townsend, Staci Henderson, Daniel Nelson, Mike Hunter, Kim Rattan, Randy Cook, Jill Johnson, Julie Hicks, Donna Temple, Jaletta Wells, Mel Gray, Joseph Powers, Kristie Rial, **Back Row:** Mike Gibson, Stephanie Pierce, Rhonda Taylor, Tommy Willard, Eddie Chevalier, Jayneen Kyper, Jay Trussell, Lori Jones, Paul Griffith, Rick Faling, Ted Eastus, Denise Caan, Steve Whitworth, Jon Youngblood, Lorrie Mosher, Johm Monaco, Don Garrison, David Shaves, Cahp Fenner, Pat Tilley, Tim Ayo, David Fyffe, Mark Allen, Steve Walker, David Elsley, David Nanez

Tonya Rich and Sandra Beard enjoy the early morning delights at the French breakfast.

These are just a few of the many delicasies served at breakfast.

Spanish Club Enjoys

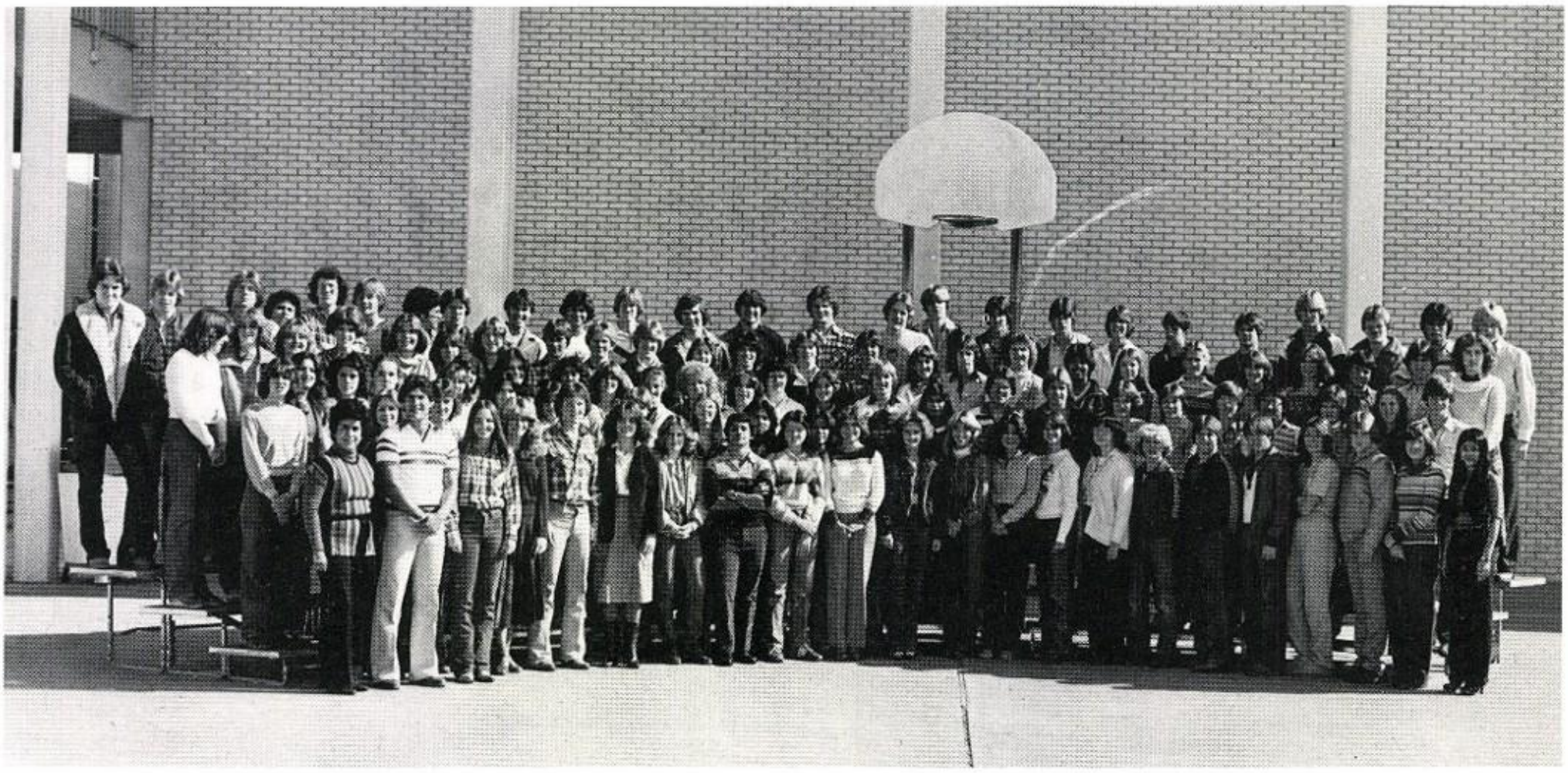


Mrs. Perry's Spanish classes.

The Spanish Club had lots of fun activities during the year. Students enjoyed a Christmas party on December 19, 1980 with an authentic Mexican dinner, pinata and many games. The spring banquet was held at the Country Dinner Playhouse. Officers are: Jorge Martin, President; Becky Seitzler, Vice Pres.; Laura Odom, Secretary; Stan Boler, Treasurer; Teresa Trail, Social Chairman; Dee Ann Muldoon, Program Chairman.

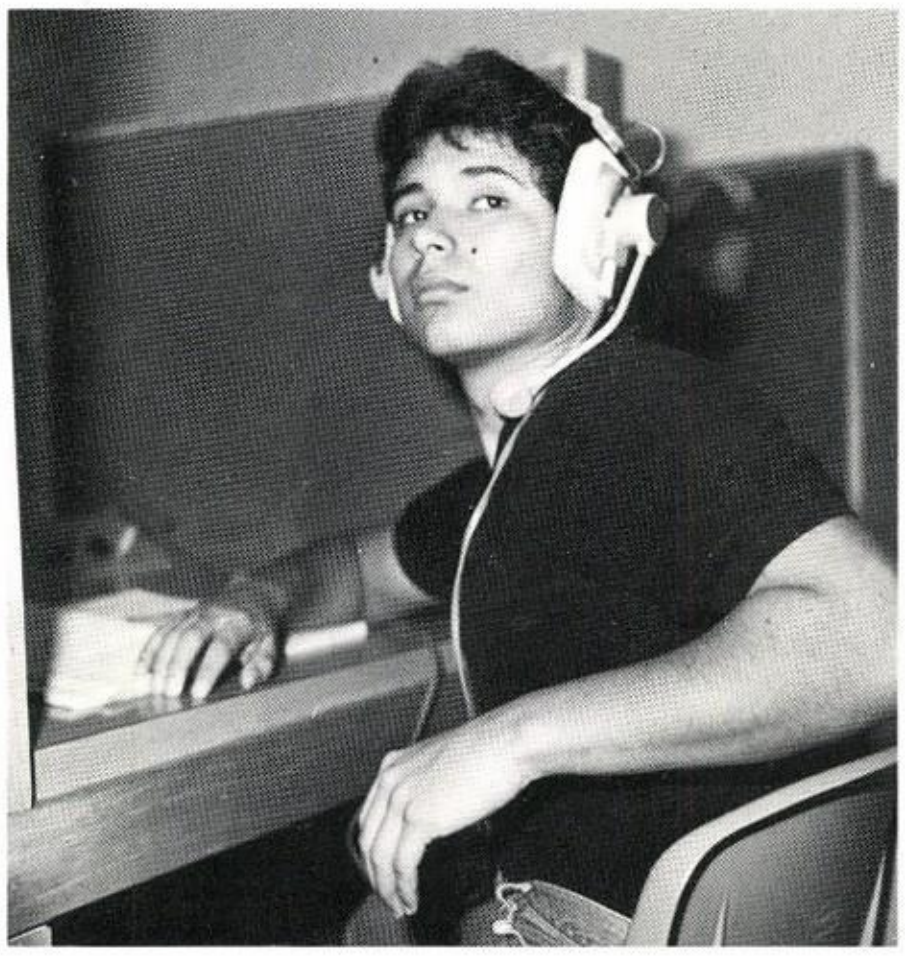
Members of first period Spanish II pose to show off their new Spanish club t-shirts designed by the Art club.

Fiestas During the Year



Mrs. Benavides Spanish class.

Mrs. Perry is caught in the middle of a very important lesson.



Jesse Reynoso is busy thinking about lunch during a laboratory lesson.

Et Tu Brute?

The Latin Club had an active time this year. They had a Halloween Costume Party, a covered dish Christmas dinner, and the annual Spring Banquet. To attend the many activities during the year, the club raised money from a car wash, paper drive, aluminum can drive, and the Valentine carnation sales. Members attended Academic Contests in Sherman, the State Convention in Rosenburg and the National Convention was held in Knoxville. Officers are Larry McFatridge, President; Kim Carroll, Vice-President; Secretary, Melanie Hall; Sarita Rossi, Treasurer; Ricky Utley and Dawn Kelly, Social Chairman: Ginger Thornburg and Connie Porter, Historian; Members Are: **Second row:** Teresa Baptista, David Shupe, Joel York, Scott Brents, Eric Albers, Tony Woodard, Lita Munniz, Mark Drummond, Sharon McGowan, Daine Horton, Cecilia Baptista, Pam Temple, **Third row:** Monica Johnson, Sherrie Keylon, Jimmy Holcomb, Bryan Harvey, Rodney Watson, Dan DeRoot, Stephanie Wells, Tim Criswell, Diana Linker, Ralph Porter, Bruce Harvey, Tommy Eisenman, Ginny Poffenberger **Back row:** Laura Morris, Donna Arey, Brend Green, Ron Gentry, Larry Hampton, Ken Lynch, Stewart Gallas, Denise Sawyer, Mike Lieswe, David Edwards, Jamie Bell, Lena Carroll, Kathy Owen

Kay White gives an order during the Car Wash.

The Halloween Costume party brought in some interesting looking guest.

The carnations are ready on Valentine's Day.

German Club Learns Cultures

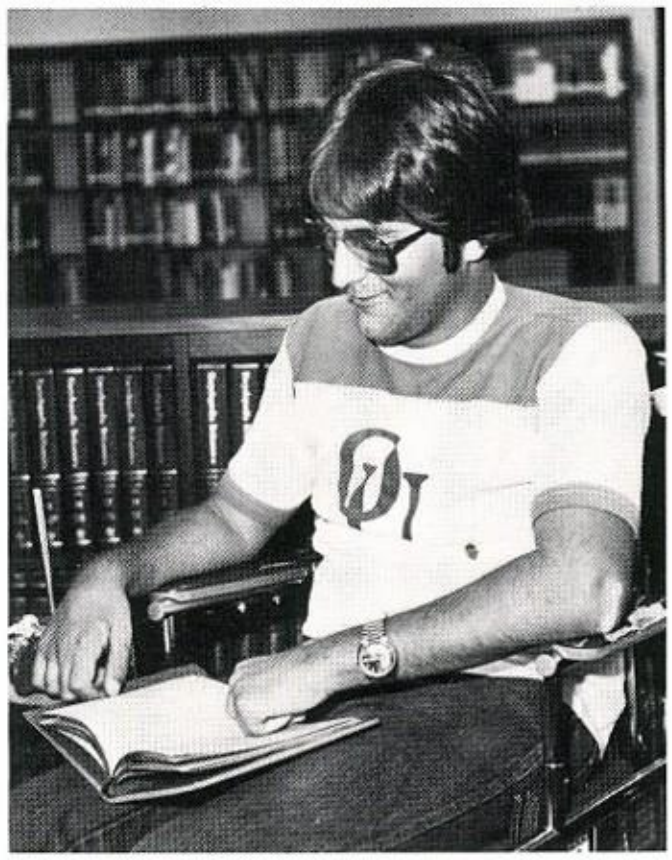
The German Club continued learning about German culture and language through activities, and school. Members are Pamela Wright, Kelli Porter, Michelle Bealmer, Victor Krieger, Wesley Wills, Bill Ramsery. Second Row: Richard Ehrig — Sponsor, Gerald Preas, Kevin Cowan, Charles McClaen, Robert Stoeber, and Max Whaley.

Germany's mountains and castles made a very successful spring break tour for the North Mesquite students and teachers involved. Teachers, Sandra Gray and Cathy Bradley, and students Ken Walker, Michelle Bealmear, Shannon Langford, Irma Sanchez, and Tari Sanchez, are those who went to Germany. While there, the tourists had to adjust to a lack of ice and water in restaurants. Among one's favorite tourist spots were the Ringstrasse, Dachau concentration camps, and Salizburg, where the "Sound of Music" was filmed. Most prices were also different from those at home. Most were lower than ours. Miss Bradley said, "Jeans bought in Germany from a second hand shop, cost more than what we would pay for a brand new pair here, simply because jeans are imported." The students all seemed to enjoy German food. Everyone especially liked the German bakeries. They also liked the sauerkraut. Right: One of the many beautiful and interesting sights found in Germany.

Librarians "Check Out" Students

These helpful girls are library aides. They help in shelving books, and in helping people with research matter. They are: Lynne Boldt, Cheryl Giddens, Teresa LeMasters, Sherry Prater, Stacy Nelson, Catherine Ryan, Debbie Charles **Back row:** Mrs. Peace — Librarian, Sarita Rossi, Shelly Poor, Ann Stark, and Miss Morgan, Librarian.

Sherrie Jenkins and Eric Purcell read poetry to each other.



Doug Prater reads up on one of his favorite subjects.

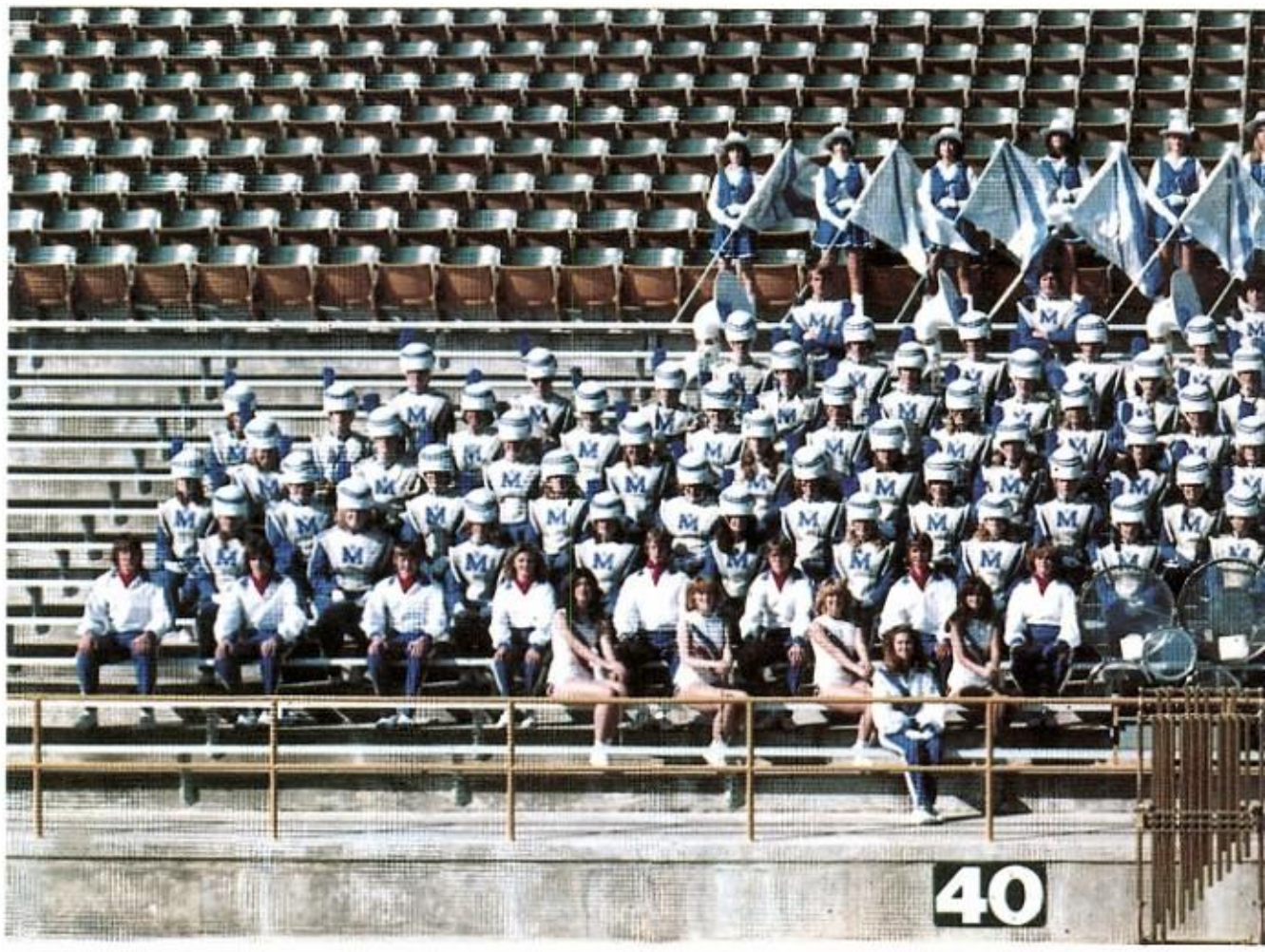
Jazz and Frosh Bands Tune Up for Concerts

The Freshman Band (Little Blue) performed for many of the freshman football games and gave several concerts in 1981. The highlights included UIL Concert, Sightreading Contest where they received a First Division rating and a Second Division rating; in April the Little Blue marched in the Rodeo Parade. The drum majors for this year's Freshman Band are: Ruth Moore and Kristine McAda. The Freshman Majorette was Regina Mills.

The N.M. Jazz Band members had a busy year. They gave concerts and provided the entertainment at all of the home basketball games. The members are: bottom row — Teresa Davis, Don Tedlock, Kim Carroll, Bryce Odell, Daniel Nelson, Mike Carter, and Bruce Covington. Middle row — Todd Rhode, Gary Carona, Eddy Pena, Danny Tolbert, Mike Scarborough, Mike Dean, Paul Pedri (mgr.), Ricky Davis (Director). Top row — Kathy Mulheron, Jimmy Krause, Jeff Scott, Rick Faling, John Nolan, Joey Ellis, Blake Edmondson, Doug Herndon, Patrick Schaffer.

The Big Blue Plays

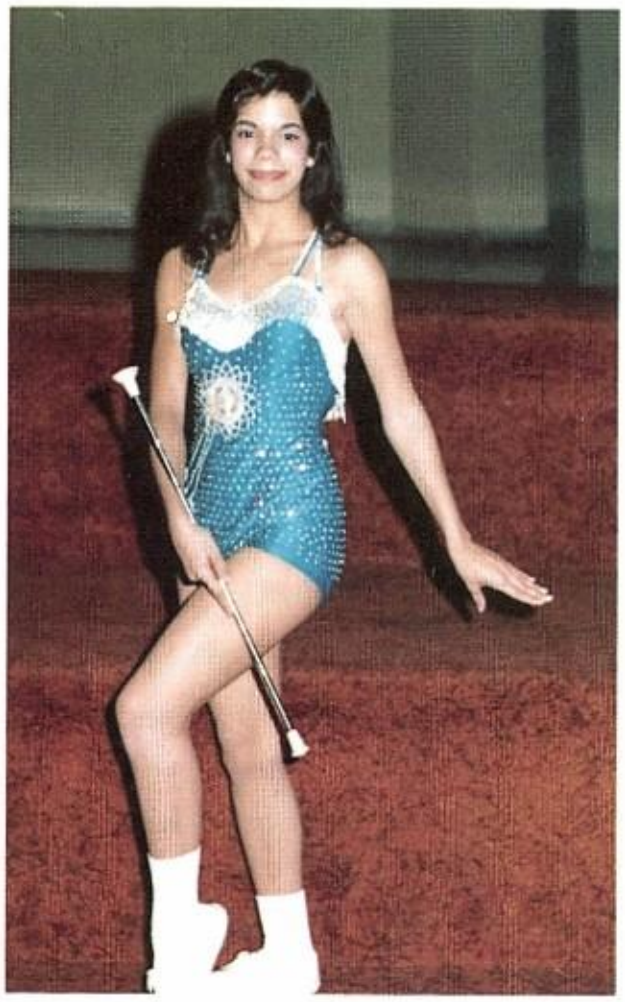
In combining their talents, the North Mesquite Big Blue Marching Band, majorettes, and drum majors aided the cheerleaders in promoting school spirit at the pep rallies and at each of the football games. Dedicated and energetic students spend hours working with several directors to make the award winning Big Blue what it is. When representing the school in competition, the hard work and dedication pay off. The Big Blue competed at UIL Marching Contest receiving straight first division ratings. The Big Blue is under the direction of Mr. John Kline and Mr. Tony Anderson.



The Drum Majors who led the Big Blue during this football season are: Cheryl Sillman, Head Drum Major Paul Bright, and Sharon O'Neal.

Above: The Honors Band is seen preparing for the upcoming UIL Contest.
Below: The Big Blue performs for the halftime of the NM/Wilmer Hutchins game.

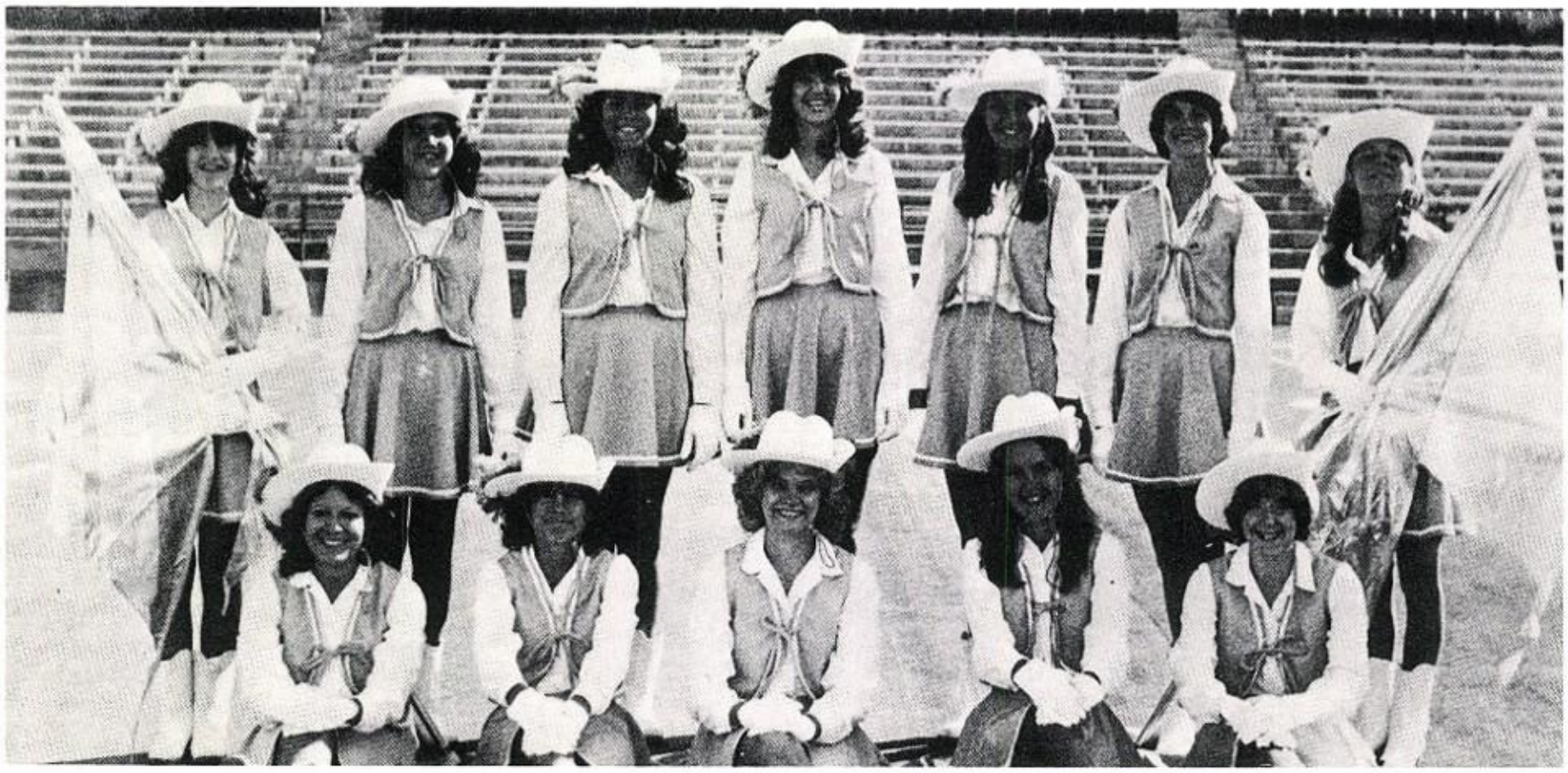
Many Tunes Of Success



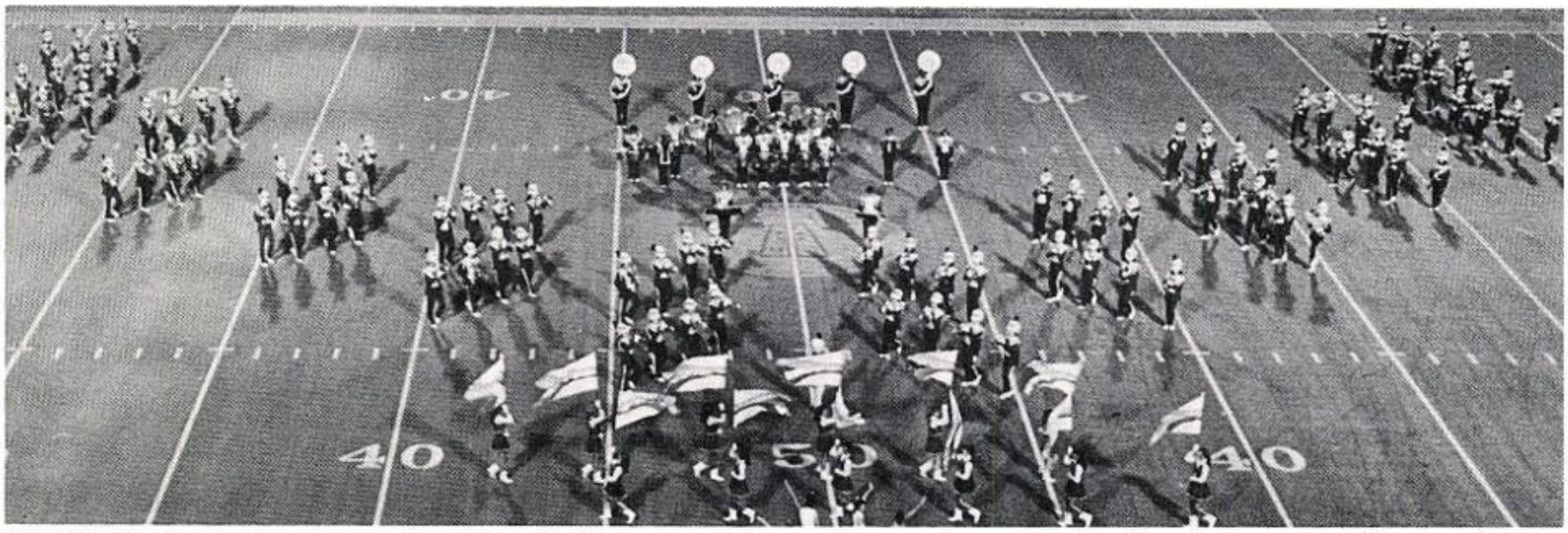
Above: The Mighty Big Blue performs one of their award winning formations.
Below: The Stallionaires add excitement to the North Mesquite/Mesquite pep rally.

Top right: Head Majorette, Ann Cuello
Bottom right: The 1980-81 Majorettes are; Bottom row: Sherri Green, Linda Brown, Ann Cuello, Terri McCain, and Mary Futrell, Back row: Gina Goodman, Lori Jones, Dylenda Powell.

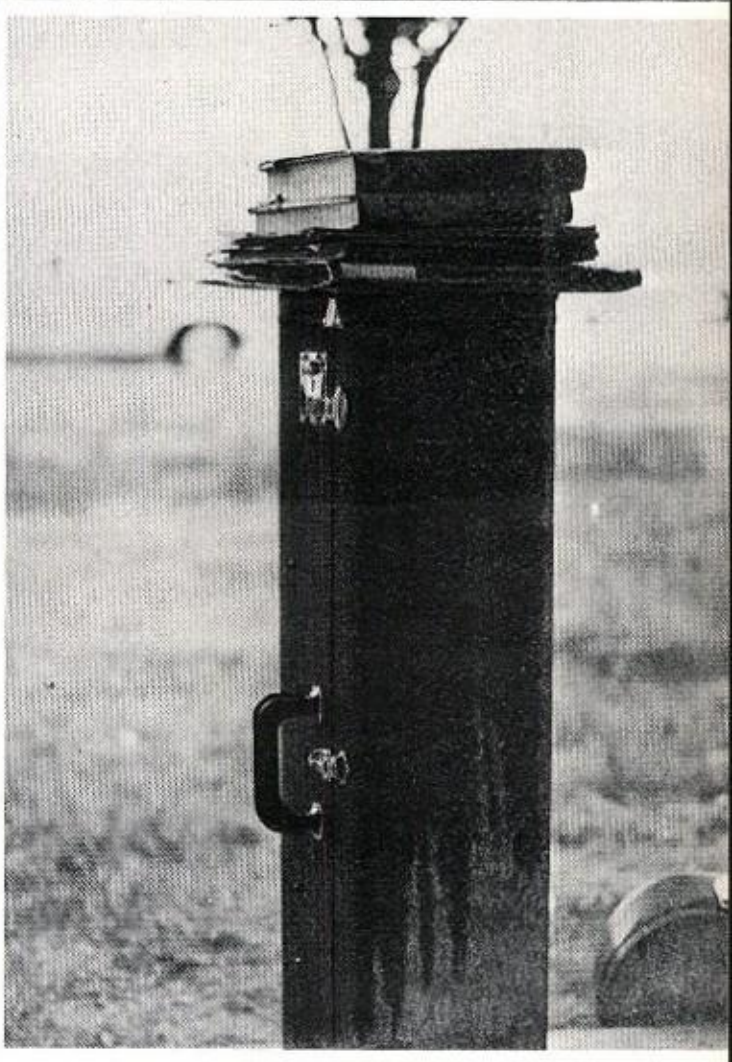
Flags and Drums Excite Crowds



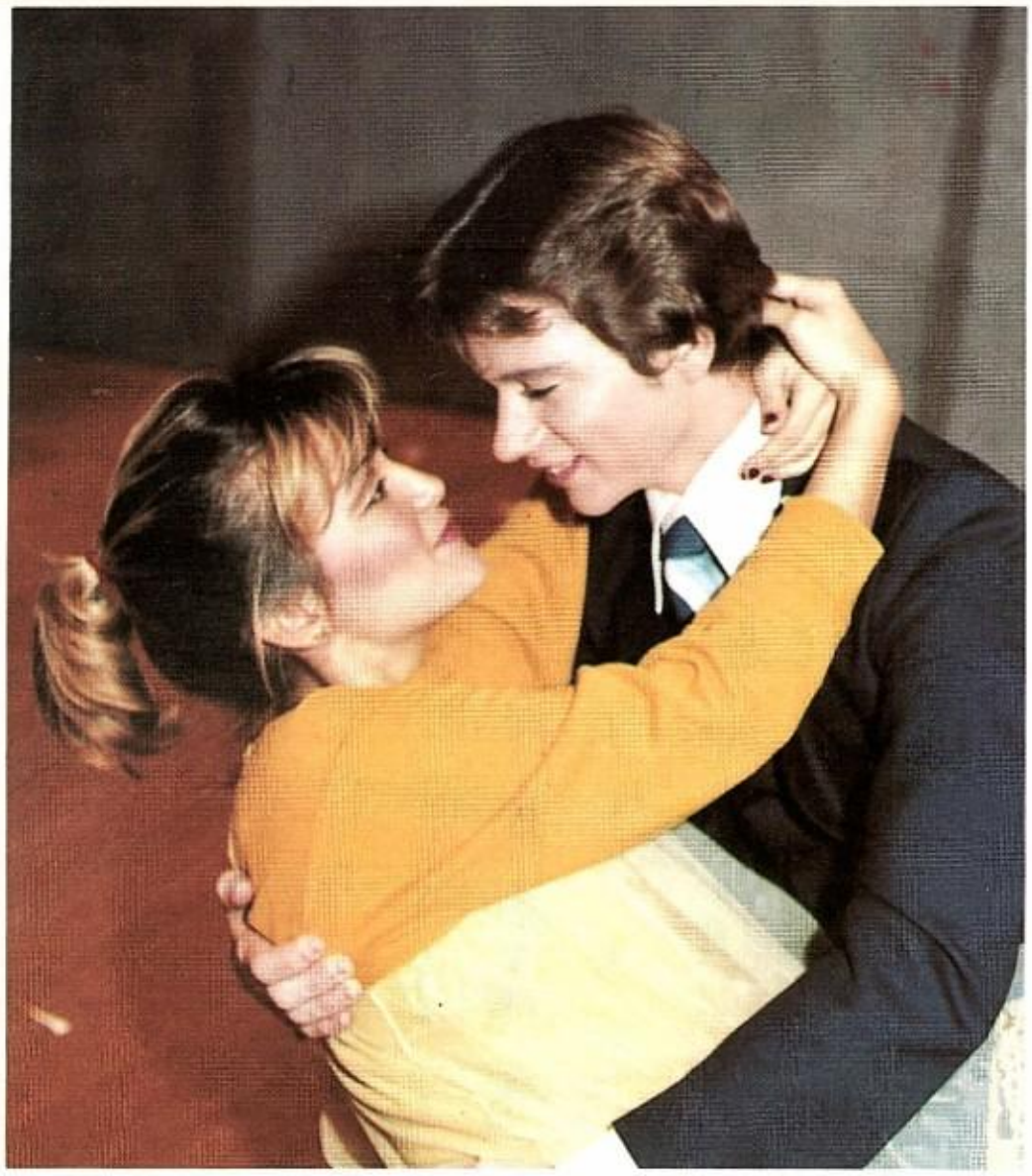
The members of the Flag Corps are, bottom row: Mary Batchellor, Maria McDaniels, Captain Amy Abercrombie, Sherry Williams, Marci Ingram, back row: Robyne Reynolds, Sharon Waters, Melanie Hood, Mindy Marshall, Laurel Pannoni, Connie Oliver, Marshan Kidd.



The Big Blue is seen here performing at the Skyline game. Below are the members of the Stallionaire Drum Line; they are, bottom row: Deanne Cain and Rusty Jacks, middle row: Ronnie Combs, Mike Scarborough, David Ausley, Brent Jorden, Gary Carona, back row: Ricky Fitzgerald, Joey Ellis, Tammy Smith, Scott McGee, Steve Giles, Daryll Cooley, Jeff Webb, Stacy Bullard, Cyndi Downs.



Top left: Ronnie Combs and the rest of the Stallionaire Drum Line concentrate hard during a football game. **Top right:** Mindy Marshall is seen playing her oboe during a pep rally. **Middle right:** A trombone patiently waits to be taken home by a forgetful band member. **Bottom left:** Kathy Mulheron, the president of the Big Blue, plays her trumpet with great concentration.



Newlyweds Paul and Corie Bratter discuss plans for the evening.

Barefoot in the Park

"Barefoot in the Park," is the story of newlyweds Paul and Corie Bratter and the adjustments they make to married life. The cast included Dee Ann Muldoon as Corie Bratter, Ken Walker as Paul Bratter, Jeff Kear as Victor Velasco, the extravagant neighbor, Shelly Ellis as Corie's mother, Ethel Banks, John Carter as the telephone serviceman and Chris Herrage as the deliveryman.

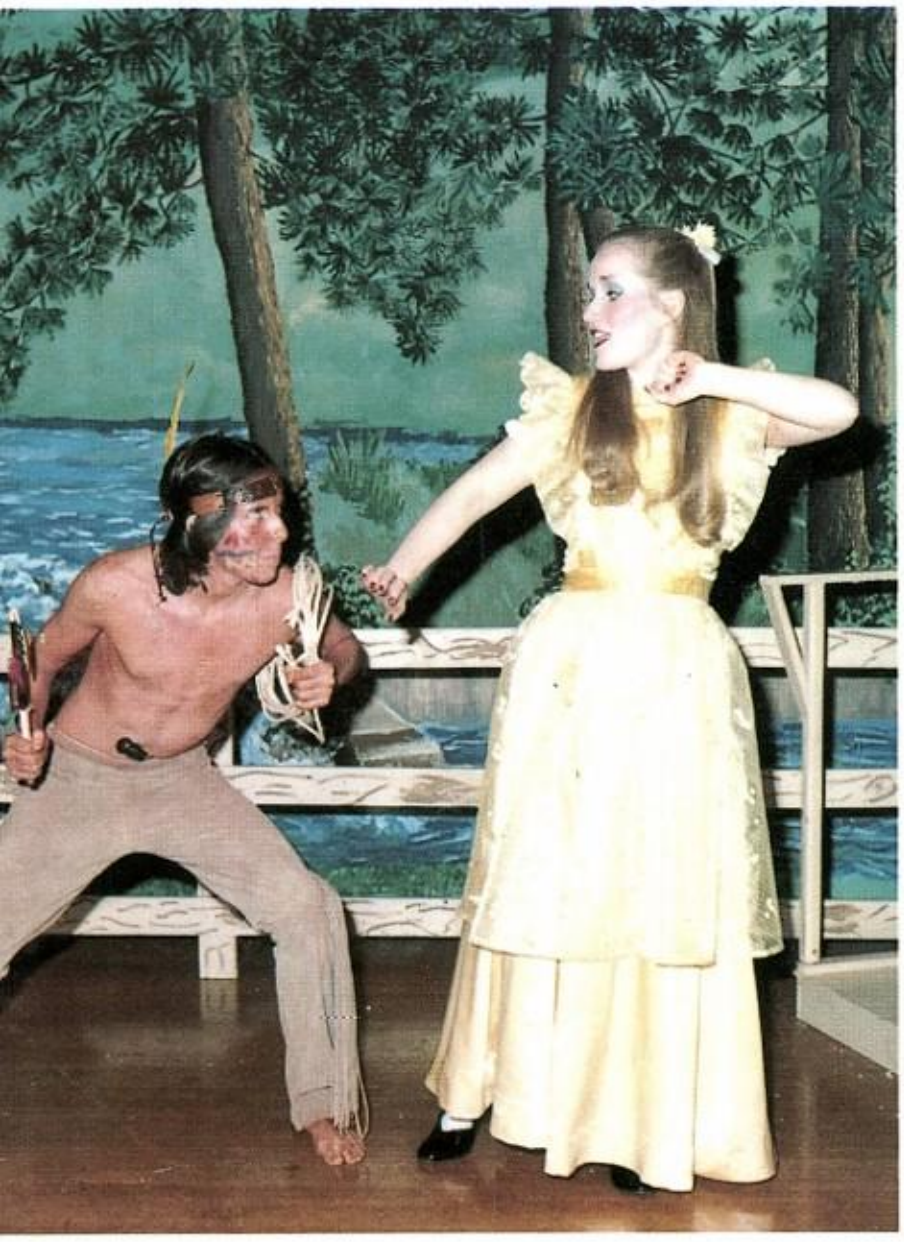
After an evening of eating, drinking, and merry-making, Paul sits in a stupor while Corie tests her mother for signs of life. Meanwhile, Victor Velasco takes delight in the situation.

Forest Rangers are Ken Walker, John Carter, Eddie Power, Keith Kuykendall, Jimmy Ballard, David Hassley, Kent Miller, Paul Bright, Paul Burnam, David Burkhart, Steve Lancaster, Chris Herrage, Robert Mayne, Danny Bradley, and David Kear.

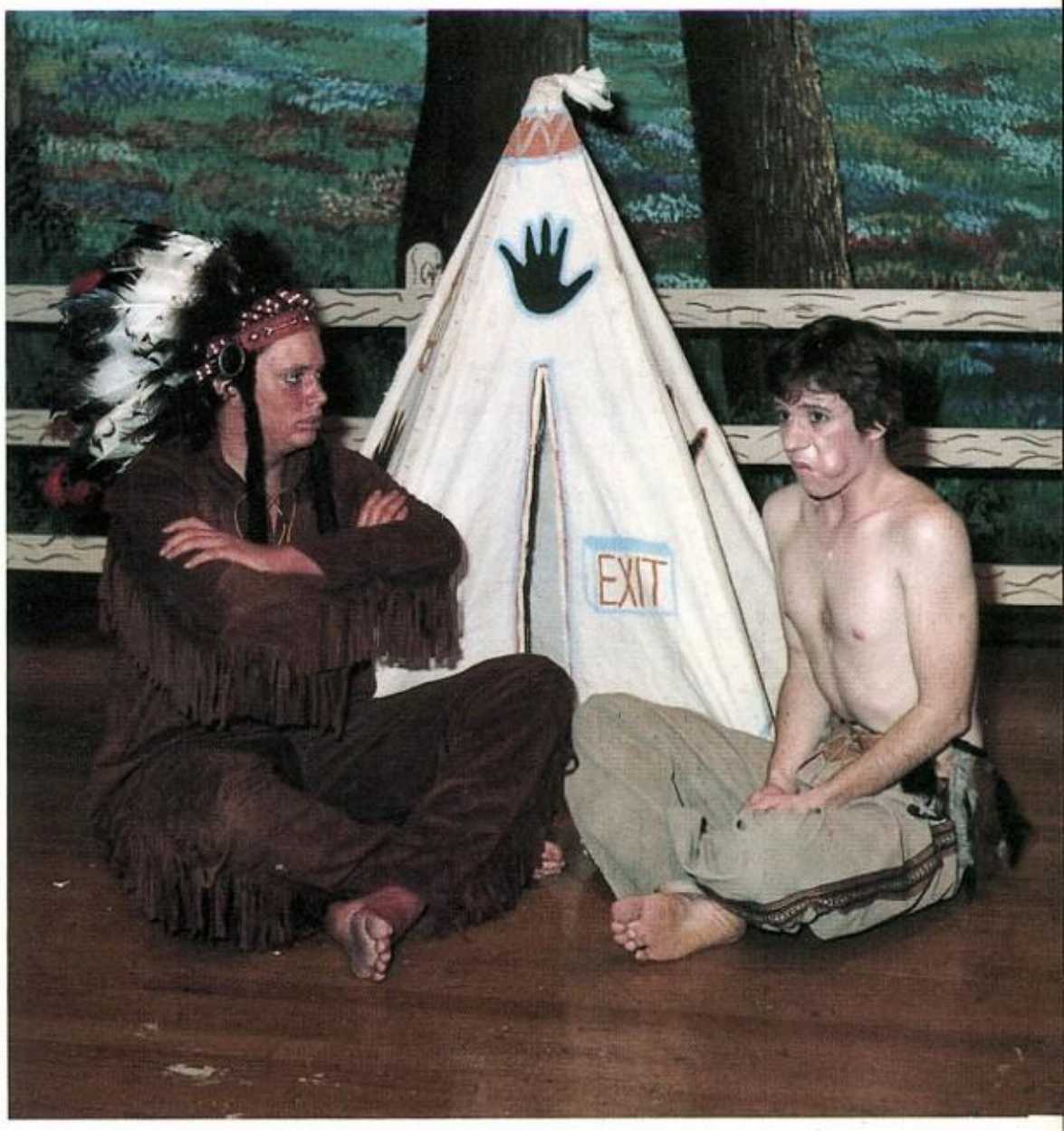
Melissa Dean, Nancy Usrey, Dawna Isenman, Kathy Alexander, Kelli Porter, Janet Werry, Laura Kauffman, Becky Perkins, Leslie Barnes, Lynn Simms, Raylene Brown, and Kathy Henry watch as Naughty Nancy, Patti Chaffin, tells the adventures of Mata Hari.

Musical Ignites Stage

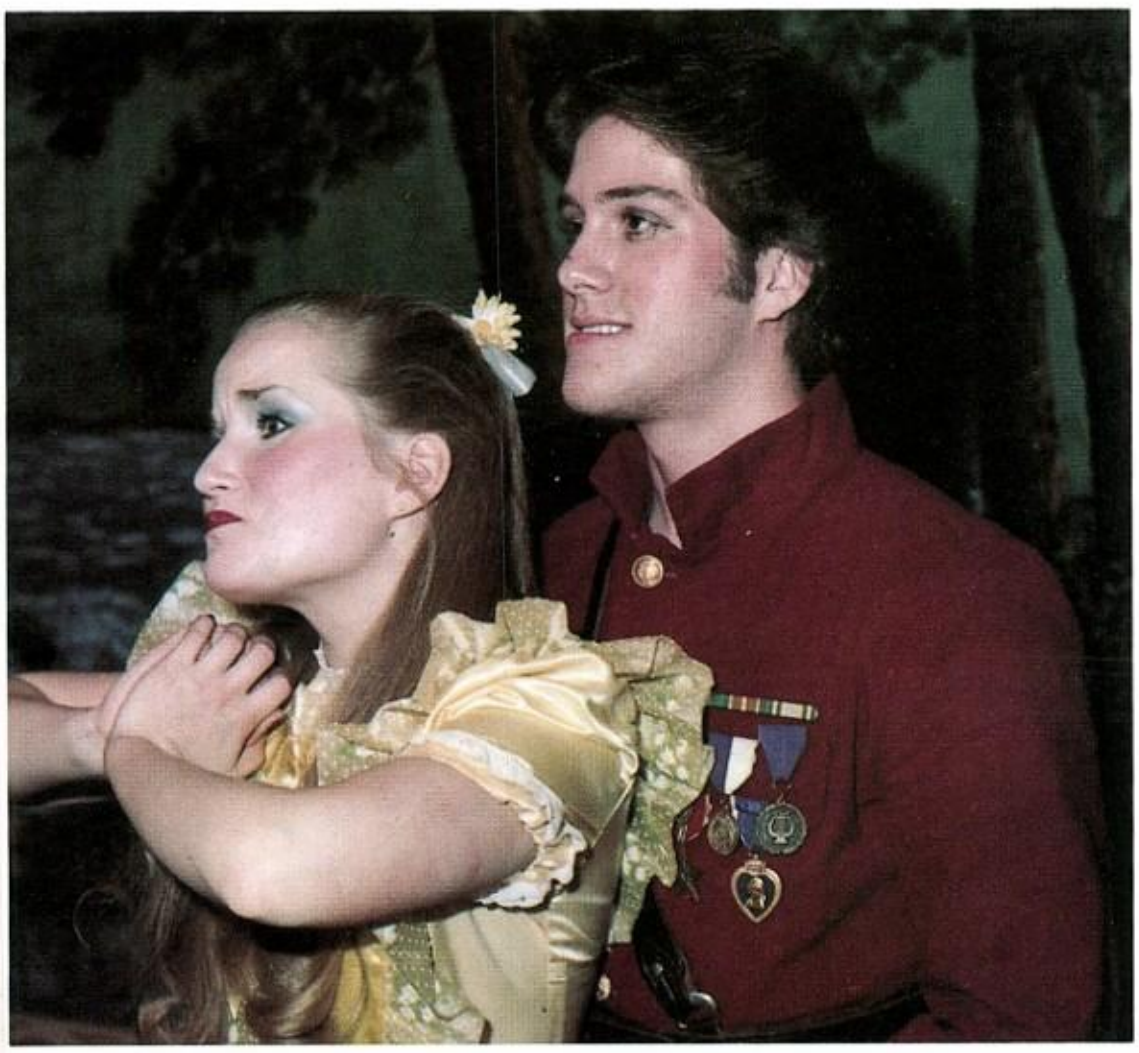
New York, Colorado Setting For Comedies



Yellow Feather returns for revenge against Little Mary.



Billy finds his Indian ways difficult to swallow.



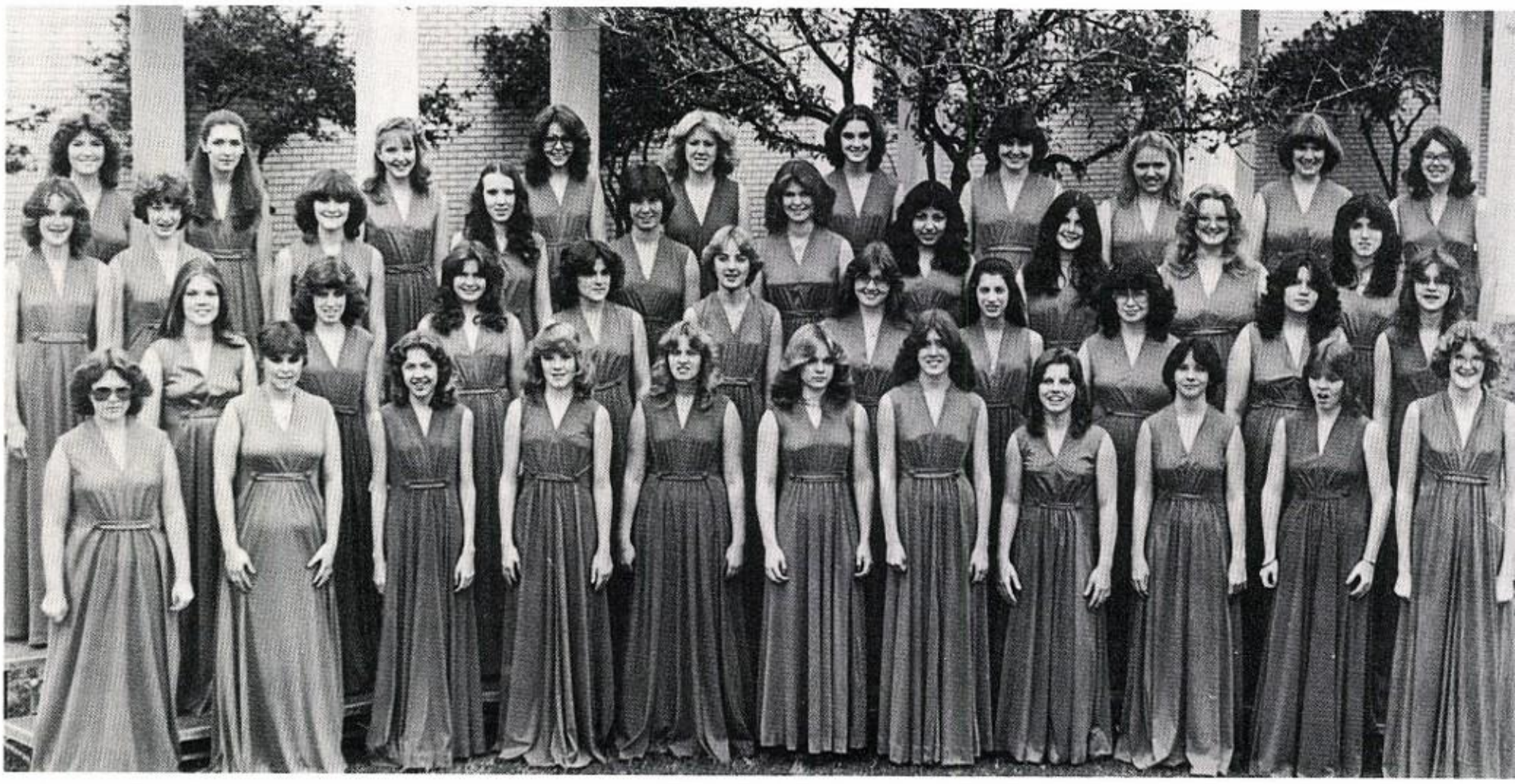
Little Mary and Captain Jim contemplate their future together.

Little Mary

The major stage production of the Fine Arts department was an old-fashioned melodrama named "Little Mary Sunshine." The hero, Captain Jim (Paul Bright) and the damsel (Sue Sloan) struggled through the trials of true love to be united at last, despite the efforts of the villain, Yellow Feather (Greg Smith).

The cast included Sue Sloan as the fair Mary Sunshine, Paul Bright as the valiant Captain Jim Warington, Ken Walker as the timid Billy Jester, Patty Chaffin as Naughty Nancy Twinkle, Doug Starkey and Pam Wright as General Oscar Fairfax and Ernestine, two middle-aged friends of Little Mary, Kenny Martin played Little Mary's Indian father, Big Chief Brown Bear, Damon Ericson was the elderly Indian guide, Fleetfoot, and Greg Smith was the villainous Yellow Feather.

Girls Choir Works For Success



Bottom Row Deborah Burross, Sandy McCrummen, Kathy Hall, Juli Mangham, Tonya Zimmerman, Dana Gumpert, Kim Taylor, Lisa Moore, Genene Ray, Vickie Harrelson, Beth Focht, **Row 3:** Elaine Swann, Karen McLure, Michelle Davidson, Cindy Davis, Sandi Whisemant, Beth Jackson, Joanna Kirkland, Miriam Castile, Lisa Frier, Dona Adair, **Row 3** Shawna McGuffey, Ginny Martin, Mimi Hendrix, Cathy Tucker, Kelly Brennan, Cindy Carter, Patti Rodriguez, Tammy Malson, Leslie Pamplin, Andrea Power, **Back Row:** Laura Kauffman, Laurel Pannoni, Dana Sanders, Casey White, Shelley Boling, Karla Perry, Sheree O'Connor, Misty Shields, Carrie Gatlin, Leah Posey

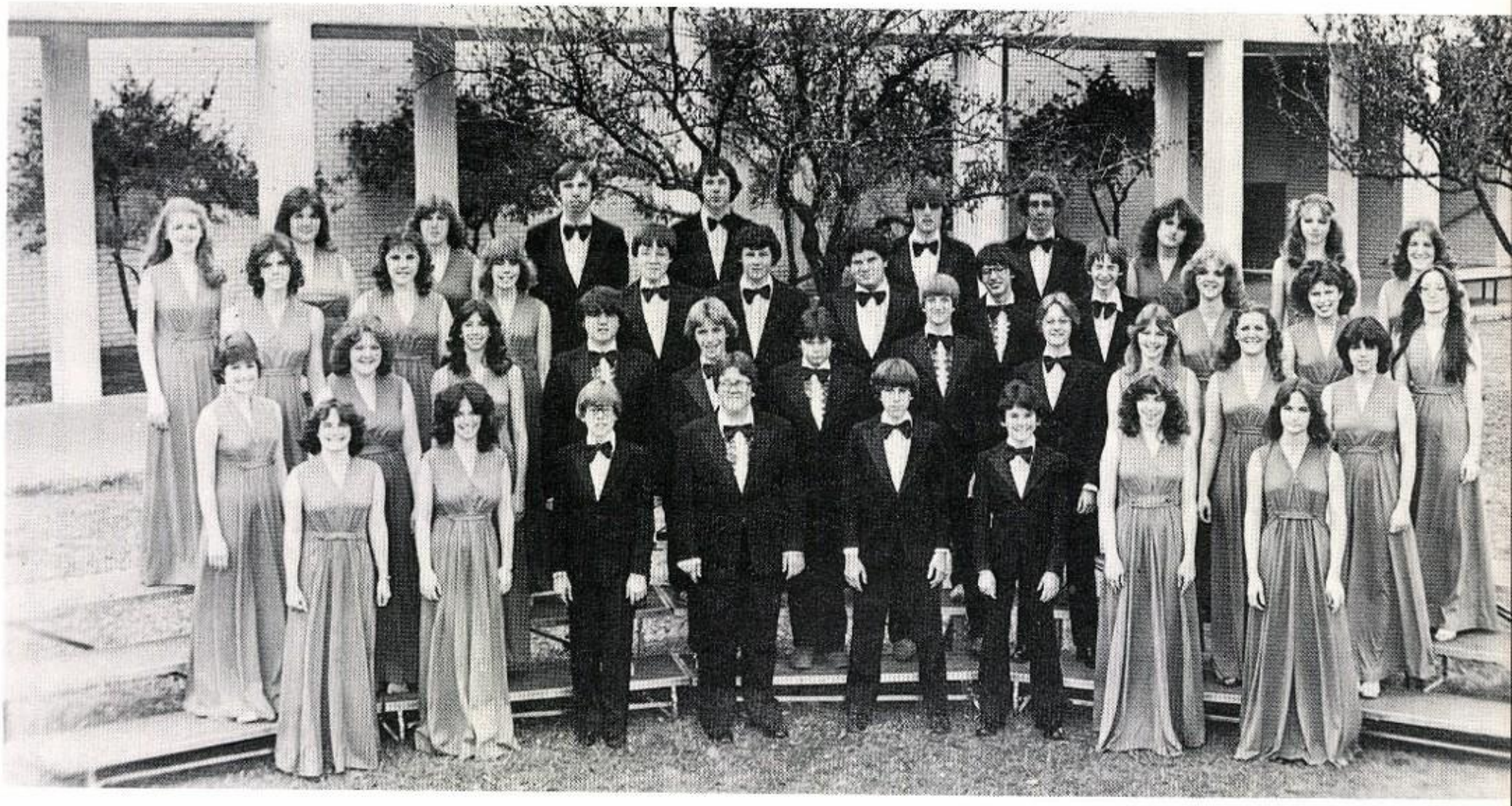
The Choral Department at North Mesquite works hard to uphold its reputation of being one of the best in its field. The department consists of three choirs and one jazz ensemble: the concert choir, A Cappella, Concert Chorale and Unity. In addition to the concerts, they perform at North Mesquite; the concert chorale performs in a traditional style.

Right: Officers of the Girls choir are: Laura Kauffman, Karla Perry, Dana Sanders, Shelley Boling, Andrea Dower

A Cappella Gains Experience

Christmas Concert with the Mesquite Chorale. The Jazz Ensemble, "Unity" performs at various social, and community activities including concerts at Medical City and Union Station. Although there are four different performing groups in the North Mesquite Chorale Department, they all work together to represent their school in the highest form of excellence.

Left: Officers of the A Cappella choir are: Robin Shugart, Rhonda Taylor. 2nd Row Patricia Self, Sandy Hetzel



Bottom Row: Julie Bankert, Christy Blackman, Scott Loudder, David Kaun, Jeff Mitchell, Paul Janecka, Cheryl Morris, Regina Hopkins. **Row 2:** Robin Shugart, Susan Townsend, Shelly Giatrakis, Roger Coker, Steve Colwill, Jon Burnett, Ronnie Essman, Scott Magee, Missy Burgess, Dawna Isenman, Gena Goff. **Row 3:** Patty Wood, Tracy McKenzie, Lisa Stiles, Paul Province, Brian Calmes, Anthony Bizzotto, Russell Rotenberry, Chuck Lissett, Sandy Hetzel, Donna Hayes, Sheila Allen, Lisa Anderson. **Back Row:** Christi Sipe, Patricia Self, William Young, John Futrell, Carl Arrington, James Mowell, Stephanie Pieree, Diane Wagner, Rhonda Taylor

Chorale Takes the Spotlight

Penny Adams, Cathy Alexander, Jimmy Baurd, Leslie Barnes, Misty Boling, Paul Bright, Lisa Brown, Cari Burch, Paul Burnam, John Carter, Mike Carter, Shirley Cavin, Patti Chaffin, Jennifer Cowan, Rosemarie Curry, Glenn Ezell, David Fletcher, Jay Fuller, Howard Gordon, Edward Green, Teresa Guyton, Linda Hauge, Cathy Henry, Kenny Hetzel, Tracy Hookings, John Hunstable, Manclean Jackson, Keith Kuykendall, Jau Kline, Steve Lancaster, Kenny Martin, Terri McClure, John McDaniel, Angie McGuffy, Laura McQueen, Larry Mead, Benny Merritt, Keni Miller, Sylvia Morones, Laura Morris, Kelly Porter, Mark Powell, Eddie Power, Charolette Ransom, John Roberson, Tina Roberts, Lisa Rotenberry, Lori Sanders, Lynn Sims, Sue Sloan, David Stevens, Todd Thompson, Michelle Tolle, Nancy Ushrey, Kenneth Walker, Janet Werry, Pam Wright, Raylene Brown.

Unity Maintains Excellence

Unity Members: Bottom: Kathleen Alexander, Misty Boling, Sue Sloan, Lynn Simms Middle: John Carter, Janet Werry, Lori Sanders, Patti Chaffin, Keith Kuykendall Top: Kenneth Hetzel, Glen Ezell, Kenny Martin, Paul Burnam, Mark Powell, David Fletcher

Freshman Cheerleaders Show Spirit

Front row: Debbie Williams, Leanne Graves, Jennifer Martin, Laura Lynd Second row: Dawn Naberhouse, Lisa Harmon, Keri Baird, Shannon McGee Third row: June Rodriquez, Lea Ann Nyvold, Barbara Tobias

The Cheerleader sponsor is Mrs. Sue Pfeil.

Rebecca Doss and Eydie Guevera perform a stunt during practice.

J.V. Cheerleaders Support Stallions

Front row: Rhonda Johnson, Patty Ramsey, Sherrie Reville, Tami Cawley Second row: Teresa Trail, Lisa Swann, Rebecca Doss Third row: Eydie Guevarra, Kim Fillman, Lori Kirkpatrick.

Laura White sings the National Anthem during a pep-rally.

Tami Cawley and the Spirit Horse sing the school song during the Mesquite pep-rally. "Inside" the horse is Nancy Collins and Penny Saulsman.

Varsity Cheerleaders Show Dedication And Enthusiasm

Front row: Cindy Gideon, Amy Hinton, Laura White, Laura Odom, Tonya Rich, Paula Bunyard. Back row: Davina McCarty, Teresa Axton, Sherri Jenkins, Greta DeWolfe, Dena Crawford, Lana Banks.

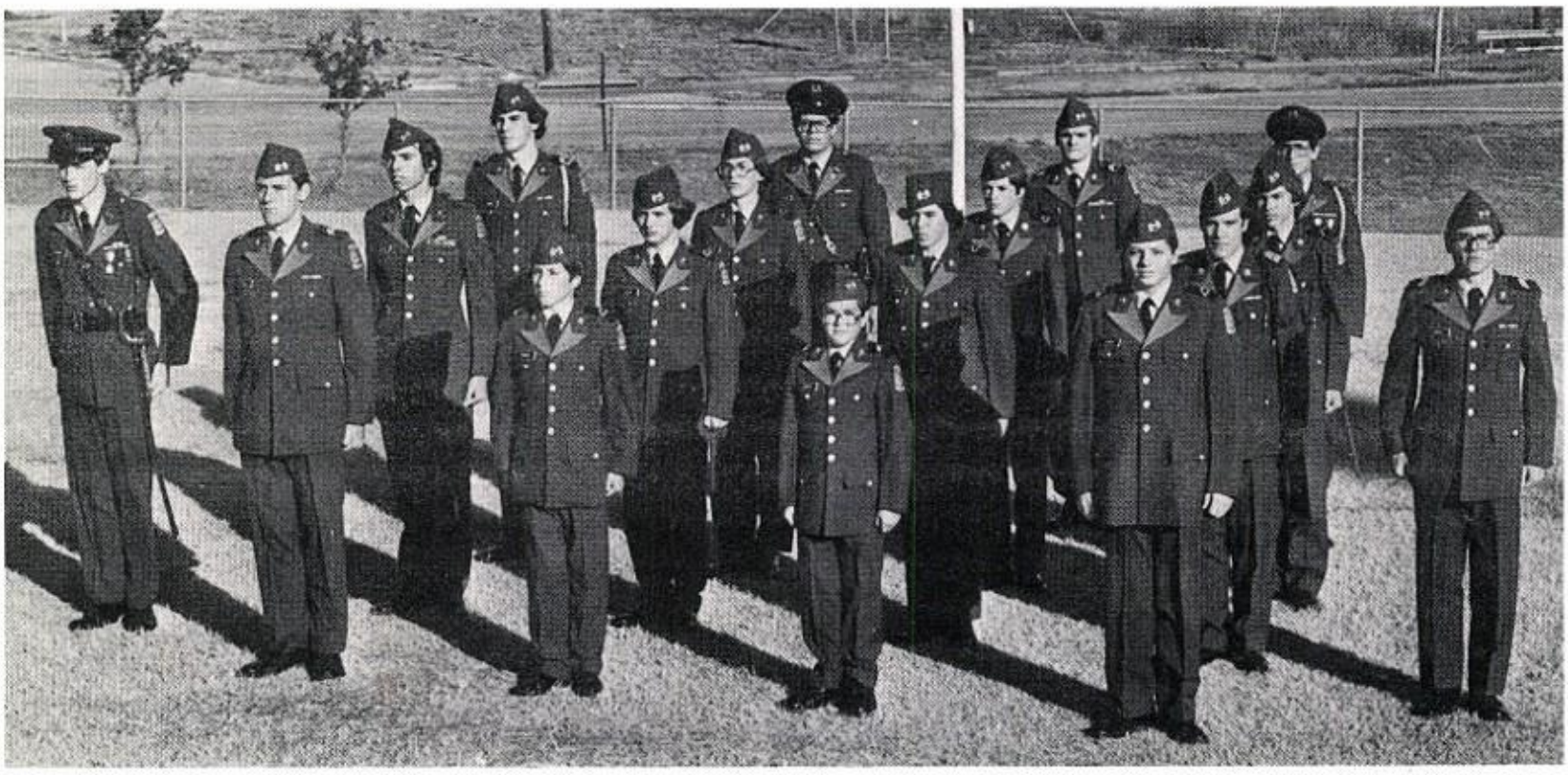
Stallion Battalion Support Stallions on the Gridiron

The Stallion Battalion sold Homecoming mums and boutonnieres for the Mesquite game to raise money for its organization. They raised over $500. Members are: front row: Tony Robertson, Larry Hampton, Brent Ganze, Eddie Chivalier, Dawn Simmons, David Hargrove, Ronnie Reynolds, Kenny Martin, Mr. Bellows (sponsor), Second row: Greg Stovall, Ken Lynch, Steve Pylon.

Cadets Shoot for a

Under the command of Lt. Col. James Spann and SFC Doyle Couch the ROTC attended many meets and competitions. The ROTC competes with 256 other units in an eight state area. Among the meets the orienteering team attended were the University of Houston, Southern Arkansas, and the UTA Meet. They also visited Ft. Walters. The drill team attended the 5th Annual Metroplex Drill Meet, and the summer drill clinic held at the UTA campus. Among the drill team's accomplishments was marching in the Balch Springs Parade for the homecoming of Johnny McKeel, an Iranian hostage. The rifle team attended meets at Texas A&M, McArthur High School, Wichita Falls, Louisianna and North Carolina. In the McArthur Meet the rifle team won third place for their excellent marksmanship. ROTC sponsored the Turkey Shoot in which twenty-one turkeys were awarded. 750 students paid their one dollar for four shots with a .22 caliber rifle. The cadets also attended a presentation by the U.S. Army showing the differences between the U.S. Army and the Russian Army. They were shown the difference in weapons, life styles, and the means of operation. The annual highlight of the cadets was the 1980-81 Military Ball held on February 27. Outstanding cadets include Brad Benford, Jerry Scoggins, Scott Adams, Greg Edwards, Troy Cunningham, and Paul Sullivan. The outstanding girl cadets were Crystal McClammy, Dawn Cox, Melanie Montgomery, Vickie Price, Karen Vowell, and Colleen King. Troy Cunningham was crowned Honorary Colonel and Karen Vowell was crowned Queen of the Ball.

Girls Drill Team
Bottom: Rhonda Rowan, Denise Bradley, Crystal McClammy, Alisa Rios, Lisa Foreman. Top: Mary Zieseness, Sonya Reese, Laura Swank, Lori Rinne, Monette Kovar.



Boys Drill Team
1st Row: Jerry Scoggins, James Irvin, James Thorton, Daniel Stewart, Edward Vaughan, Skip Irvin. 2nd Row: Billy Campbell, Charles Weaver, Ronald Starrett, David VanSchaick. 3rd Row: John Monaco, Rodger McClogan, Gregg Stehn, Robbie York. 4th Row: Bryce Raymond, Eric Alred, Steve Cantrell.

Good Year — 1981

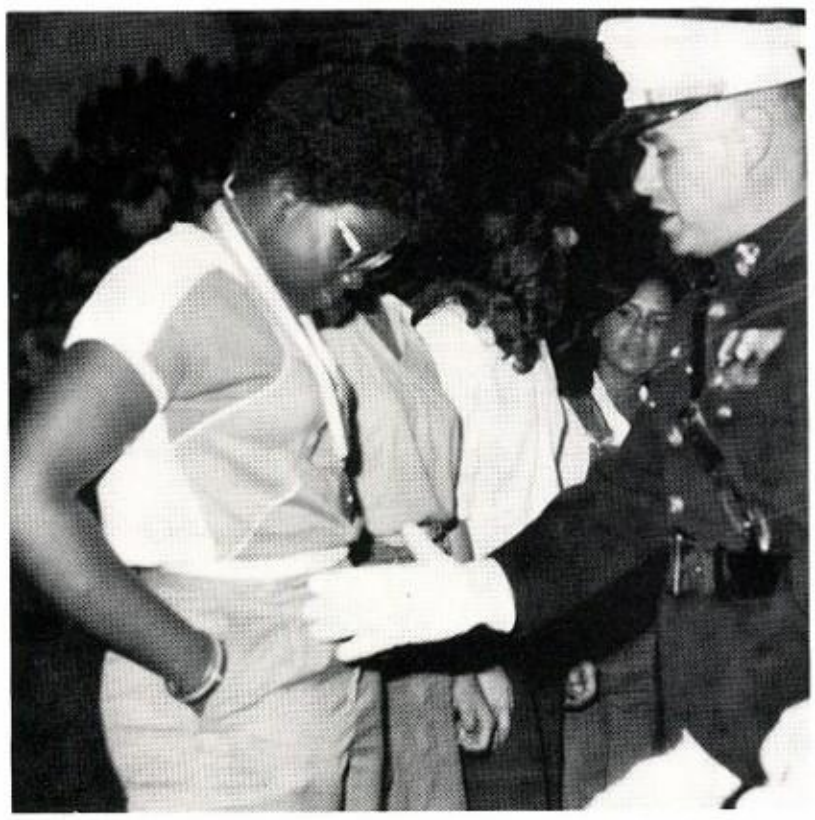
Officers and Color Guard Bottom Row: Frank Cason, Karin McGowan, Colleen King, David Fletcher, Curt Koger, Crystal McClammy, Greg Edwards, Lisa Foreman, Hoang Nguyen. Top Row: Mike Flowe, Jerry Scoggins, Scott Adams, Steve Cantrell, John Grandy.

Orienteering Team Bottom Row: Lisa Foreman, Crystal McClammy, Alisa Rios, Lori Rinne. Top Row: Jerry Scoggins, Ronald Reynolds, David Aldrich, Robbie York.

Rifle Team 1st Row: Colleen King, Crystal McClammy, Karin McGowan, Tina Zollin. 2nd Row: Frank Cason, Deryl Crumly, James Varner, Paul Sullivan. 3rd Row: Robert Burross, Mike Smith, Rocky Lloyd, John Dollarhide.

Military Ball Highlights

1980-81 ROTC



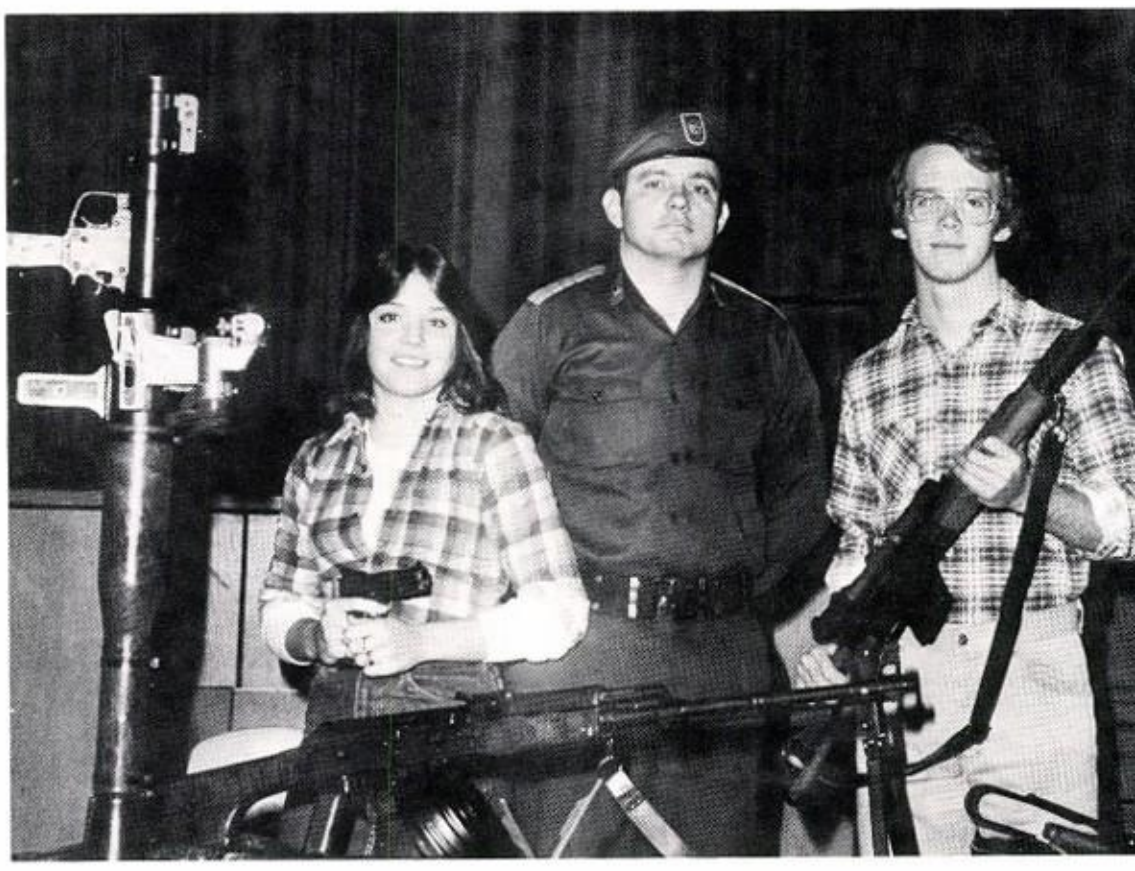
Sonya Reese accepts the Marine Physical Fitness Award.

Military casualty, Dennis Lauderdale.

Karen Vowell, Queen — Military Ball

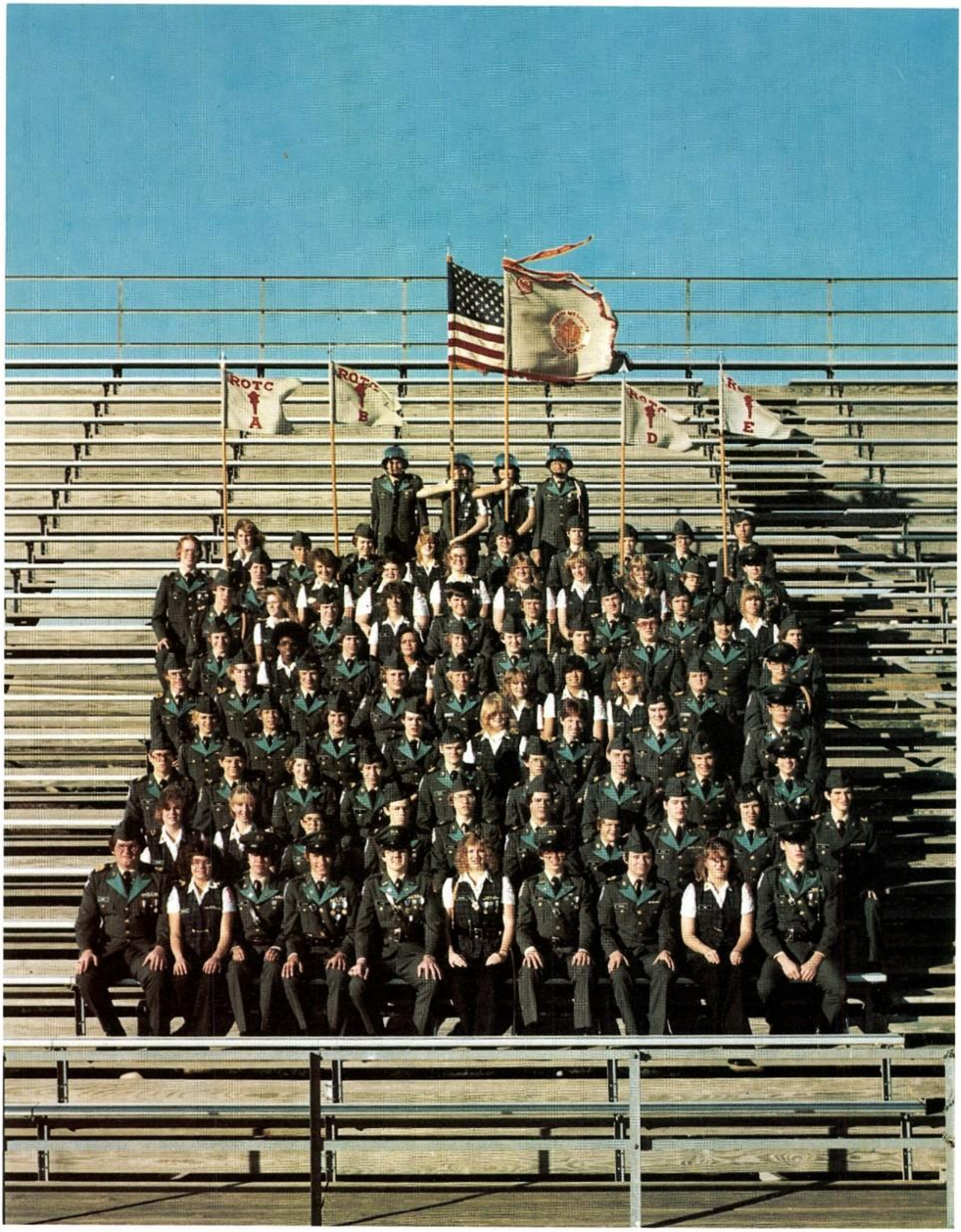
Lt. Col. James Span

SFC Doyle Couch



Karin McGowan and Brad Benford participating in U.S. Army exhibition.

ROTC Year

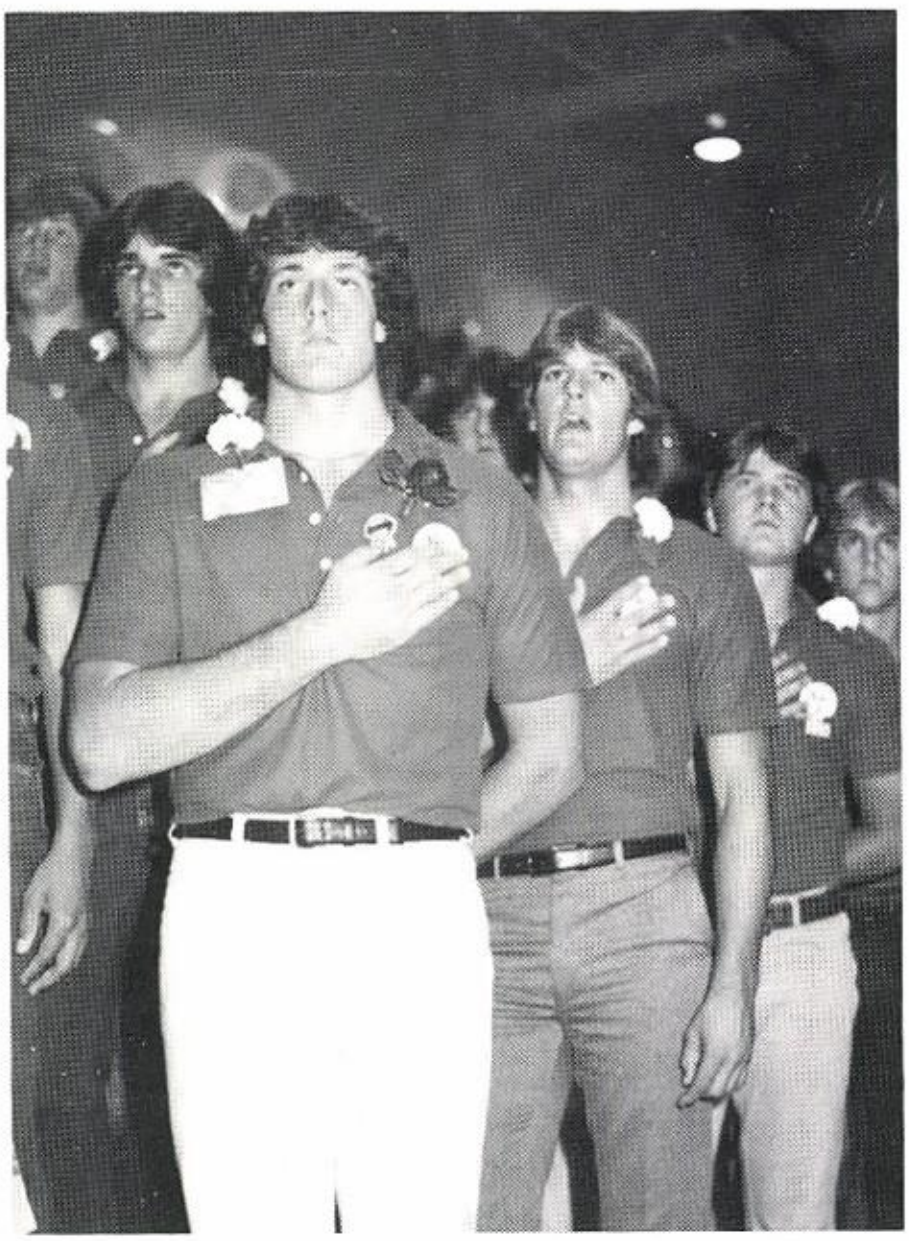


The 1980-81 ROTC officers are Batallion Commander Major Curt Koger, Executive Officer Captain David Fletcher, 1 Lt. Crystal McClammy, 1 Lt. Bryce Raymond, 1 Lt. John Grandy, 2 Lt. Troy Cunningham, 2 Lt. Mike Smith, 2 Lt. Greg Edwards, 2 Lt. Scott Adams, 2 Lt. Jerry Scoggins, 2 Lt. Steve Cantrell.

N M Groups Provide Spirit

Stallion Batallion's Kenny Martin yells in the 50's pep rally

The J.V. Drill teachers devote time and effort to their classes. 2nd period teachers are Andrea Stalcu and Terri Pool. 3rd period instructors are Martha McKinney and Judy Sipe.



The Varsity football team sings along with the National Anthem during the Homecoming pep rally.

The Varsity cheerleaders yell the team on to victory.

J.V. Drill Find 1st Year Exciting

These 80 energetic girls make up the Junior Varsity drill team this year. They have worked very hard to prepare routines for football and basketball games. In J.V. Drill the Sophomores learn the basics of drill including stretching, marching, and dancing. The student instructors have put in long hours for the groups. They are Martha McKinney, Terri Pool, Andrea Stalcup and Judy Sipe. 2nd Period members are: front row: Sherri Taylor, Sherry Blankenship, Gwen Meazell, Devy Winniford, Terrie Starnes, Melanie Burton, Lori Porter, Sherri Mercer, Sherri Green, Lisa York, Second row: Lori Yniguez, Laura Kellerham, Gwen Cooke, Belinda Lyons, Donna Browning, Debbie Ellis, Pam James, Sonja Stafford, Sherry Prater, Ramie Lay, Lisa Anderson, Theresa Holmes, Kim Fleming, Deanna Shockley, Denise Todd Third row: Jeanne Willard, Amy Wright, Cristie Carter, Delynda Powell, Sandra Monroy, Julie Franklin, Lisa Kelly, Shari Wilson, Deanna Dial, Theresa Jackson, Deanna Crim Back row: Candy Allson, Terrie Brewer, Dawn Northcutt, Becky Watson, Rhonda Leggett, Christie McAfee, and Sandi White

3rd Period J.V. Drill members are Candy Wicks, Keasha Solis, Dee Anna Dunaldson, Tracey Hookings, Denise Ishmael, Mindy Moore, Tracey Anderson, Cecilia Baptista, Robin Shugart, Marshan Kidd, Second row: Dana Jones, Rhonda Taylor, Sandy Hetzel, Cheri Agee, D'Anna Saffle, Denna Taylor, Tracey Limmer, Amy Fletcher, Carolina Abarquez, Debbie Morrow, Sharra Mattingly, Third row: Pam Hubner, Julie Schnurr, Sammie Mooke, Lorrie Mosher, Robyn Walker, Angie Freshner, Shelly Rosebrock, Laurie Owens, Stephanie Alsup, Kim Hopkins, Cindy Morton, Debbie Duggins, Natalie Pinson, Tracey McKensie, Atacy Dunford, Sherry Martin

'81 PACESETTERS

Varsity Drill Team Takes Sweepstakes

Pacesetter sponsor is Mrs. Barbara Thomas

Pacesetters perform at Stallion/Spartan pep rally

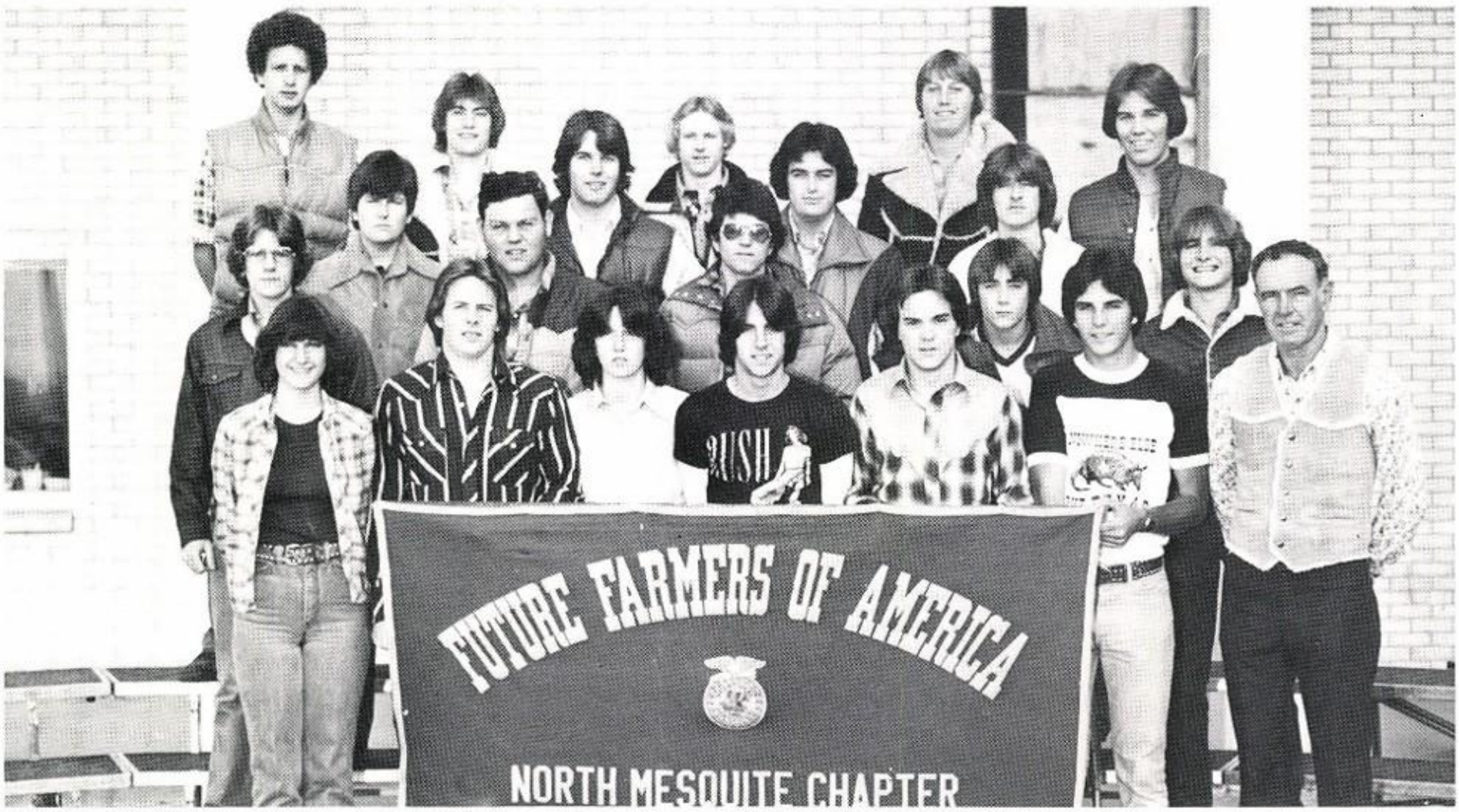
The Pacesetters continued their tradition of excellent routines by receiving honors at Kilgore Camp where they were awarded the Sweepstakes trophy. Leanne Lindquist was given the honor of Miss Halftime U.S.A. at Officer Camp in San Marcos. Other highlights of the year included an invitation from the Dallas Mavericks for a halftime performance and a plaque received from the Muscular Distrophy Association for raising over $200.00 in the Kick-a-thon.

Pacesetter managers are Annette Gibson, Darla Mollett and Renee McDonald

Officers are: Captain Lori Bannister, Lieutenant Leanne Lindquist, Lieutenant Debbie Marion, Lieutenant Julia Thornburg, and Lieutenant Robin Wolfgang. Senior members are: Julie Adams, Lisa Atwood, Cindy Bunyard, Donna Costner, Sheri Ewing, Connie Holland, Leslie Mays, Martha McKinney, Pam Morris, Cheryl Mulholland, Tracy Nolan, Terri Pool, Lori Russ, Judy Sipe, JoAnn Smith, Andrea Stalcup, Rhonda Stevens, Marla Taylor, Elisa Turner, Melanie Vestal, and Kay White.
Junior members are: Cara Abercrombie, Christy Alfertig, Cindie Allen, Sarah Ballinger, Melody Cogswell, Julie Collett, Leslie Doss, Julie Drummond, Lori Ewton, Tammie Flores, Shelly Giatrakis, Ginny Gibboney, Cindy Halliday, Shelly Heath, Debbie Johnson, Karla Kinne, Pam Lynch, Malayne Margerum, Terri Martin, Michelle Mathews, Alicia Middlebrooks, Paula Morningstar, Donna Norwood, Sherri Reich, Kim Rivers, Tracy Robertson, Debbie Schweng, Gretchen Springfield, Sherri Taylor, Linda Tobias, Kim Truesdell, Misty Turner, Vickie Turner, Shelly Watson, Pam Wenz, and Deanne Witherspoon.

Machine And Electronics Members Study Technology

Machine Shop and Electronics members are: Front row: Mike Scott, Dewayne Cooley, Joe Duncan Back row: Ken Musick, Steve Wade, John Shack



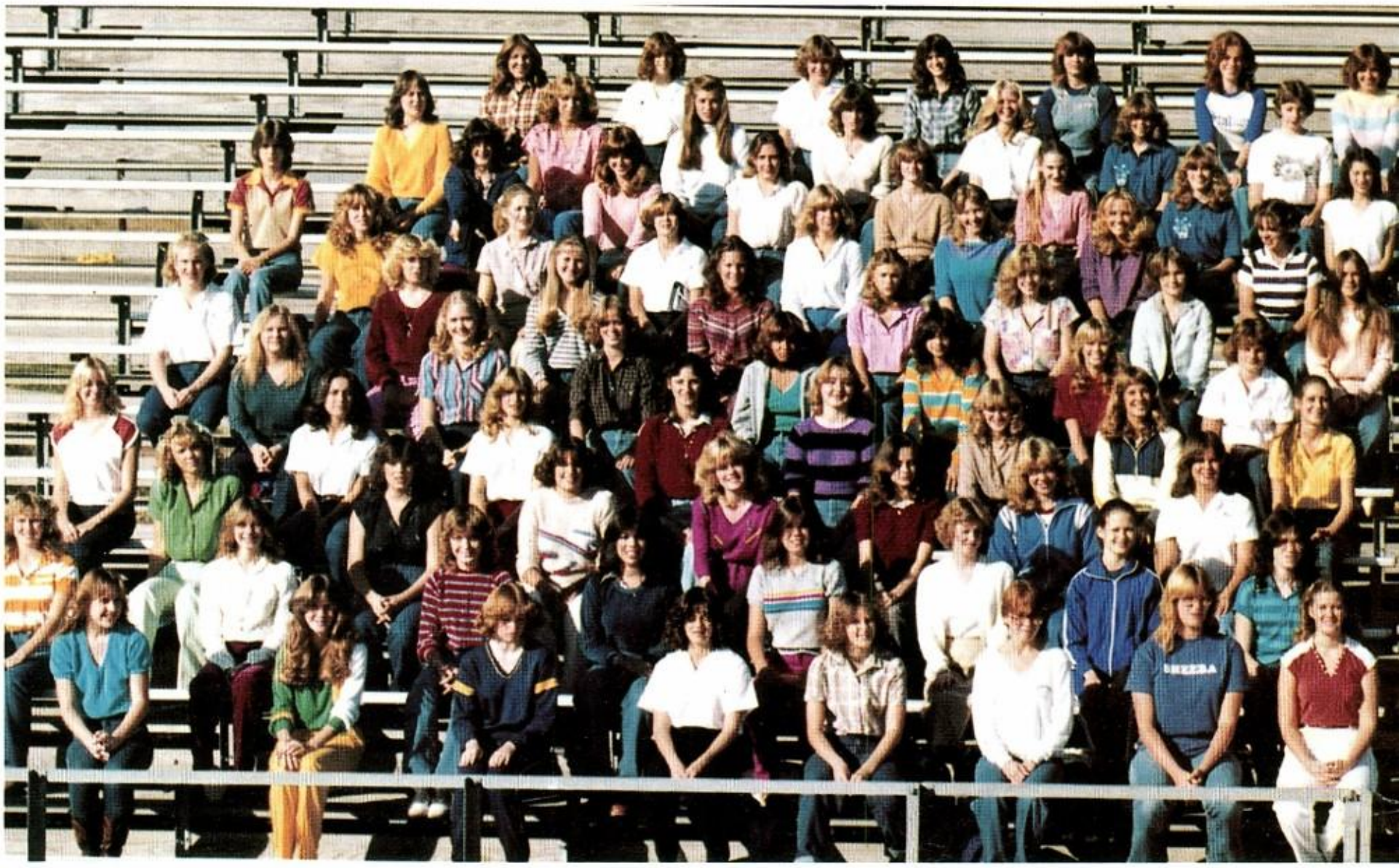
FFA members are: Front Row: Melinda Spell, Jeff Davis, Lisa Hancock, Donald Hardin, Eddie Kilgore, Jerry McClure, Ben Cross — Sponsor, Second Row: Eddie Hough, Mike Hopson, Steve Taylor, Greg Ingram, Rodney Draper, Third row: Jya Long, Allen Rupared, Robert Slaton, Randy Nelson, Back row: Greg Green, Jeff Powers, Bill Bassenger, Jeff Byers, Jeff Lester

Drafting And Building Trades Learn Skills

Members of the Building and Drafting Trades are: Front row: Sam Harrison, Kevin Archer, Kirk Wohlheater, Mike Thomas, James Erivin, Second row: Stephen Crowly, David Jones, Butch Hutchinson, Dean Riley, Third row: Mr. Robert Bailey, Doug Kennedy

Auto Paint and Body and Auto Mechanics members are: Front row: Eric Harris, Frank Skireng, Quinton McDaniel, Scott Danley, Mike Tachett Second row: Danny McKnight, Leo Schack, Joe Haskett, Joe Stewart, Mike Mills, Back row: Chris Anderson, Chuck Darnell, Tom Zook, Jose Genack

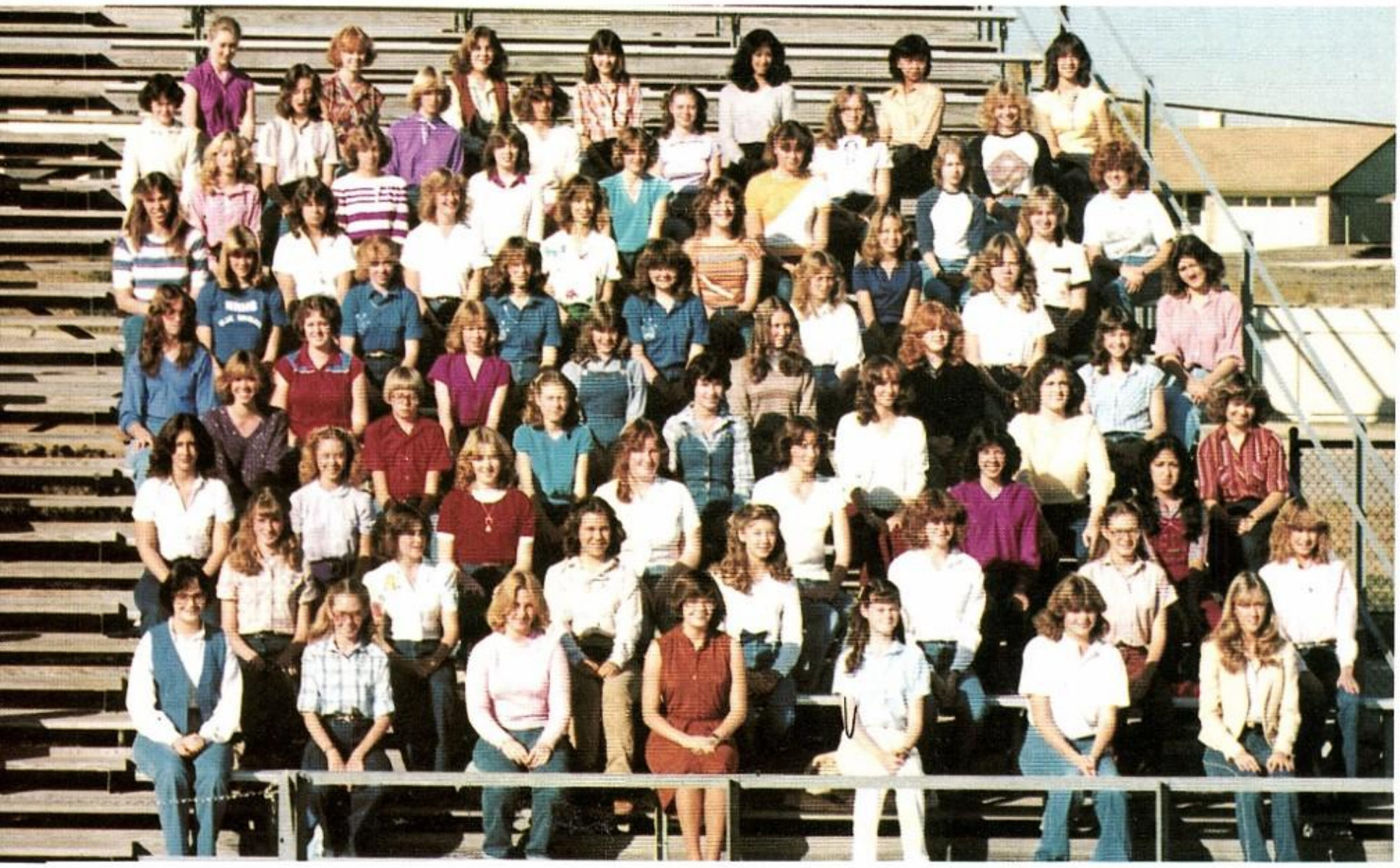
Blue Brigade Card Section Adds



1981 Blue Brigade members bottom row: Sherry Harrelson, Kimberly Fleming, Kerri Baird, Barbara Morris, Toni Smith, Sheila Lucas, Dawna Isenman, Leanne Goolsby, Christi Callan, Adena Jacobs, Libby Kilgore, Linda Boroughs, Loretta Schnurr, Rhonda Legget, 2nd row, Sherry Blankenship, Terri Starnes, Debbie Ellis, Theresa Holmes, Debbie Trammel, Delynda Powell, Andrea Power, Theresa Dial, Cindy Davis, Tracey Washburn, ReNae Horton, Mimi Hendrix, Patsy Doane, Ramie Lay, 3rd row, Amy Fletcher, Lisa York, Melanie Burton, Sammie Moore, Kesha Solis, Sherri Green, Pam Rochester, Susie Murray, Karla Calvert, Dana Sanders, Susan Klutz, Laura Wycoff, Janet Thomason, Sandra Monroy, 4th row, Sherri Mercer, June Rodriques, Barbara Tobias, Denise Ismail, Lauri Owens, Deeanna Donalson, Terri Brewer, Christi Carter, Shari Wilson, Wesly Wills, Kathy Hall, Janet Sloan, Sherrie Prater, Deanna Crim, Deanna Shockley, 5th row, Mindy Moore, Kimberly Hopkins, Devy Winniford, Lori Yniquez, Tracey Limmer, Candi Wicks, Renny Arthur, Susan Ruosh, Diane Eubanks, Julie Mangham, Michelle Davidson, Cathy Tucker, Kelly Warta, Sharra Mattingley, 6th row, Jennifer Martin, Tracy Anderson, Lori Porter, Christie McAfee, Donna Browning, Tracey Hookings, Gwen Meazell, Cayma Aylor, Jackie Webb, Lisa Goach, Katrina Murphy, Jody Coker, Candice Wicks, Brenda Walker, Dawn Northcut, 7th row, Lorri Mosher, Lisa Anderson, Leann Nyvold, Becki Watson, Missy Burgess, Debbie Williams, Natalie Pupo, Susan Hogan, Kathy Moreno, Christi Cooperider, Carrie Prater, D'Anna Saffle, Sherry Taylor, Pam James, 8th row, Susie Rector, Stacy Dunford, Deanna Dial, Sherri Agee, Robin Roe, Michelle Warren, Jo Anna Kirkland, Andrea Maclemore, Dena Deloy, Samantha Coleman, Shawna McGuffy, Sheree O'Conner, Ruth Moore, Jeanne Willard, 9th row, Sandy White, Stacy Dunford, Dana Jones, Julie Frankland, Lisa Harmon, Shannon Magee, Ginny Martin, Kimberly McRae, Andrea McLemore, Stacey Hopper, Diane Prater, Regina Mills, Jana Gamble, Debbie Dugans, top row, Rhonda Taylor, Laura Lynd, Dawn Naberhause, Stephanie Alsup, Shelly Rosenbrock, Cindy Morton, Denise Todd, Candy Allison, Amy Wright, Tracey McKenzie, Deanna Toylor, Carol Arbarquez, Cecilia Baptista, Pam Hubner

The Blue Brigade card section displays a hand drawn replica of Spirit at the Mesquite game.

Spirit and Color to Stands



Organized as the spirit booster, the North Mesquite Blue Brigade spent the 1980-81 football season cheering the mighty Stallions. President Dawna Isenman along with Debbie Trammel, vice-president, and directors, Dawn Wells and Barbara Morris assisted Ms. Julia Reynolds, sponsor, in creating a quality card section that the North Mesquite fans could be proud of. As special effects the Blue Brigade presented a hand-drawn replica of Spirit, prepared by the FHA, and members of the Art Club at homecoming and again at the Mesquite game.

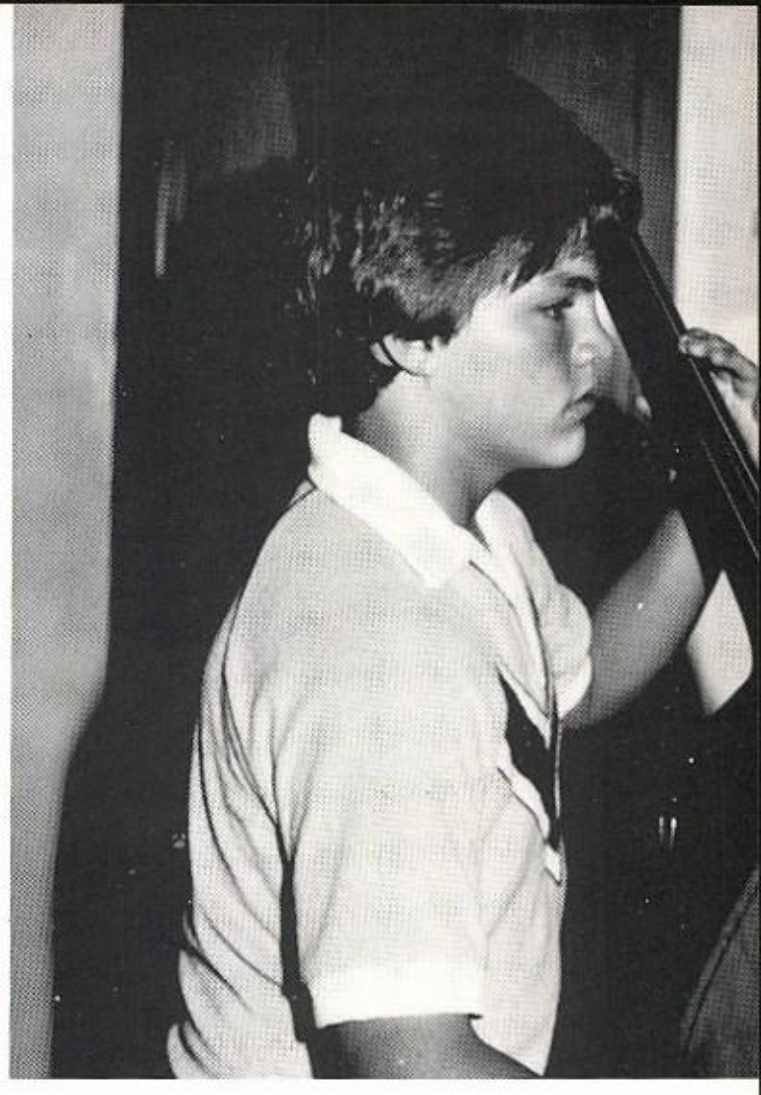
The Blue Brigade, composed of freshmen, the J.V. Drill, and all other spirit-minded students provided a colorful addition to each half-time performance, and many cheers at pep rallies and games.

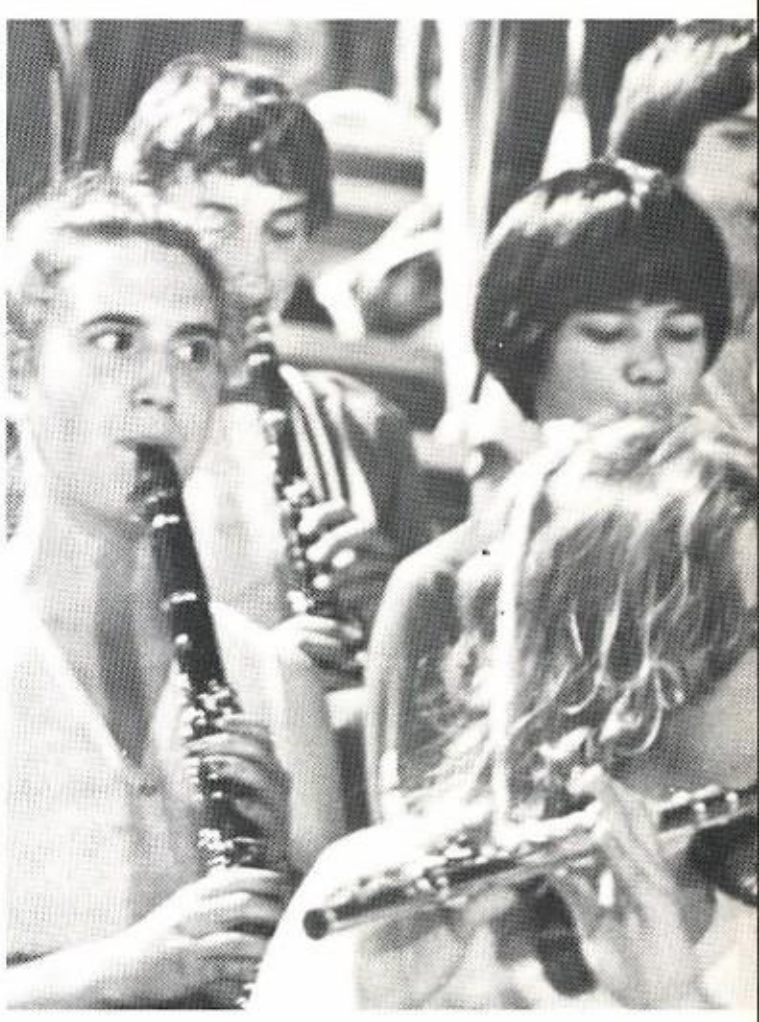
The 1980-81 Blue Brigade officers are Dawna Isenman, president, Barbara Morris, director, and Debbie Trammel, vice president.

YAC Members Taste Foods

YAC stands for Youth Advisory Council. The members work with the cafeteria ladies to find out what the students would like to eat, and more ways to make the cafeteria a pleasant place to be. Members are **Front Row:** Paul Burnam, Becky Perkins, Kevin Thompson, Marsha Anne Kidd. **Second Row:** Becky Stewart, Greg Stovall, De Ann Muldoon, Kim Rattan, Dawn Naberhaus, Lori Ewton, Kelly Rattan, Shelly Ellis and Lisa Anderson.

The Office Workers work to help out in the office areas, picking up absentee slips, and helping students to check in and out of school. Members are: **Front Row:** Dana Russell, Marianna Molina, Sarita Rossi, Karen Beaumont, Mary Synder, Jeannine Bale, Marc Coffman, Stan Boler, Gary Armstrong, Keith Adams, Amber Sleedman, Vickie Hodnett, Sally Muhl, Doug Prater. **Second Row:** Sherry Taylor, Kay White, Misty Boling, David Jackson, Stacy Morris, Martha McKinney, Daniel Hargrove, Julia Thornburg, Robin Wolfgang, Amy Ambercrombie, Stormie Duckworth, Russell Neeley, Kathy Gage, Cari Hipp, Reagan Gatlin, Shelia Shirel, Kim Carroll. **Third Row:** Linda Sharp, Julie Brewster, Gina Thornberry, Jill Wood, Robert Hardin, Mark Gillispie, Jeff Tanton, Robby Lyons, Melanie Hall, Dana Moss, Joan Cox, Rita Walker, Kim Ledgerwood, Dawn Northcutt, Debbie Dougins, Pam James, Alice Wilcoxson, Teresa Guyton, Charlotte Ransom. **Back Row:** Tari Tyler, Johnette Harper, Leslie Mays, Stephanie Alsup, Paul Pedre, Janee Wise, David Hargrove, Jeff Powers, Bobby Sherrard, Tracy Calverley, Phil Conteras, Keith McIntyre, Frank Case, Billy Edwards, Don Wilson, Tony Gloden, Sarah Ballenger, Cindy Bunyard, and Elesia Turner.





Top Left: Duane Wilson, Kellie Hopper, Leslie Barnes, and Mary Futrell practice hard during a band rehearsal. Top Right: Billy Seitzler is seen during an orchestra rehearsal playing his bass. Middle Left: David Aldrich and George Mathews along with the rest of the Symphony Orchestra during a rehearsal. Middle Right: Markeda Price and Donna Hancock are seen playing a song in the stands during a football game. Bottom Left: Bass Clarinets seem to be enjoying themselves at a football game.

The success of NM 1981 Orchestras is attributed to hard work and time consuming rehearsals. The Symphony and Intermediate Orchestras presented several concerts for the student body. Both orchestras attended UIL Concert and Sightreading Contest in April. One of the highlights of the year was competing in the Sandy Lake Music Festival in May. The Officers for the Symphony and Intermediate Orchestras are, Bottom row: Lou Ann Taber — Public Relations, Phyllis Collins — Freshman Representative, Renee McDonald — Secretary, Middle row: Dean Brown — Stage Manager, Cheryl Kirkpatrick — Treasurer, Faye Tucker — Secretary, Julie Harwerth — President, Vense Everett — Sound Manager, Top row: Mark Rector — Freshman Representative, Scott Ashmore — Treasurer, Brad Bibbs — Vice President, and Blake Edmondson — Band Representative

Orchestras Earn Awards

The members of the Symphony Orchestra are, First Violins: *+Jana Gamble, *Danny Barefield, *Kerry Wilson, *Julie Harwerth, *Dean Brown, *Cheryl Kirkpatrick (Harp), *Sandra Monroy, *Ruth Moore, *Brad Bibbs, Amy Wright, Sharra Mattingly, *Vense Everett, Second Violins: *Lou Ann Tabor, Jeff Harris, Scott Ashmore, Renee McDonald, Becky Murdock, Dana McKeithan, Carolyn Johnson, Mike Goekler, Betty Baber, Greg Hall, John Hart, Rusty Lloyd, Mary Kelly, Candy Allison, Viola Section: +*Mindy Marshall, David Burkhart, *Elizabeth Moore, *Danny Macey, Mark Hall, Sue Tedlock, Cello section: Janet Sloan, *Faye Tucker, *Robert Anguiano, George Mathews, David Aldrich, Alisa Rios, Double Bass: *Dottie Spalding, *Steve Harwerth, Sheila Lucas, *Bill Seitzler, Flutes: Maria McDaniel, Melissa Dean, Donna Hancock, Clarinets: Mike Dean, Aaron Richardson, French Horns: Duane Wilson, Greg Graham, Mary Futrell, Keith Long, Saxophone: Pat Shaffer, Trumpets: Blake Edmondson, Theresa Davis, Carl Crittenton, Trombones: +*Jim Krause, Jeff Scott, John Nolan, Don Tedlock, Tubas: Doug Herndon, Jeff Hutchinson, Percussion: David Ausley, Ronnie Combs, Chad Lovel, Timpani: *Paul Bright.

The members of the Intermediate Orchestra are, First Violins: Robert Minsky, *Lori Minnick, Kellye Simmons, *Gipsy Umbarger, Paul McColgan, Rocky Lloyd, Second Violins: Leanne Goolsby, Linda Bouroughs, David Chapin, Kelly Warta, Cheryl McIlroy, Penny Whiteside, Trevor Riley, Loren Carlson, Viola section: *Mark Rector, Penny Moody, *Phyllis Collins, Lana Browning, Casey Dodds, Cello section: Melanie Montgomery, Kevin Bartlett, Howard Sauceman, Double Bass: Angela Power, Tony McGary, Flutes: Carolyn Johnson, Elizabeth Moore, Oboe: Mindy Marshall, Clarinets: Tressia Anderson, Gaylynn Bailey, Jana Gamble, Saxophone: Tracey Washburn, French Horns: Paul Janeka, Cindy Davis, Sue Tedlock, Trumpets: Kyle Irvin, Dianne Linker, Mark Aerts, Trombones: Ruth Moore, Dottie Spalding, Paul Provence, Tuba: John Barnett, Percussion: Leanne Cain, Sandi Johnson, Scott McGee, Jeff Webb.

All State

All Region

Mr. Minnick is shown giving his annual after school rehearsal to Janet Sloan.

Senior Brad Bibbs is seen concentrating during a rehearsal.

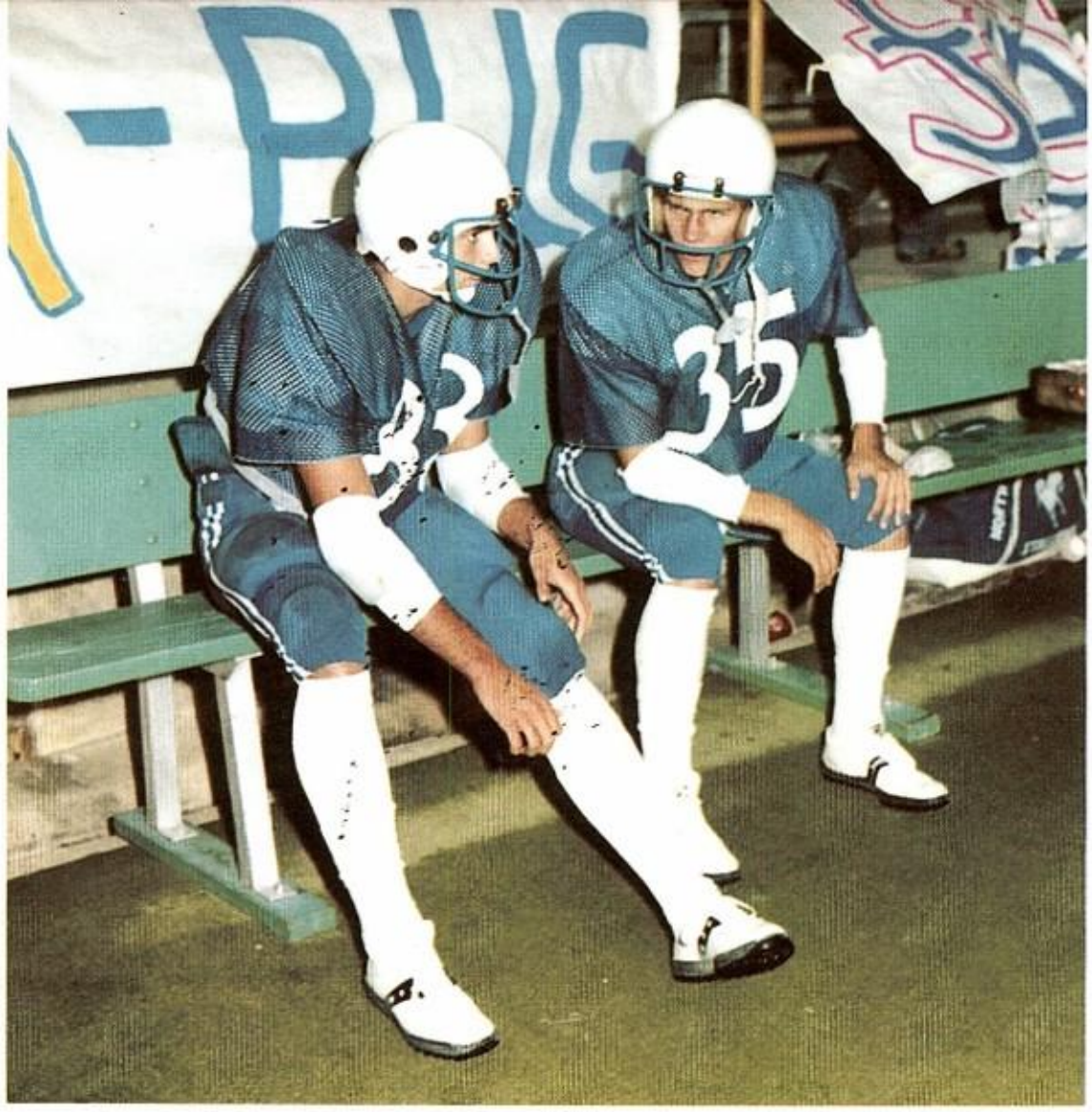
Dottie Spalding is working hard for upcoming UIL contest.

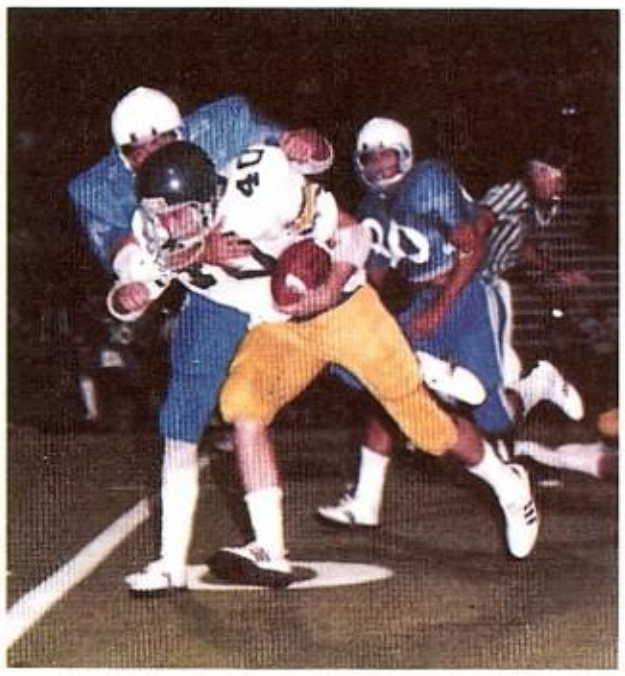
Kerry Wilson, Julie Harwerth, Jana Gamble, and Danny Barefield are perfecting their skills during a rehearsal.

SPORTS

Aspects of the well rounded student include physical fitness. Fitness can be acquired through several methods. Weight lifting, dancing, and competitive sports are ways to achieve excellence in addition to the classroom. Performance is not only judged on the student's ability to perform in a sport, but also by the rules and concepts of the activity. Through this basic program of fitness, students obtain the idea that physical activity is an important phase of education.

Mighty Men In Blue





1981 Stallions

Stallions Kick Off to Good Season

Coach Gary Childress believes that becoming a champion is the goal of all athletic teams and individual athletes. He added, "We fell short of becoming district champions as a team, but I feel the young men that made up this team learned many lessons that will help them be champions in life."

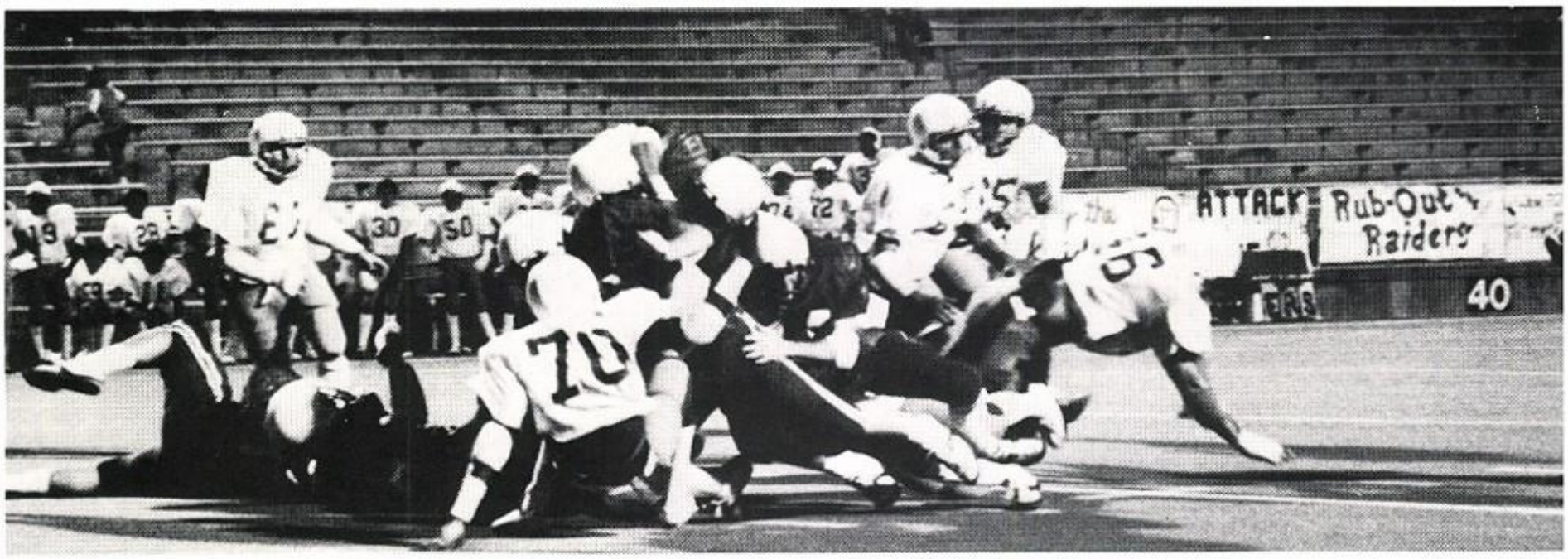
Selected for 1st team All-District was running back **Billy Edwards.** Named to the 2nd team All-District were: receiver **Robert Fitzgerald,** tight end **Russell Neeley,** center **Don Wilson,** kicker **Kevin lund,** and linebacker **Kyle Baird.**

Page 82: top left: **Robert Fitzgerald** out jumps three Highland Park Scots; however, the pass was incomplete. Middle left: **James Provence** gets hold of a Scot as **Jorge Martin** comes to assist. Top right: **Russell Neeley** and **Robert Fitzgerald** discuss strategies while awaiting their call. Middle right: Quarterback **John Mackey** confuses Highland Park with his scrambling as **Blake Foster** comes around to block.

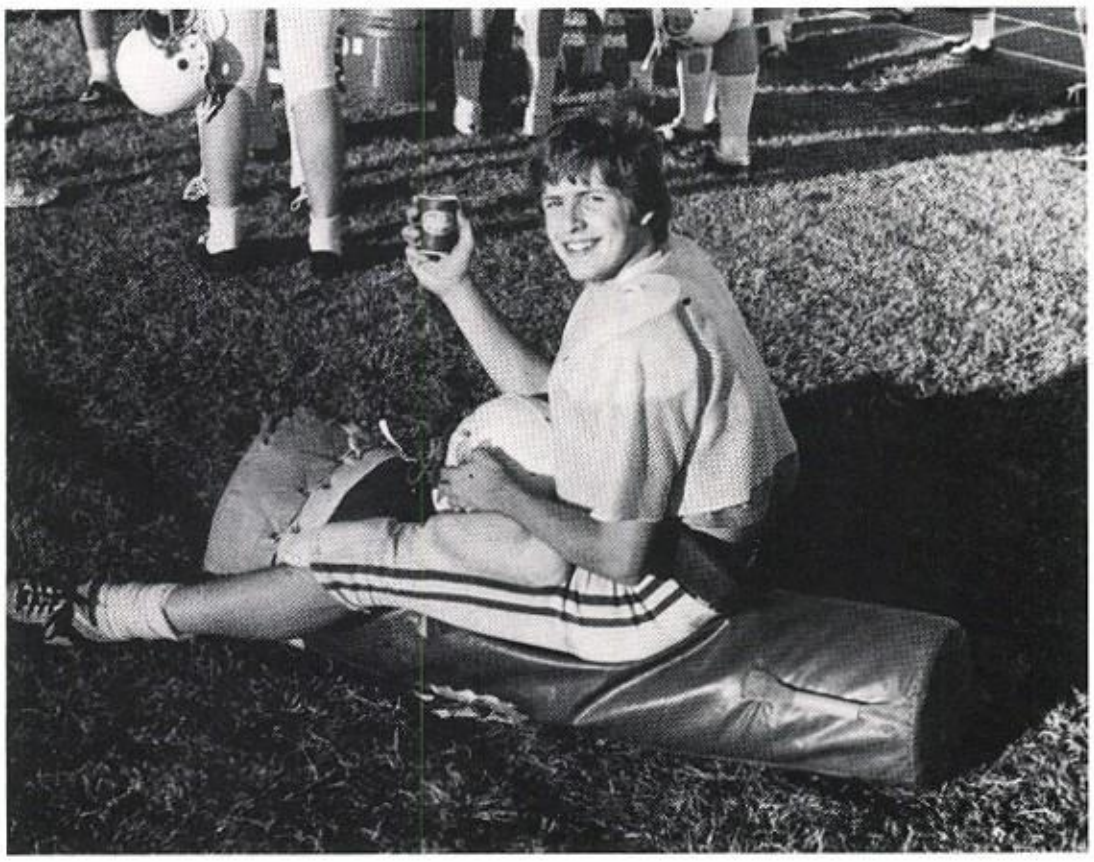
Bottom: The **Varsity Football team members** are: first row, Doug Prater, AJ Becvar, Bubba Newman, Ronal Norris, James Provence, Kyle Fisher, Kevin lund, Todd Kingrey, Keith Malone, Mac Salono, Daniel Hargrove, and David Fletcher. Second row, Jay Fuller, Todd Graham, John David Cook, Brad Wright, Steven Crowley, Randy Pippen, Brad Dunn, Matt Chadwick, Mace Metcalf, Jorge Martin, Tim Johnson, and Gordon Porter. Third row, Bobby Rawls, Billy Edwards, Robert Fitzgerald, Howard McGinnis, Phil Rochester, Jimmy Darnell, David Chance, Bud Champion, Kyle Baird, Steve Whitworth, and Ted Eastus. Fourth row, Bill Muth, Brian Cain, Robert Kennedy, Mike Guzy, Jon Youngblood, Brad Adams, Doug Smith, Pat Daniel, Barry Jenkins, Scot Davis, and Mike Sanders. Fifth row, Brian Epps, Mark Holloway, Greg Attaway, Russell Neeley, Blake Foster, Frank Case, John Mackey, David Hasley, Don Wilson, and Scott Foster.

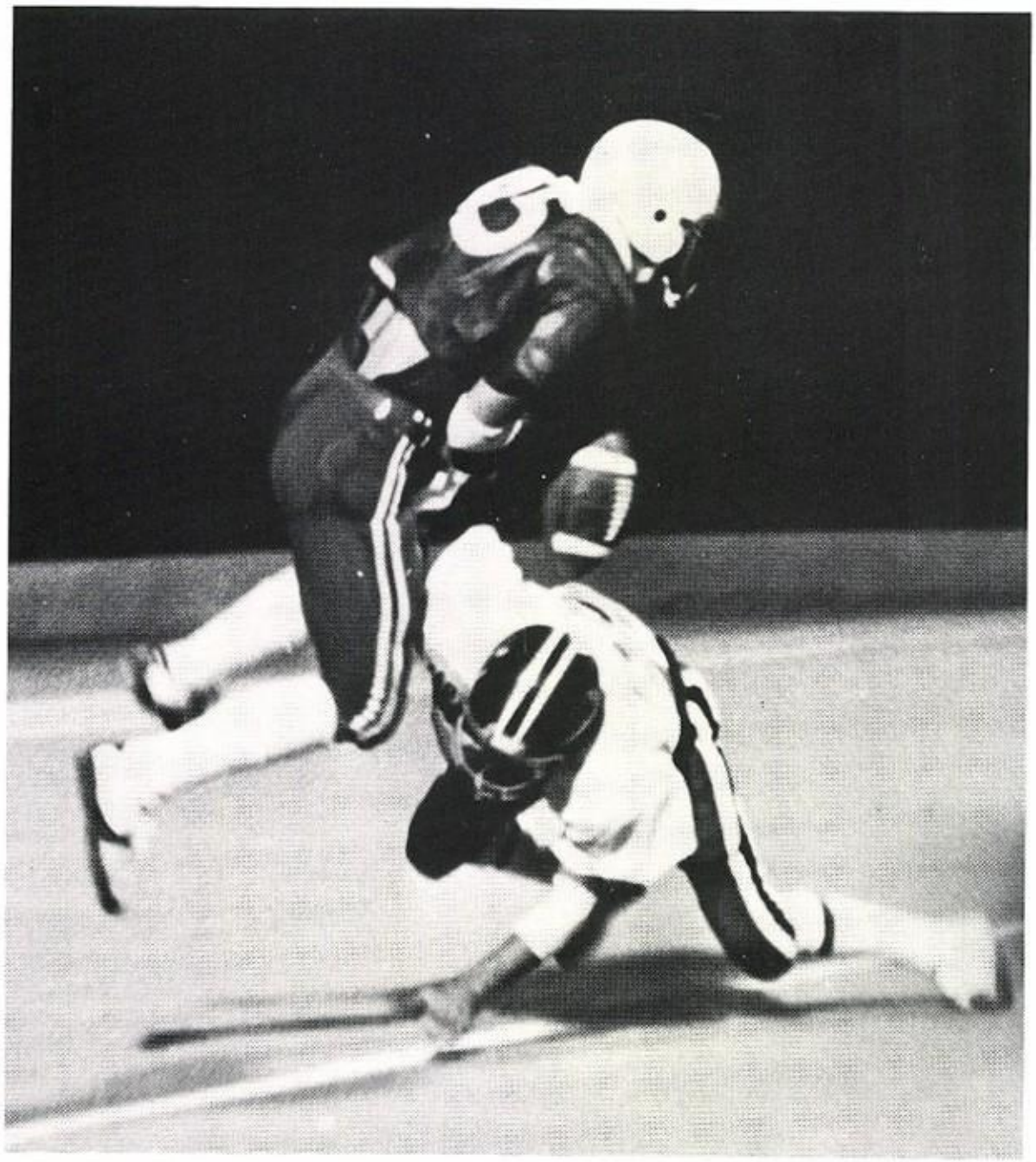
Page 83: top, **Kevin lund** connects on a 38-yard field goal attempt against Wilmer Hutchins. Middle: **Kyle Fisher** communicates with coaches in pressbox. Bottom: With the help of **Steve Whitworth, Billy Edwards** heads down field.

Stallions Stunned by Skeeters

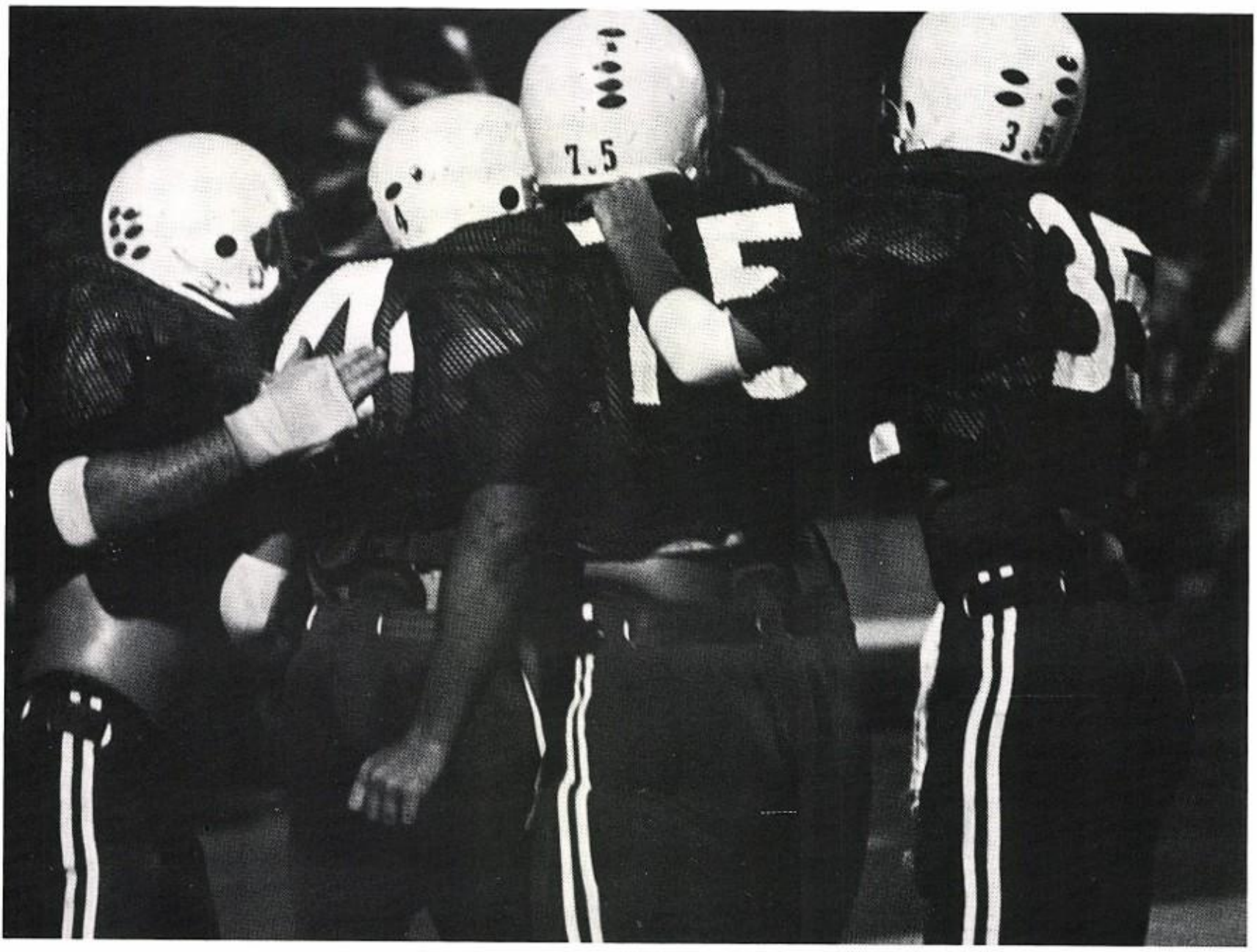


In a first-class performance for a season opener, the Stallions defeated the Bryan Adams Cougars 24-7. The Stallion defense, led by linebacker Jorge Martin, totaled six quarterback sacks. Martin also recovered a fumble which set the Stallions up for the second touchdown. Quarterback John Mackey, along with running back Billy Edwards both had impressive performances. In the second game of pre-season the pitch-and-run combination of Mackey and Edwards led the Stallions to a solid 27-14 victory over the Skyline Raiders. Free safety, James Provence had an outstanding defensive performance. He recovered one fumble and made two interceptions, including a pivotal steal with less than a minute left in the first half. Edwards ended the game with a total of 173 on yards on 25 carries, and scored two of the three TD's. The next contest turned out to be disappointing as the Samuell Spartans defeated the Stallions 24-14. The Stallions led in offensive yardage, but totaled 70 yards in penalties at inappropriate times. The Stallions had completed their non-district season. With a rousing 31-14 victory, the Stallions defeated the North Garland Raiders in the District opener. Steve Whitworth finished with 126 yards on 18 carries and Edwards had 120 on 19 carries. Mike Guzy amassed 10 unassisted tackles and recovered a fumble which set up the fourth TD for the Stallions. Cornerback Todd Kingrey intercepted two Raider passes. With a successful start, the Stallions traveled to Garland Memorial Stadium to take on the Lakeview Patriots.





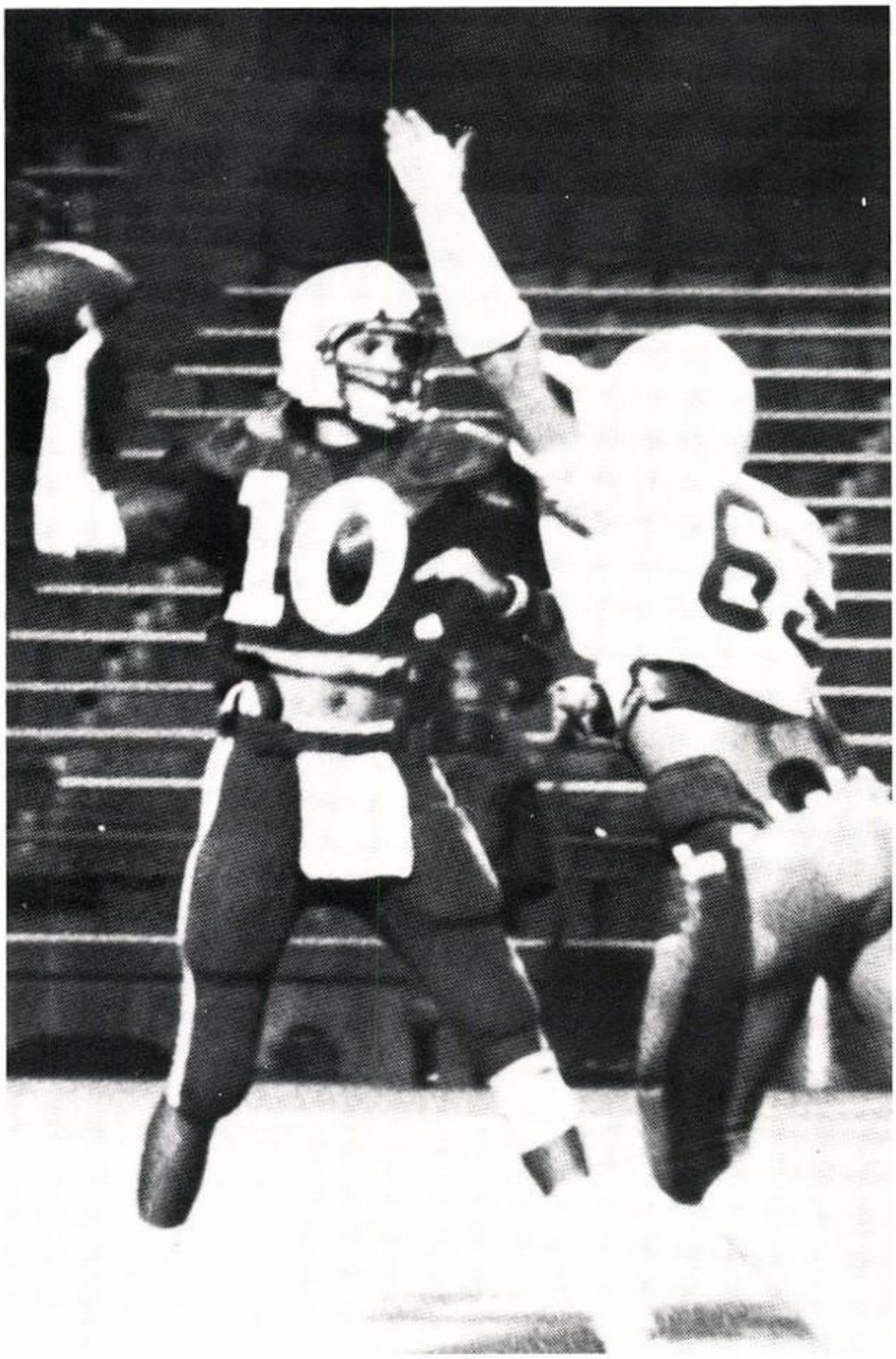
The Stallions sprinted to a large halftime lead and coasted in for a 34-9 victory. Edwards finished with 112 yards on 13 carries and Mackey with 105 yards on 9 carries and Jimmy Darnell recovered a Stallion fumble in the end zone for the third Stallion touchdown. Robert Fitzgerald scored on a beautiful 49 yard pass from Mackey. Interceptions were made by Kyle Baird and James Provence. Defensively, Todd Kingrey was the standout for the Stallions, making four tackles and six assists as well as picking off an interception. Guzy contributed 3 tackles and 6 assists. Following Lakeview on the schedule was the Homecoming game against the dreaded Highland Park Scots. The team had the Stallion fans behind them and more spirit than ever before, but the Scots dominated the contest with a 42-20 victory over the Stallions. Billy Edwards led all ball carriers with 101 yards on 17 carries. The Scots led 28-0 before Mackey scored on a nineyard touchdown. Mackey then brought the Stallions 87 yards on six plays before scoring from four yards out. The last touchdown was made by Bud Champion from 16 yards out. After this disappointing loss, the Stallions took on the Wilmer Hutchins Eagles. The swarming Stallion defense held back the Eagles with a final score of 16-6.

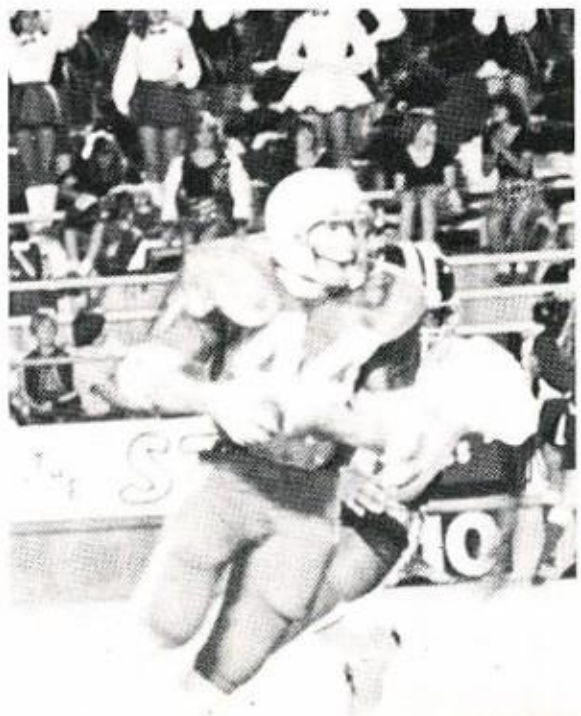


Page 84 — top: Quarterback **John Mackey** slips out of the pack as he gains yardage for the Stallions. Middle: **Brian Cain** takes a break from the grueling hours of work-out. Bottom: **Jorge Martin** goes after a loose ball as **Kyle Baird** comes in to assist. **Page 85** — top: **Jimmy Darnell** is hit low as a Highland Park Scot ruins the opportunity of a beautiful catch. Bottom: **Tim Johnson, Steve Whitworth, Robert Kennedy,** and **Robert Fitzgerald** get ready for next play.

Ponies Provide Gridiron Heart-Stopper

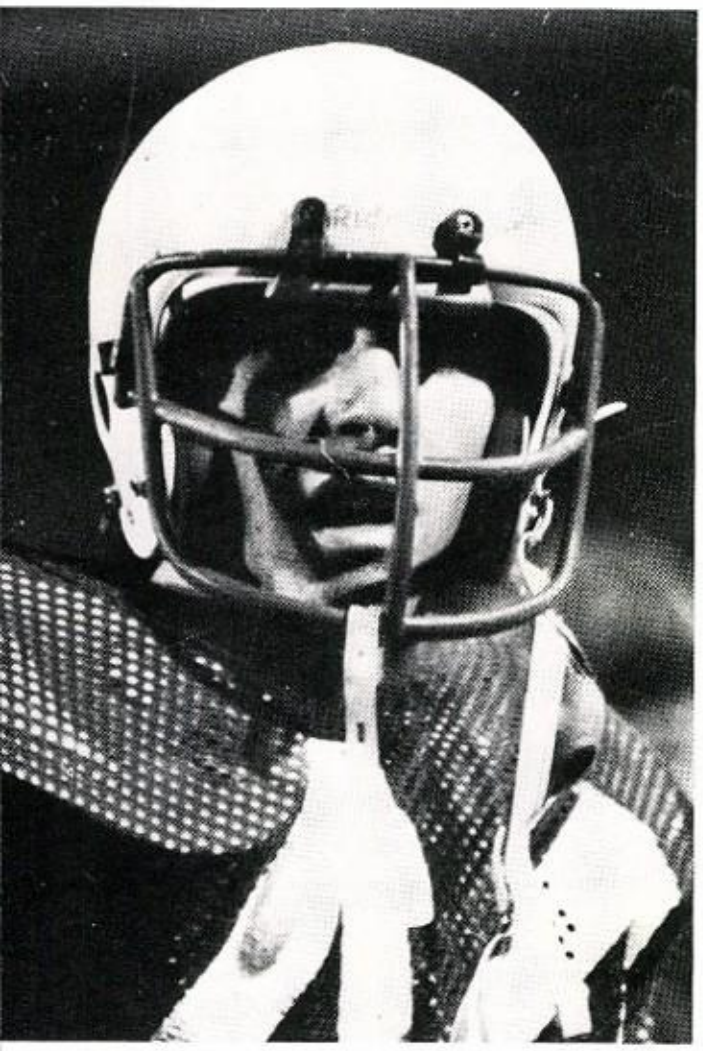
At halftime the Eagles had acquired only 14 yards and no first downs. Jorge Martin registered eight tackles and five assists while Mike Guzy had six tackles and five assists. Kyle Baird also performed superbly, making four tackles and four assists. Edwards totalled 96 yards on 25 carries and Bud Champion produced 52 yards on 13 carries. Place kicker Kevin lund's 3 field goals are what pulled the Stallions through. Halfway through the season, the Stallions traveled to Garland Memorial where they were defeated by the South Garland Colonels 17-13. John Mackey scored the only two touchdowns. Guzy led the defense as he made 10 tackles and was credited with 3 assists. James Provence collected 9 tackles and one assist, while Kyle Baird had 7 tackles and 2 assists. Neaing the end of the season, the Stallions visited Williams Stadium where they defeated the Garland Owls 28-27. It was to be the most exciting game of the season. At halftime the Stallions were losing 21-7, but they came roaring out to start the second half and marched 81 yards on 13 plays. Billy Edwards scored from 5 yards out for the touchdown. Then the Stallions alertly took advantage of a Garland fumble on the ensuing kickoff to pull even with the Owls. Edward's two yard thrust with 3:37 left in the third quarter gave the Stallions a 21-21 tie. It was the Owl's turn to put points on the board as they got a touchdown by running 89 yards in 2 plays. The extra point attempt was no good leaving Garland with a 6-point margin.





Above: **John Mackey** ready to throw the ball over the head of a Skyline Riader — that is, if the Raider doesn't get him first. Right: **Steve Whitworth** scrambles with the ball against the Skyline Raiders.

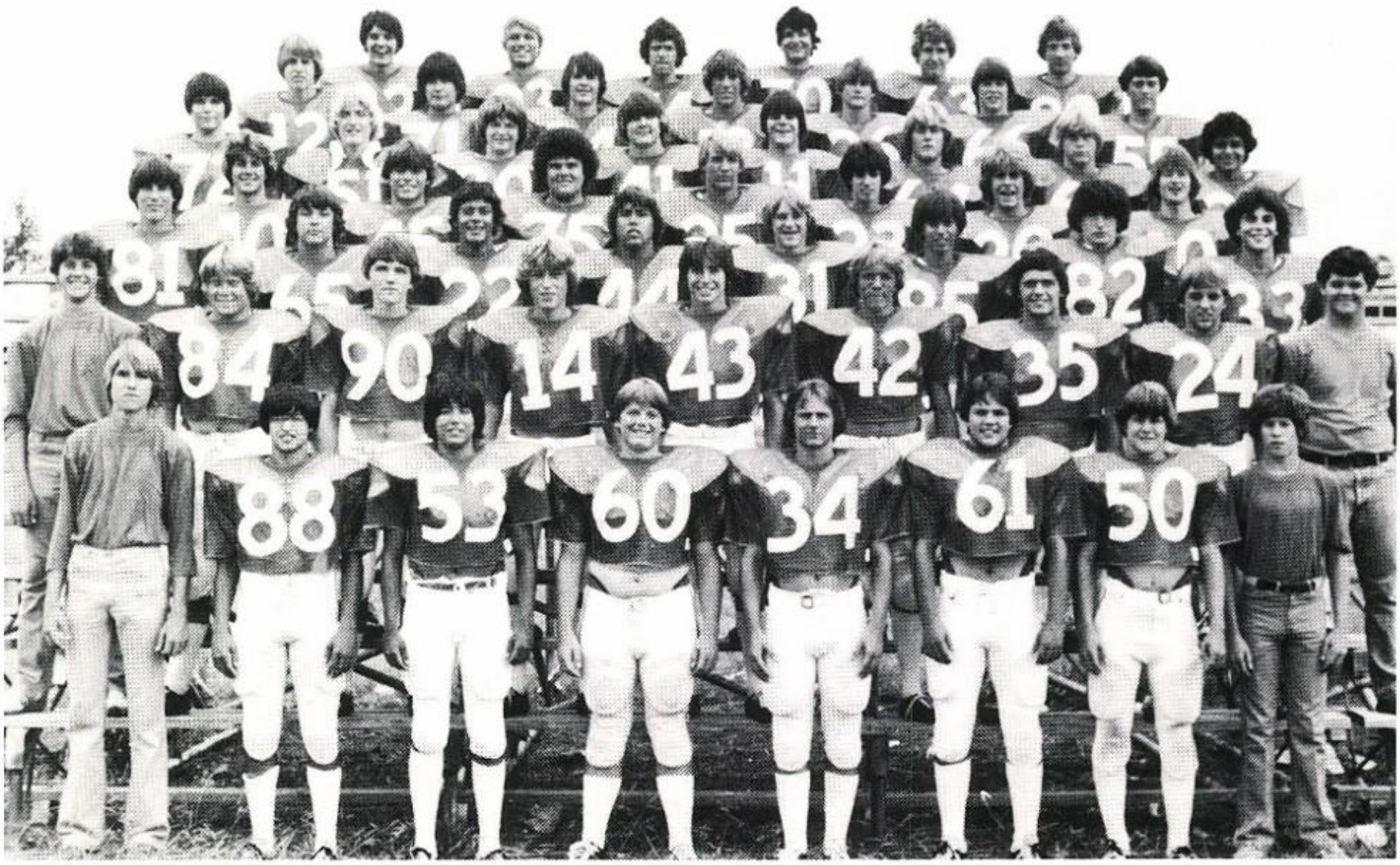
Exciting Friday Night Football Action



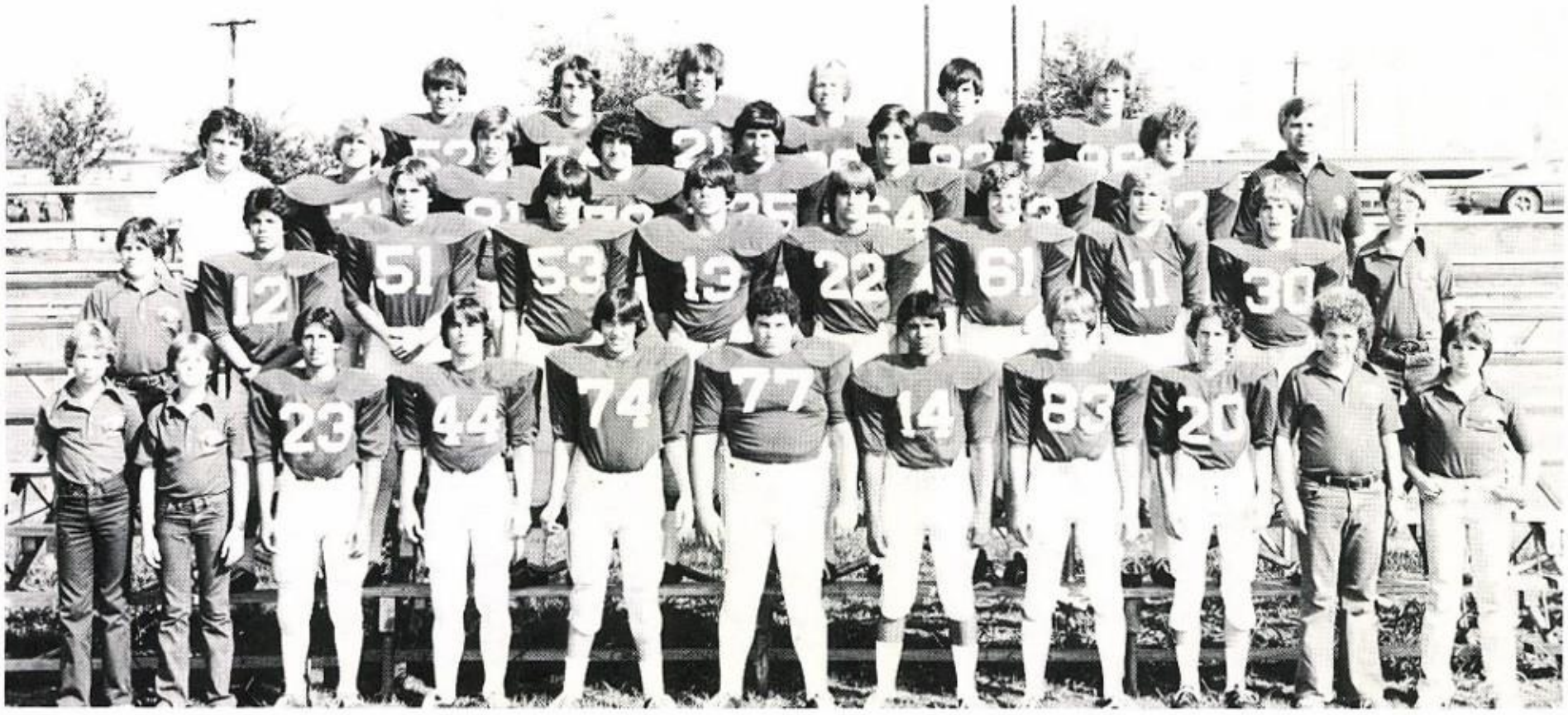
The Stallions set out from its own 40 after that and marched to its winning points when Mackey fired a fourth-down, seven yard touchdown pass to Bud Champion and Kevin lund kicked the extra point with 1:32 remaining. With the usual amount of momentum behind them, the Stallions were set to take on the crosstown rival — the Mesquite Skeeters. The spirit of "Stallion-Skeeter Week" didn't do much for the Stallions as they were defeated, for the first time in 2 years, 24-13. Edwards, easily the best rusher in the district, netted only 42 yards so the Stallions had to resort to an air attack in the third quarter. Mackey threw for 158 yards and a beautiful touchdown pass to Robert Fitzgerald. They finally got their offense rolling in the fourth quarter as Mackey came out passing. He hit Jimmy Darnell and Daniel Hargrove with big passes as he moved his team down the field and Edwards found the last two yards of a 68-yard drive. They put together another drive, this time a 91-yarder. The play of the game came to as Mackey lofted a high bomb toward the endzone and Fitzgerald hauled it down for the score. It was a perfect pass and a perfect catch. The series of wins and losses over the past 11 years is now 6-5 with the Stallions holding the advantage. The Stallions had won the last two games played easily 48-0 and 28-7, dominating play. The tide simply turned in this one.

Above: **Steve Whitworth** is caught off guard on the sideline — something that would never happen on the field. Bottom: **John Mackey** scrambles around a North Garland Raider in the district opener.

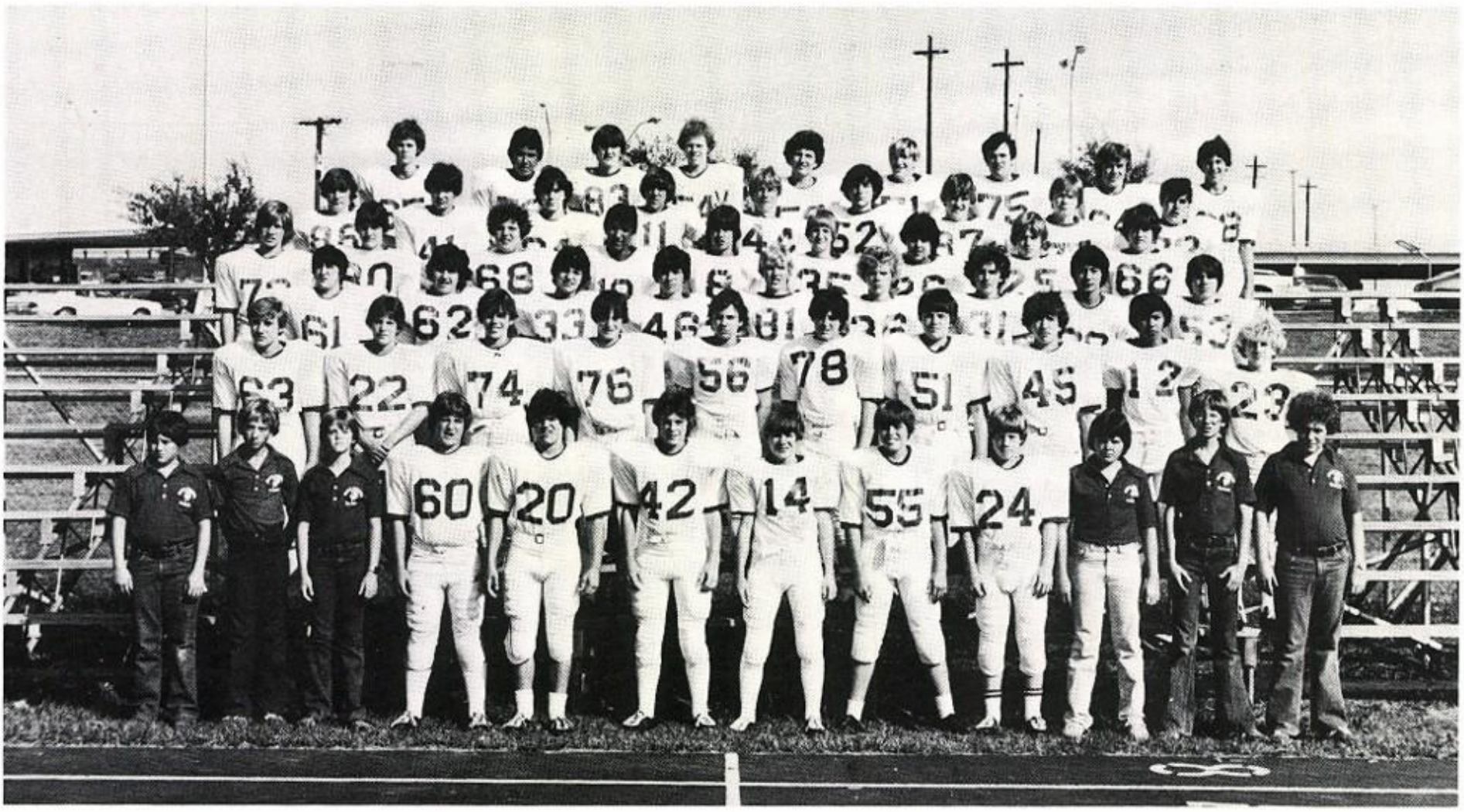
Young Stallions Strive For Goals



The **"B" team** members are: 1st row Steve Nichols, Mark Costs, Bruce Reeves, Jeff Dillon, Billy Day, Bill Seitzler, Steve Jessee, Terry Shuffler. 2nd row, Andy Downs, Rodney Watson, Leo Peat, Len Pollard, Matt Brown, Jerald Little, David Phillips, Steve Stone, and Jeff Harris. 3rd row, David Marshall, Toll Chance, David Garza, John Garner, Jon Richerson, Jerald White, Doug Mallon, and Paul Pintor. 4th row, Steve Hester, Damon Ericson, Dale Price, Randy Fester, Scott White, Marty Crawford, and David Jackson. 5th row, David Hollifield, Kanny English, Joe Coker, Damon Dobson, Jimmy Ballard, Troy Palmer, Jeff Leslie, and Albert Machado. 6th row, Stacy Moran, Jim Gilbery, Kyle Martin, Sammy Fischer, Mike Lindquist, James Douglas, and Jay Trussell. 7th row, Paul Burnam, Andy Braddock, David Leerssen, Mark Blackwell, Greg Clary, and Paul Johnston. Right: football manager **David Fletcher** hard at work as he strings cleets.



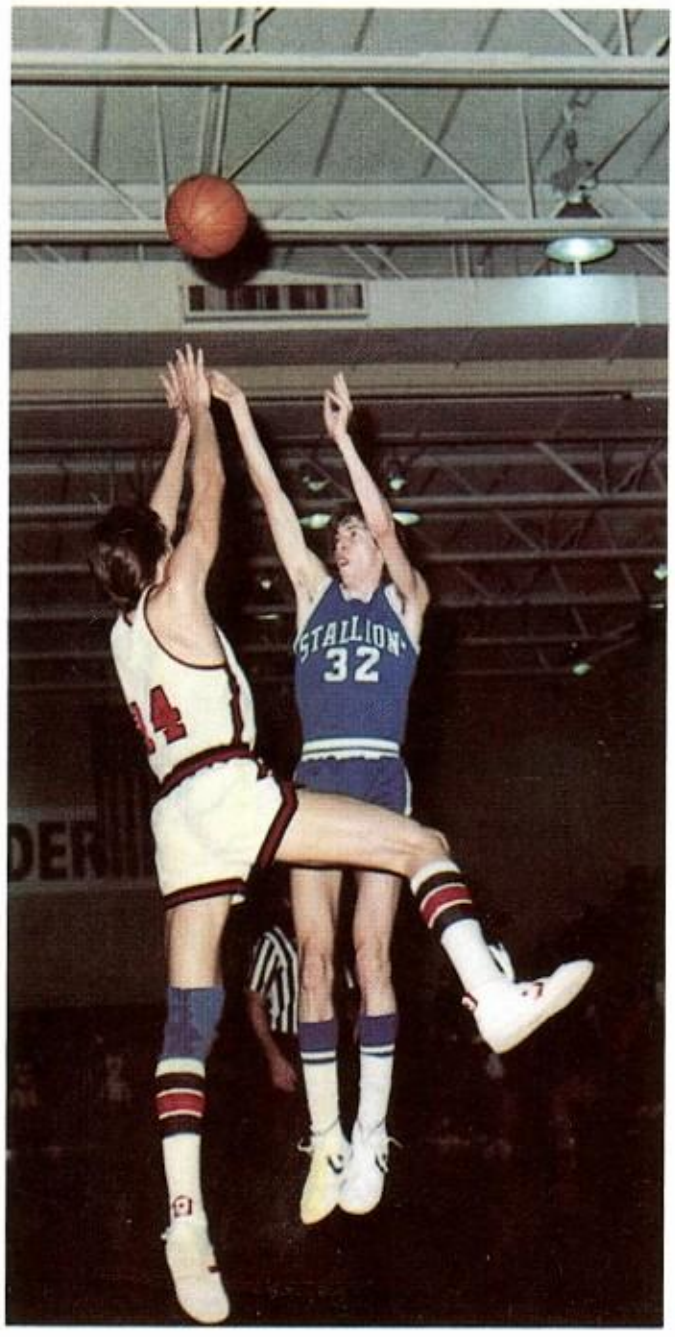
The **Freshman Blue football team** members are: 1st row, Kyle Crowley, Phil Manicchia, David Chaffee, Jeff York, Anthony Rizzatto, Vince Garza, Jerry Lancaster, Brian Lewis, Damon Fudge, and James Landis. 2nd row, Chris Miller, Matt Stephens, Scott Earp, Doug Hail, Mike Furr, Brad Davis, Larry Dag, Tim Masters, Kevin Black, and Chuck Lipsitt. 3rd row, Coach Blair, Kevin Edgemon, Bobby Jette, James Fernandez, Frank Darnell, David Burkhart, Randy McCulley, Gary Larkin, and Coach Rylander. 4th row, Don Dona, Chuck McLean, Rodney Hinton, Linny Collins, Phil Graham, and Bill Bob Morton.

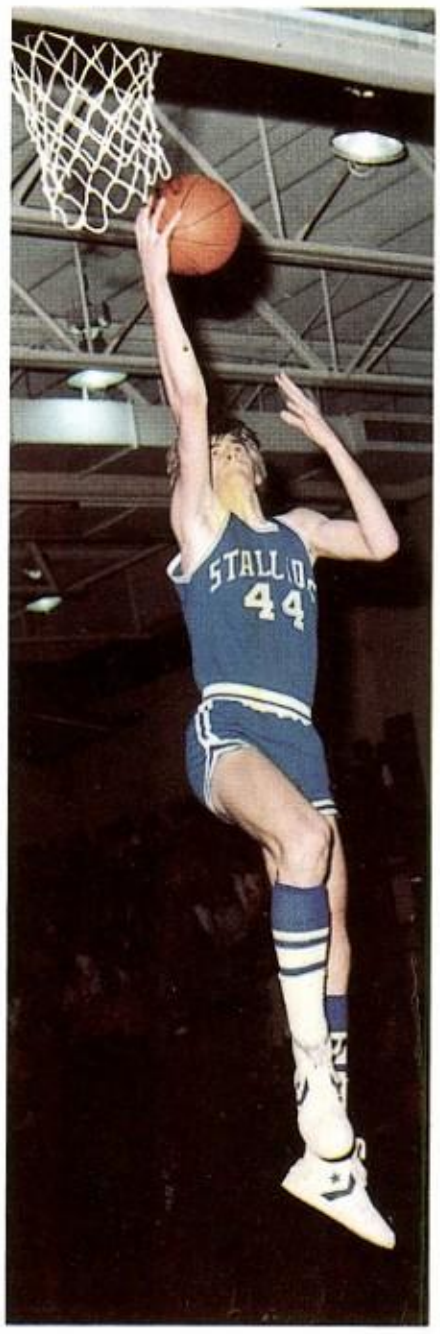


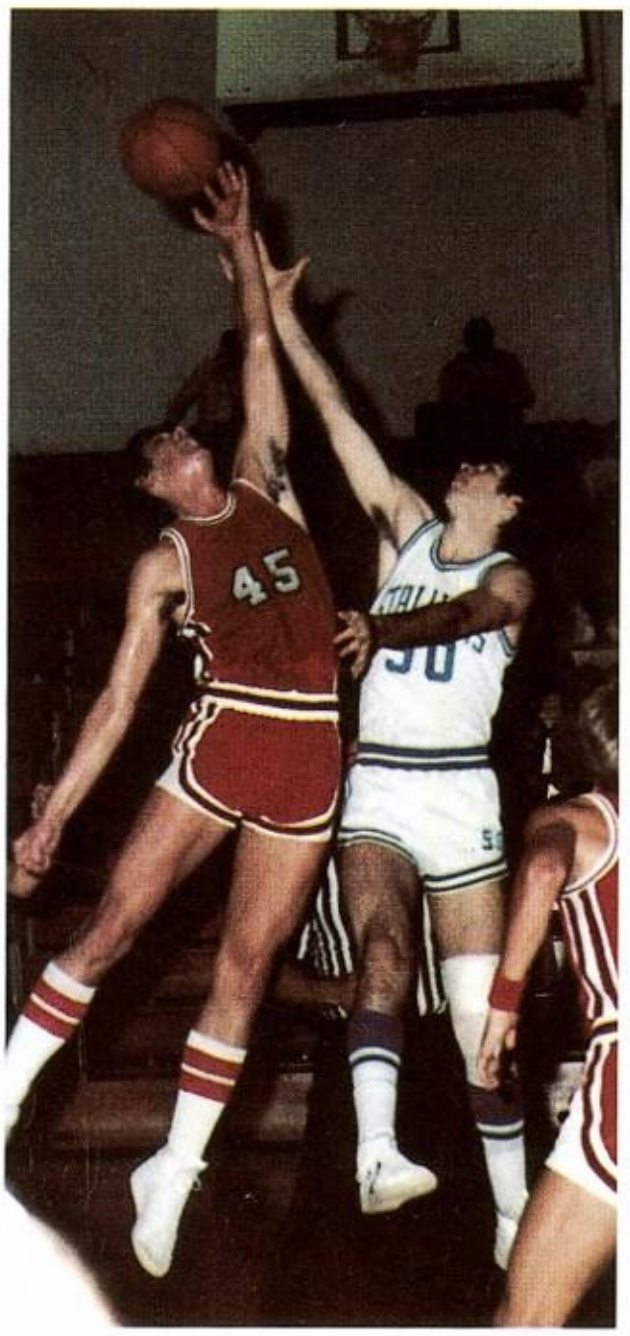
The **Freshman White team** members are: 1st row, Chris Miller, Bobby Brady, Kyle Crowley, Jimmy Reed, Mike Smith, Mark Ray, Jimmy Mohr, Kevin Walton, John Sammann, James Landis, Chuck Lipsitt, and Damien Fudge. 2nd row, Danny Bradley, Jeff Lyon, John Crumpley, Mike Pope, Rick Abbott, Wade Wallace, Mark Hill, Gary Holland, Mel Solana, Kirk Luttrell. 3rd row, Lloyd Green, Dante Enriquez, Brian Maddox, Kevin Wortham, Kevin Keel, Breack Fitz, Larry Ray, Dat Nuguyen, Terry Harmon. 4th row, Vince Perry, Brett Ince, Mike Puyear, Louis Rosales, Robert Landford, Ronnie Essman, Jeff Miller, Mike Arnold, and John Avon. 5th row, James Francis, Mark Miller, Bill Marshall, Scott Lopez, John McKinney, Tim Bogan, Todd Denton, Justin Perry, and Chris Cumknock. 6th row, Mike Hawkins, Joe Gonzales, Steve Shivers, James Sammann, Randy Benoit, Mike Muehl, Joe Williams, Cliff Payne, Tim Ayo.

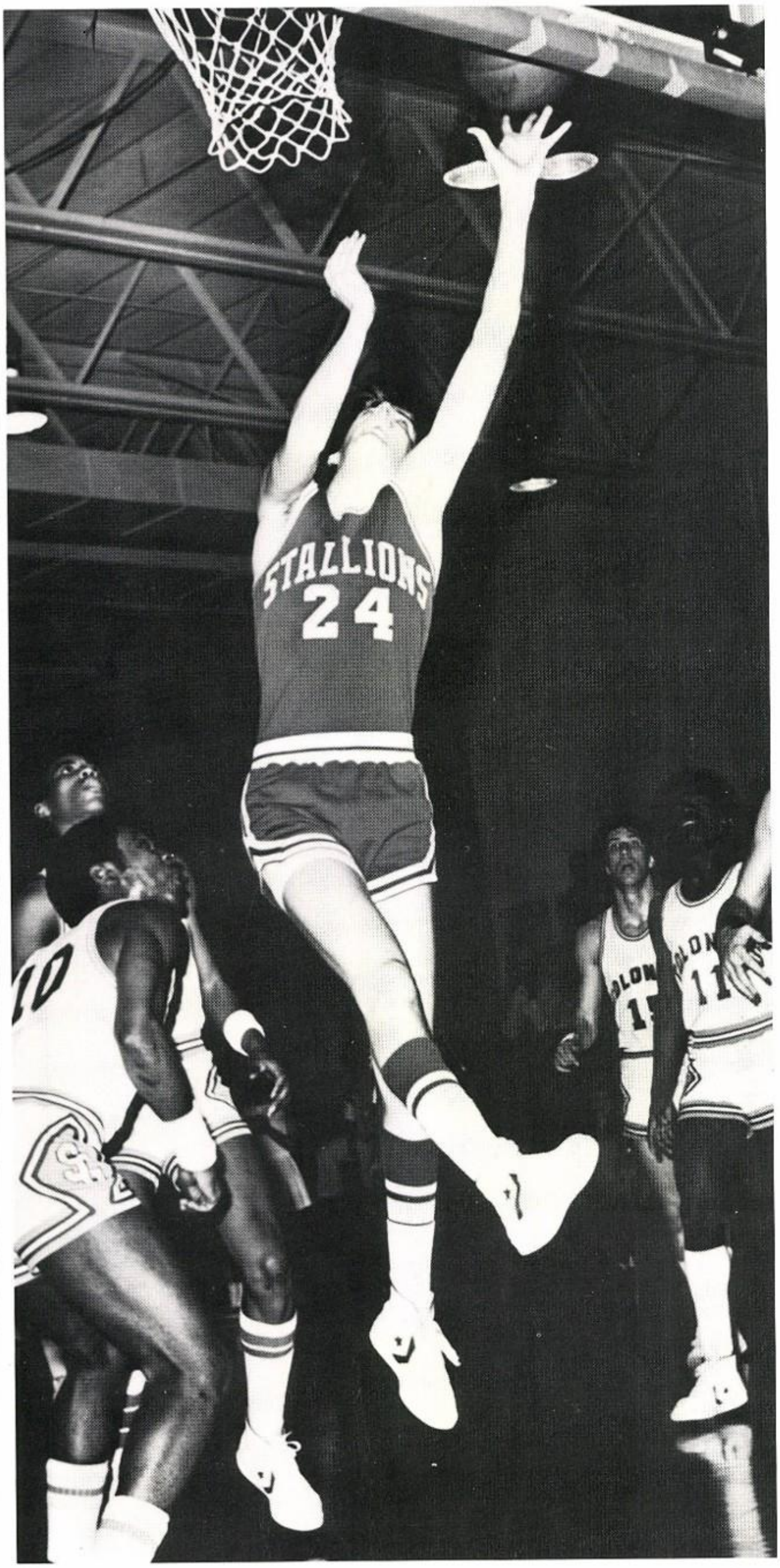
Roundballers Remain on Top

The **Varsity Basketball team** members are: Keith Adams, Dale Patterason, Matt Nelson, Steve Harwerth, Brian Essary, Scott Brown, Mitch Nelson, Mike Malone, Mike Browning, Dan Mauer, and Mark Powell.



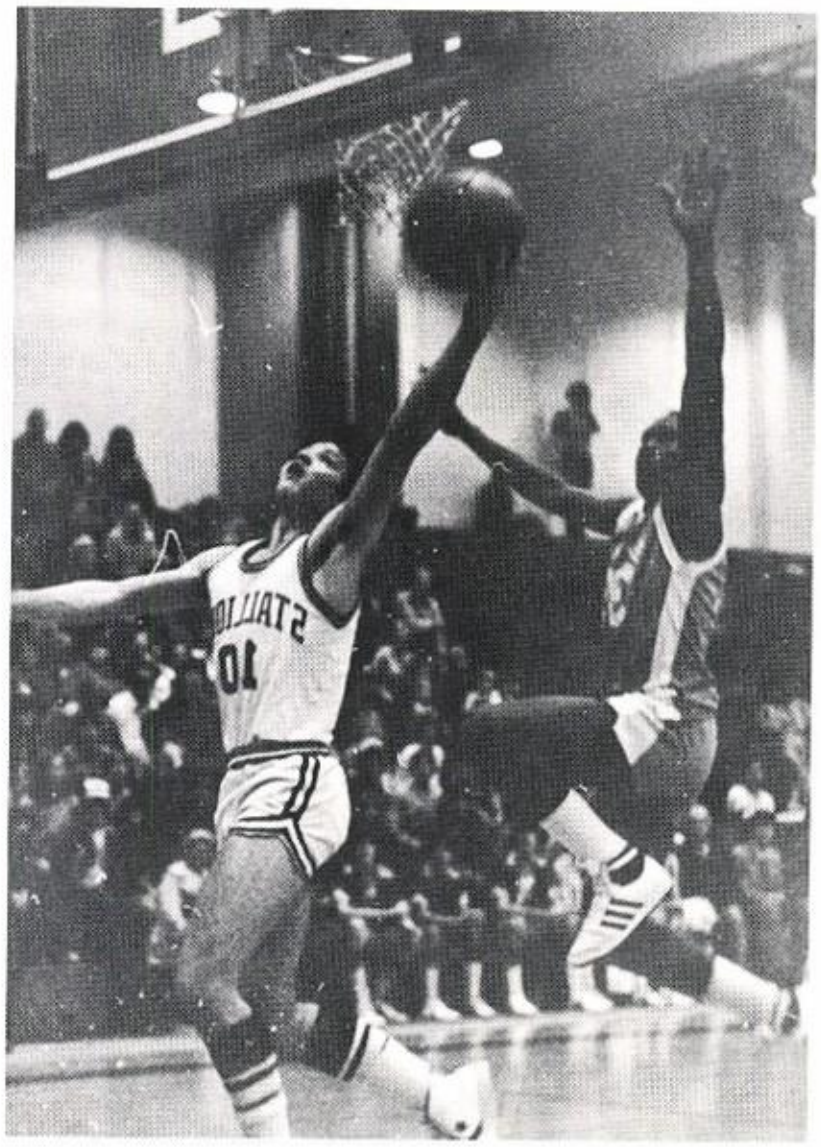


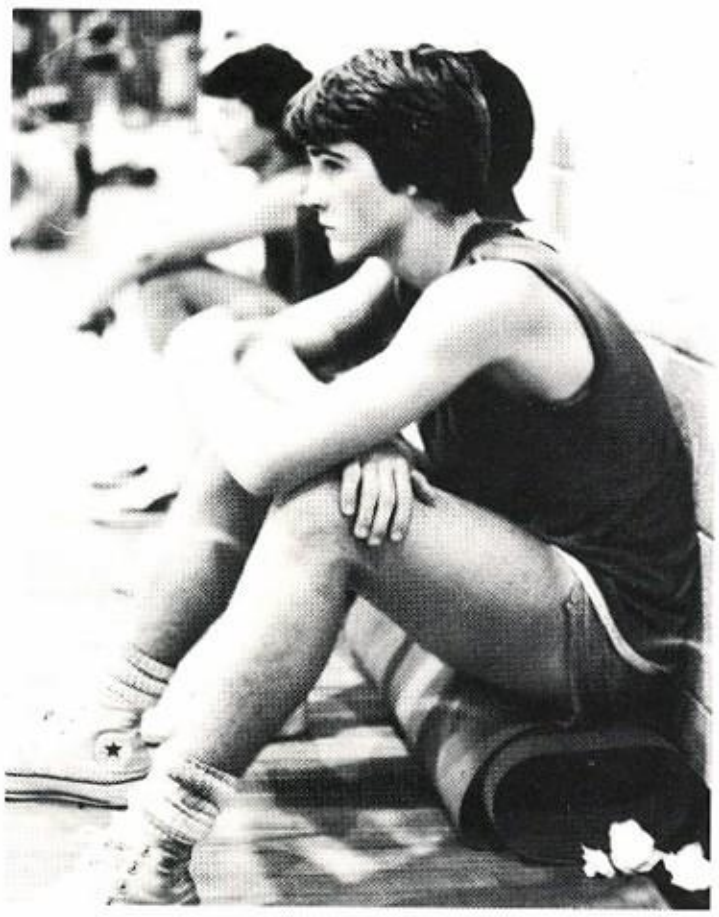


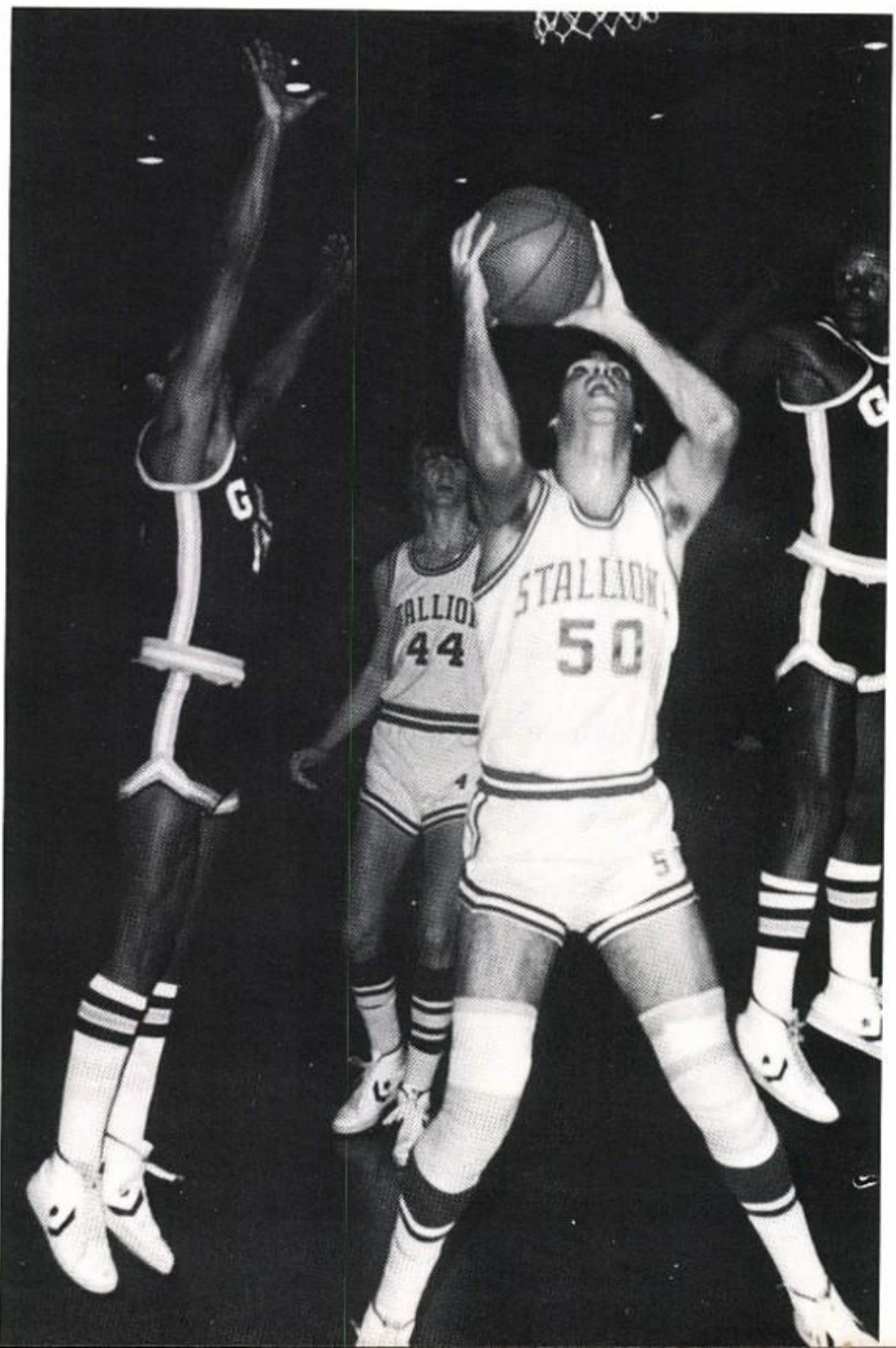


Under Coach Ron Powell the Varsity Basketball team started the season on the right foot as they defeated Thomas Jefferson 47-30 in the season opener and following that victory, Bryan Adams 70-39. The Stallion -RL Turner contest was one of the most exciting games of the season as the Stallions used two late free throws by Keith Adams to defeat Turner 50-47. Mike Browning paced Stallion scorers as he tallied 12 points. The Stallions continued their strong start by winning the next 7 out of 9 games, losing only to Lake Highlands, 52-47, and Hillcrest, 63-59. By this time the Pepsi Challenge Tournament had gotten under way. Staving off a furious Eagle rally, the Stallions managed to escape with a narrow 55-53 decision in the second round of the tournmanet. Mitch Nelson paced NM in scoring, hitting for 21 points and Browning canning 17. Before taking on the Hillcrest Panthers the Stallions defeated North Dallas 71-62. The Hillcrest Panthers came from behind to defeat the Stallions, 56-52, and captured the Pepsi Challenge Tournament. Nelson had 26 points in both the North Dallas and the Hillcrest games. In the South Grand Prairie game the Stallions won a "squeaker" over the Warriors, 61-59. Keith Adams hit 2 crucial freethrows with 14 seconds showing on the clock to ice the victory. In the following four games the Stallions were victorious in all but one, which they lost against Fort Worth Dunbar, 57-47. In the next game against the Arlington Bowie Volunteers, Brian Essary paced the Stallion scorers hitting 26 points to claim a victory over the Volunteers, 76-32.

Page 90 — bottom left: **Mike Browning** pumps a jump shot over the hands of a North Garland Raider. Middle: **Mitch Nelson** brings in a quick two points on a layup. Bottom right: **Scott Brown** attempts to get his fingertips on the ball as he goes high for the jump. Page 91: **Junior Brian Essary** shows his ability at making an easy lay-up and two points to go with it.







Page 93 — top: **Coaches** for the boys' basketball teams are: **Varsity** coach **Ron Powell, Junior Varsity** coach **Jim Murphy,** and coach for the **Freshman** teams, **Jerry Moynihan. Page 92** — top left: **Brian Essary** shows more of his excellent form. Top right: **Mark Powell** goes in for two points before going out of bounds. Bottom left: Running drills proves to be very tiring at workouts as **John Polvado** takes a short breath. Bottom right: **Scott Brown** captures a rebound for the Stallions as **Mitch Nelson** looks on.

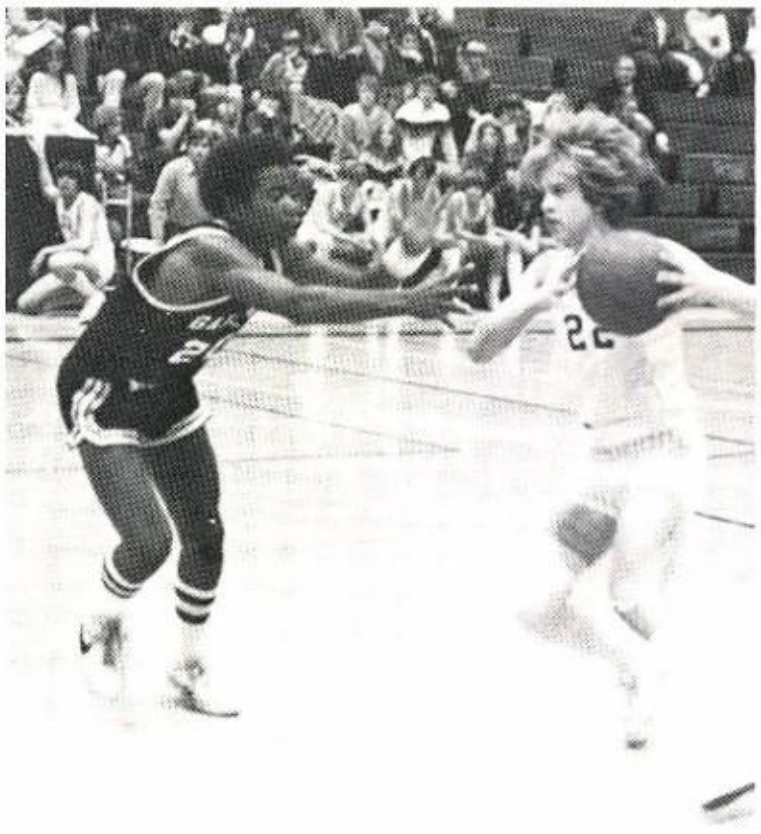
Coaches Pleased With Performances

In the following game against the Richardson-Berkner Rams Browning proved to be the star of the game. With only 12 seconds left to play and trailing 45-44, Browning connected on a turn-around jumper lifting the Stallions to a 46-45 victory over the Rams. Browning was named by the Texas Sports Magazine as one of the top basketball players in the metroplex. The Stallions wrapped up pre-district play with a 44-36 win over Skyline. Against the Garland Owls, NM dropped their district opener 53-48. In the next game, they edged past Highland Park 65-58. Browning hit 20 points, which gave him a 21 point average in district. The Stallions won the next 5 out of 6 games, losing to South Garland 75-55, before they again tock on Highland Park. Against the Scots NM lost a very crucial contest 54-49. Hopes of a district championship all but died as the South Garland Colonels defeated NM 49-35. Mitch Nelson led the scoring with 17 points. The last half of district consisted of 4 wins and 2 losses, which was the last game of the season. Wilmer Hutchins defeated the Stallions 62-60. The overall season record for the team was 28 wins and 9 losses. Named to the All-Metro team by the Dallas Times Herald was Mitch Nelson.

The **Junior Varsity basketball team** members are: Kneeling, Billy Kula, David Morgan, Kyle Miller, Robert Morris, Steve Kilgore, David Fudge, Hohn Brown, and Floyd Felts. Standing, Jerry Wood, Mike Davis, Mark Trumble, Frank Case, Steve Wohlschlaeger, Paul Burnham, John Madden, Russell Wolfgang, and Coach Jim Murphy.

Freshman Boys

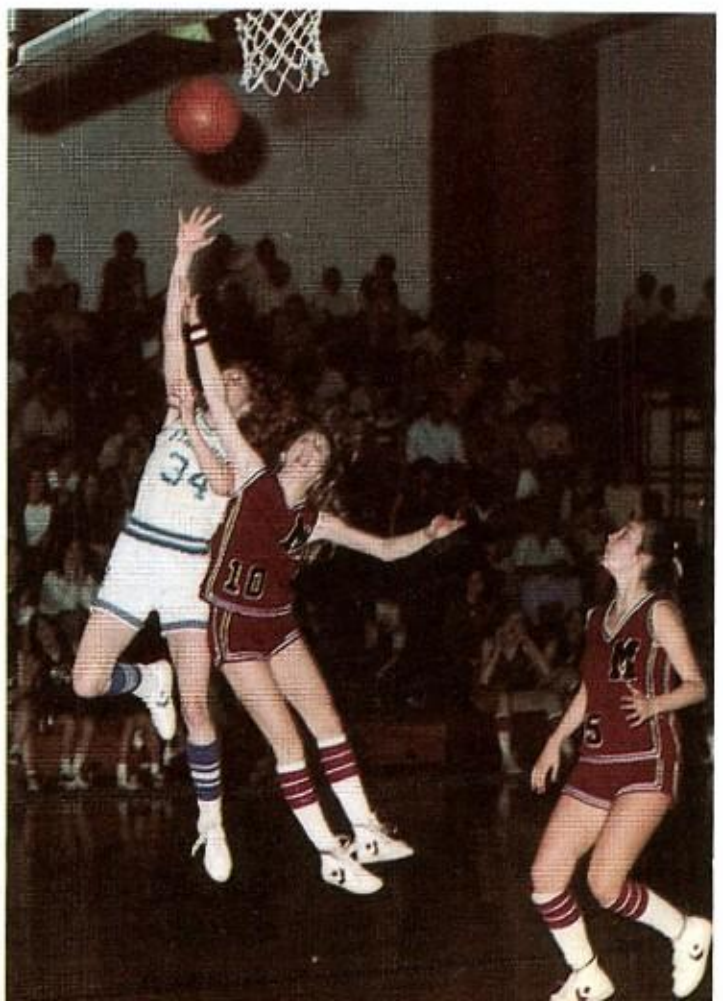
The JV team finished their season with a record of 21-15. The Freshman Blue team finished with 12-12 and the white team with 19-7. Top left: **Randy Cook** moves around a Garland Owl. Top right: **Todd Denton** shoots for two. Below: **Don Dona** goes in for a lay-up. Right: the **Freshman white** team members are: kneeling, Rex Baladad, Bill Parmer, Jimmy Brown, Tim Ayo, Joey Wallace, and Chris Teague. Standing, Steve Phillips, Marty Sitzman, Kerry Davis, Brian Ranes, Rodney Hinton, Randy Fitz, Kevin Cowan, and Brian Graham. Bottom right: the **Freshman blue** team members are: kneeling, Darien Goode, Rich Kelley, Randy Cook, Anthony Mitchell, Tim Tafoya, Chris Randle. Standing, Frankie Darnell, Don Dona, Cameron Hagen, Chris Fultz, Todd Denton, and Mike Gass.



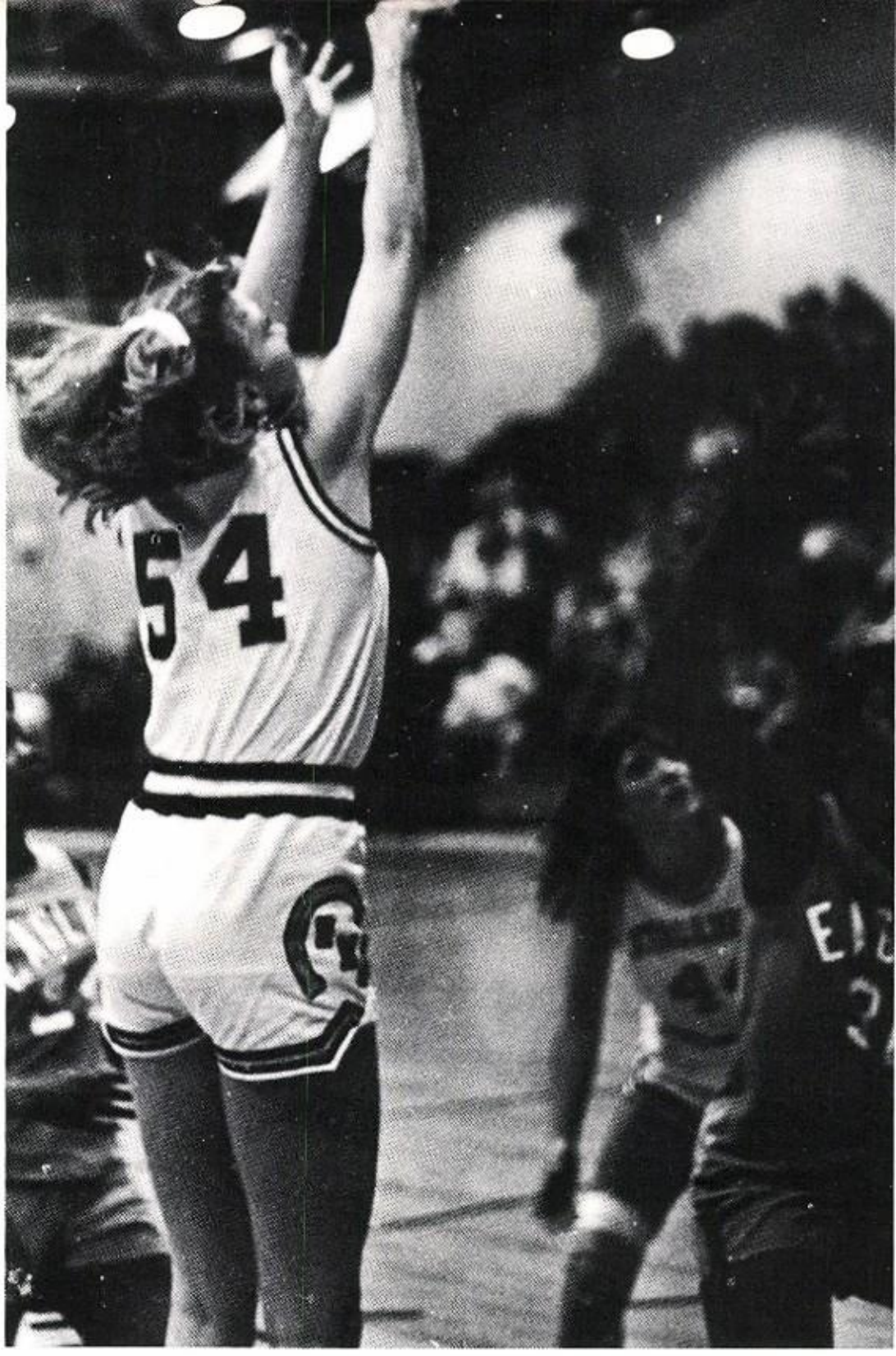
Girls Finish 3rd In Pepsi Tournament

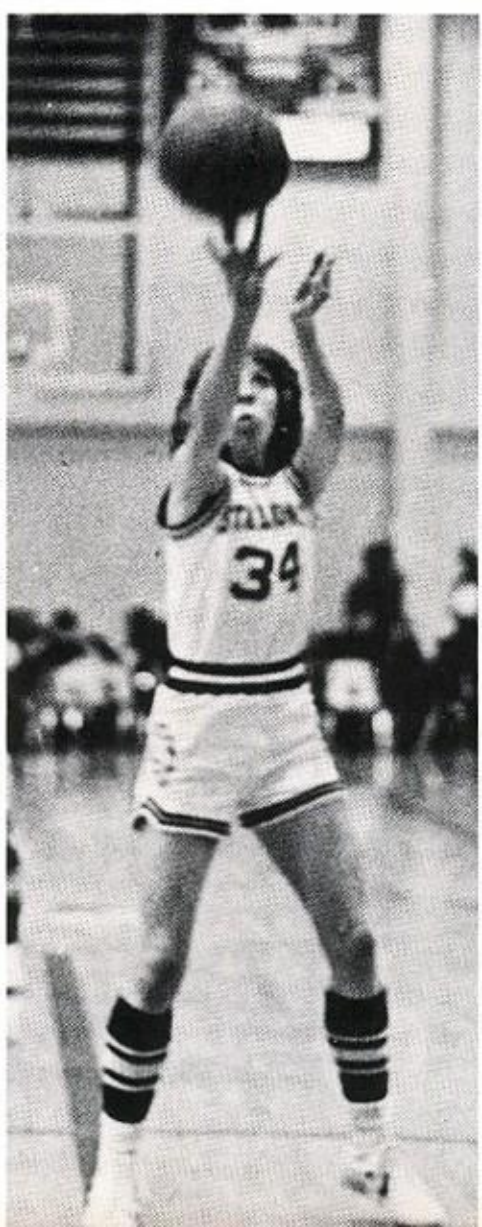
The **Varsity basketball team** members are: kneeling, Karen Bennett, Teresa Barr, Anne Floyd, Susan Baer, Karen Stratman, Patti Duckworth, and Sally Muhl. Standing, Michelle Ayers, Jill Gouge, Jody Straughan, Julie Callaway, Dee Ann Stewart, Penny Saulsman, Kathy Gage, Tammy Pierce, Linda Musick, Cristal Thompson, and Coach Donna Capps.

Left: **Jody Straughan** uses finesse at getting around her opponent. Jody is the leading offensive player for the Stallions. Below: Guarded heavily, **Julie Callaway** beats Mesquite to the basket for two points.



Under Coach Donna Capps, the Girls Varsity basketball team opened the season by winning their first three games. In the third game against South Garland, Jody Straughan paced the scorers as she totalled 14 points. The next game was a disappointment as the girls were defeated by Skyline, 54-41. The Stallions went on to win only 2 of the next 5 games. The game against DeSoto proved to be one full of non-stop action, as the girls picked up a 46-44 win over the Eagles. The girls couldn't seem to manage a steady record of wins and losses as they defeated Halton, 32-22, and were beaten by Denton, 37-36. Mesquite was to be the next match for the Stallions in the Pepsi Challenge Tournament. Both teams were playing for 3rd place, but the Stallions totally dominated the contest as they beat the Skeeters 36-18. Julie Callaway, Patti Duckworth, and Jody Straughan all had 8 points for the Stallions. The count of wins and losses was again split down the middle as they beat Richardson, 33-21, and Granberry, 45-38, but were defeated by Sam Houston 32-27, and Hirshi, 37-35. With the district opening, the Stallions defeated the Lakeview Patriots 57-24. In the following contest the girls defeated North Garland 38-37. Jody Straughan hit 14 points, as Kathy Gage canned 10. After then getting beat by a 3 point loss against Wilmer Hutchins, 37-34, the Stallions then defeated the Garland Owls 53-44. Jody Straughan provided much of the offensive impetus for NM, finishing the night with 27 points. The South Garland Owls were next on the schedule. Surviving a second half onslaught by the Colonels, the Stallions kept their hopes of a first half championship alive as they knocked off the colonels, 44-39.





Stallions Fall Short of District

Susan Baer and Kathy Gage were the scoring heroes for the Stallions, as Susan hit 12 and Kathy canned 10. The Skeeters collected a big win over the Stallions as they defeated their arch-rival, 44-28. In the following two games against Lakeview and North Garland, the girls kept on top, winning both games, 74-14 over Lakeview and 37-22 over North Garland. In the following game, the Stallions avenged an earlier loss in the season against Wilmer Hutchins by outlasting the Eagles 53-51. Stallions rode the hot shooting hand of Susan Baer, who collected a consistent 8 points her 2 quarters, to finish the game with a total of 16 points. Straughan tallied 13 points and Callaway canned an even 12. The girls went on to defeat Garland, 56-47, and South Garland, 54-42. Straughan finished with 20 points and Patti Duckworth with 19. In the last game of the year the girls saw their season come to an abrupt halt as the Skeeters got a clutch free throw to knock off the Stallions, 46-45, and so went the hopes for the district title. Susan Baer was leading scorer with 14 points.

Page 96 — top: **Kathy Gage** shoots over the heads of Wilmer Hutchins. Bottom left; **Sally Muhl** takes the ball down court. Middle: **Susan Baer** goes in for a lay-up against Wilmer. Right: **Julie Callaway** concentrates on a free throw. **Page 97: Susan Baer** exhibits perfect jump-shot form.

Girls' J.V.

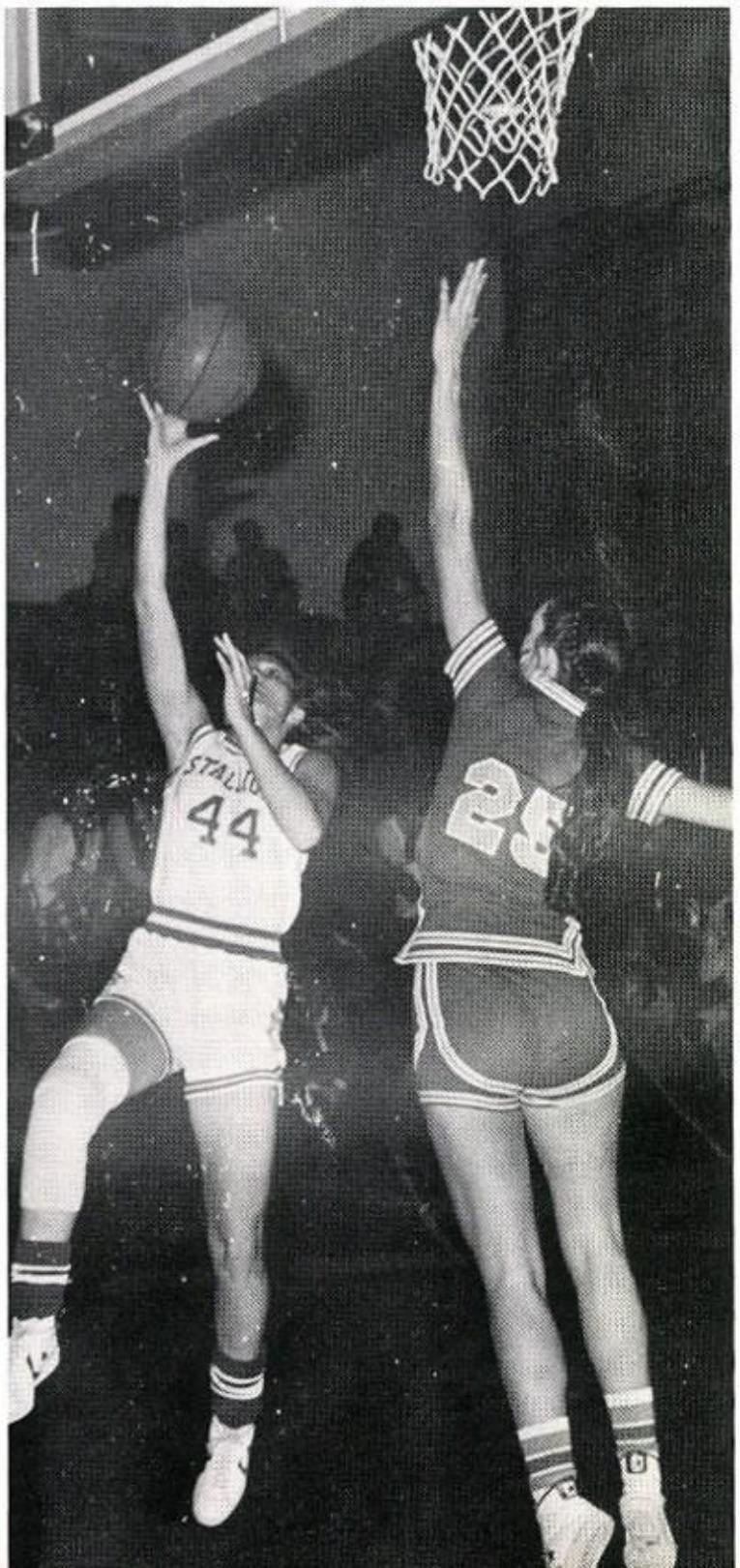
The team finished with an overall season record of 19 wins and 10 losses. "Although we were unable to defend our district title," quoted Coach Donna Capps, "I consider this a successful season. Many of our young women gained knowledge and maturity as athletes. Next year should prove to be one of the best years for girls' basketball at North Mesquite."

Receiving offensive player of the year award was Jody Straughan. Defensive player of the year went to Sally Muhl and the Stallion award to Patti Duckworth. Jody Straughan was also named to the East All-Star team and the 1st team All-District. Patti Duckworth made the 2nd team All-District.

The Junior Varsity team finished with an overall season record of 20 wins and 4 losses. JV player of the year went to Kelly Dunn.

The **Junior Varsity team** members are: kneeling, Kelly Dunn, Amy Peyton, Michele Steele, Lori Porter, and Laura Merryman. Standing, Lisa Hefner, Jackie Aleman, Terry Brewer, Holly Lee, Teresa Jackson, Brenda Green, Ge'lin Lee, Tanis Thompson, Donna Arey, and Coach Patricia Lane.

Freshman Team Takes District

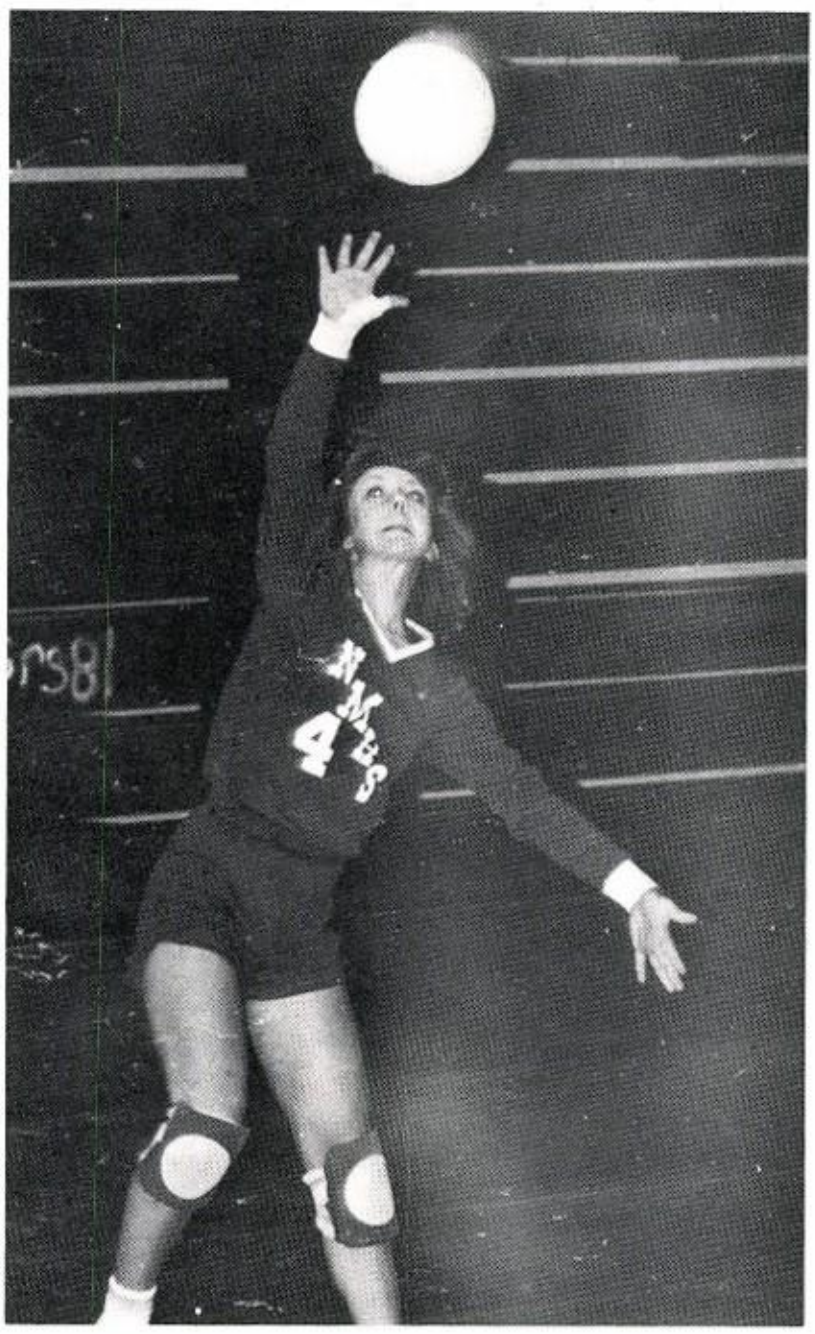


The girls' freshman basketball team finished the season with a 12-0 mark and a district championship. They outscored their opponents by 20 points per game in the process. Kristi Hearne finished as the team's leading scorer as she contributed 110 points, Janet Thompson with 87, Cathy Hill with 72, and Kristie England with 63. Jill Achzeiger was the leader of the Stallions' defense. Coach Patricia Lane felt that overall, her JV team had a very good season. "We played in a tough tournament in Arlington and, though we didn't win, we played hard and we placed one player on the All-tournament team. I feel like our pre-season games helped us during district because we played some strong teams. Our big disappointment came in not being able to win the one that counted — the last game against Mesquite. By losing it we finished 2nd to them in District Competition. I personally have never enjoyed coaching a group more and I look to see great things from them as varsity players."

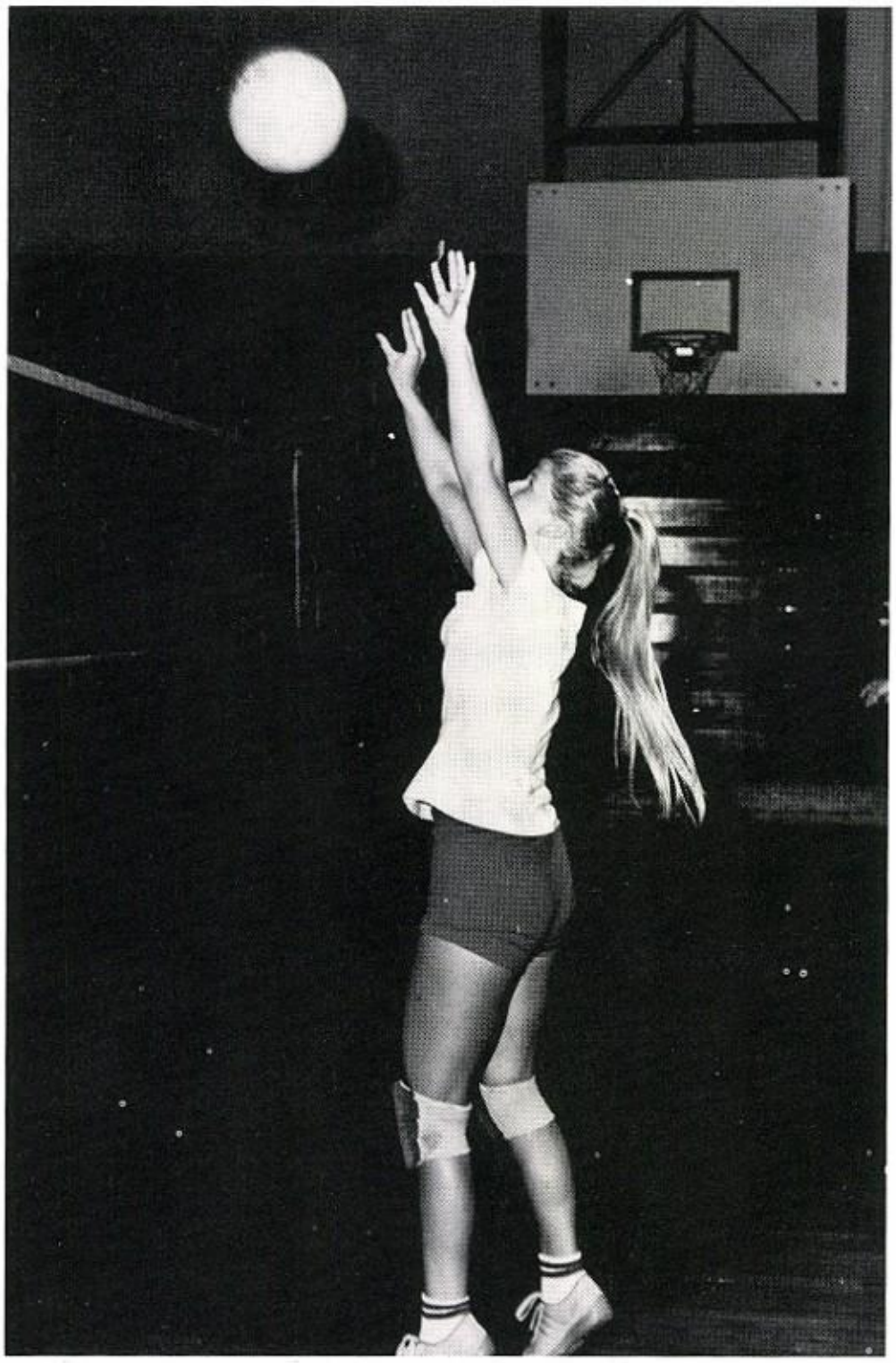
Page 98 — top: Even a player as big in size as this Wilmer Hutchins player finds it hard to stop **Jody Straughan. Page 99** — top: the **Freshman team** members are: sitting, Cindy Blackwell, Dawn Webb, Cheryl Morris, Cheryl Duckworth, Tracey Moore, Kylynnedra Wilcots. Kneeling, Janet Thomason, Bobbie Morris, Jill Achziger, Sandre Washington, Angie Hale, Joann Piccola, Kristi England. Standing, Cassey White, Carrie Gatlin, Loretta Schnurr, Laura Wycoff, Kristi Hearne, Kathy Hill, Rhonda Agpalza, Terri Martin, Jackie Aleman, and Coach Patricia Lane. To the left; Jody Straughan goes for two points.

Netters Spike District

The Varsity Volleyball team members are: front row, Darlene Owen, Lana McMillan, De'An Olson, Julie Harwerth, and Micky Puckett. Back row, Janay Harper, Kay Edwards, Lee Ann Stephens, Dee Ann Stewart, Cheryl Powell, and Chalese Stachowiak.



Page 100 — right: **Kay Edwards** returns a serve in one of the volleyball team's many crucial games. **Above: Kay Edwards** saves a point as she hits the floor. **Page 101** — top: **Darlene Owen** works on form during a workout. **Bottom:** the **Junior Varsity** team members are: front row, Marianna Molina, Bobbie Morris, Sarese Carter, Phyllis Collins, Cheryl Morris, Middle row, Donna Macey, Kellie Beathe, Krystal Vaughn, Jeanna Duff, and Amy Peyton. Back row, Cheryl Powell, Coach Ruth Copeland, Sonya Reese, Jill Price, Belinda Hill, Susan Deason, Chalese Stachowiak, and Janay Harper.



"The season was most rewarding in all aspects," commented coach Ruth Copeland. "Being my final year to coach, I was anticipating a good year and had hopes of winning early in the season." The volleyball team competed in various tournaments where they received two trophies. As round I of District play got under way, the Stallions proved themselves superior by remaining on top of Wilmer Hutchins and claiming the first half title of District. After round II came to an end, the team still remained on top. Combining the record of the first round with the second round, the Stallions were off to play South Garland for the District Championship. With a strong performance in the third set, the Stallions knocked off the Colonels to claim the District Championship in 10-5A competition. Lana McMillan, Kay Edwards, and Dee Ann Stewart all played an excellent game, but the District Championship wasn't one for just three girls as the entire team proved to be in top form for the crucial match. Obviously pleased with the team's performance, Coach Copeland said, "The girls seemed to work extra hard this year — and they wanted to win. I think by being mainly seniors on the team, they wanted to end their last year with a district title — and they did too!" The Varsity volleyball team completed their season with an excellent record of 12 wins and 3 losses. The Junior Varsity team compiled a record of 6 wins and 3 losses. Named to the 1st All District team were Lana McMillan and Julie Harwerth. Picked for the 2nd team All-District were Lee Ann Stephens and Kay Edwards. Voted the Most Valuable Spiker in the district by coaches was Lana McMillan.

Duncanville Holds Back Hartwicks

Under new head coach Leo Johnson, the Varsity soccer team completed their non-district season with a record of 5-1-1. The district season began with the Stallions playing Highland Park at Highlander Stadium. Dwayne Thrasher played a good game at fullback and Eric Purcell was instrumental in the victory as he scored the only goal in the first half and the second goal in the second half, which was shot from 20 yards out and caught the upper left-hand corner of the net. Next the Stallions traveled to Garland to defeat the Raiders 5-1. Goals were made by Eric Purcell, David Covington, Brad Dunn, and Bobby Deets. The Stallions lost their first district contest as Duncanville handed them a 4-1 loss. Purcell scored the lone goal for the Stallions while another was called back for offsides. After a disappointing loss, the Stallions went to Wilkinson field to beat Mesquite 2-0. Kevin Sledge scored both goals in the first half. One other goal was called back. Richard Lopez, Stan Boler and David Covington all had an excellent game. After defeating Lakeview 6-1 and Rockwell 13-0, the Stallions were beaten by South Garland 1-0. Ending their season in 3rd place, the Stallions traveled to Duncanville for the District Championship semi-finals.

Page 102 — top: **Robby Lyon** prepares to boot the ball down the line.
Bottom left: **The Hartwicks** say a quick prayer before the South Garland game.
Bottom right: **Richard Lopez** sets up for an assist.
Page 103 — top: **Dwayne Thrasher** shows his finesse at tackling a Skeeter for the ball.
Middle left: **Stan Boler** keeps control of the ball.
Middle right: **David Covington** steals the ball — something the Hartwicks are known for.
Bottom: The **Varsity Soccer team members** are: front row: Bruce Gleason, Gary Armstrong, Jorge Martin, Bobby Johnson, Stan Boler, and Robby Lyon. Middle row: Jay Fuller, Bobby Deets, Richard Lopez, Brad Dunn, David Covington, Ricky Raitt, and Dwayne Thrasher. Back row: Monty Scott, Eric Purcell, Steve Layer, Keith Jeffers, Randy Miller, Bryan Telker, Coach Leo Johnson, and Richard Robertson.

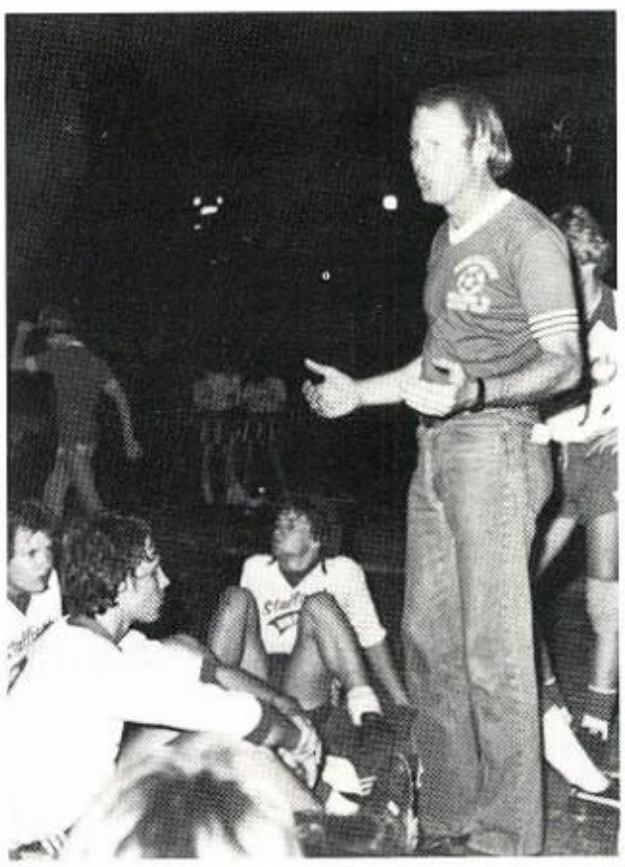
The Stallions dominated the whole game, however, the win was not meant to be. The Panthers won the game 2-1, scoring both goals in the second half. Jorge Martin, who was out most of the season with a knee injury, scored the one and only goal in the first half. Three goals made by the Stallions were called back for offsides. It was a big disappointment for the team, but they played excellent and the game was theirs.

Named to the 1st team All-District were Richard Lopez and David Covington. Named to the 2nd team were Jorge Martin and Bobby Deets. Offensive Player of the Year went to Richard Lopez and Defensive Player of the Year went to Keith Jeffers, who was the strongest defensive key all season for the Stallions.

Page 105 — top left: **Eric Purcell** controls the ball with ease as he moves downfield. Top right: **Coach Leo Johnson** conducts a halftime coaching session.
Bottom: The **junior varsity soccer team members** are: front row, Mike Pearson, Greg Hall, Todd Nichols, Ronnie Marriot, Robert Granado, Tony Woodard, and Scott McGowin. Middle row: Carl Cole, Robert Nersesian, Steve Kinny, Tony Martin, Brian Harvey, Sammy Gardner, Paul Dilodovico, Richard Fowler, and Scott Hardison. Back row: Steve Colwill, David Colwill, Billy Parks, Greg Puckett, David Shavers, Bart Bouleware, Kevin Sledge, Kevin Kelly, Coach Leo Johnson, and Bobby Brady.
Page 104 — top: **Brad Dunn** takes possession of the ball as a Duncanville Panther comes in for the attack. Bottom: **Bobby Deets** races for the goal in the game against the Lakeview Patriots.

JV Soccer Wins Fifth Title

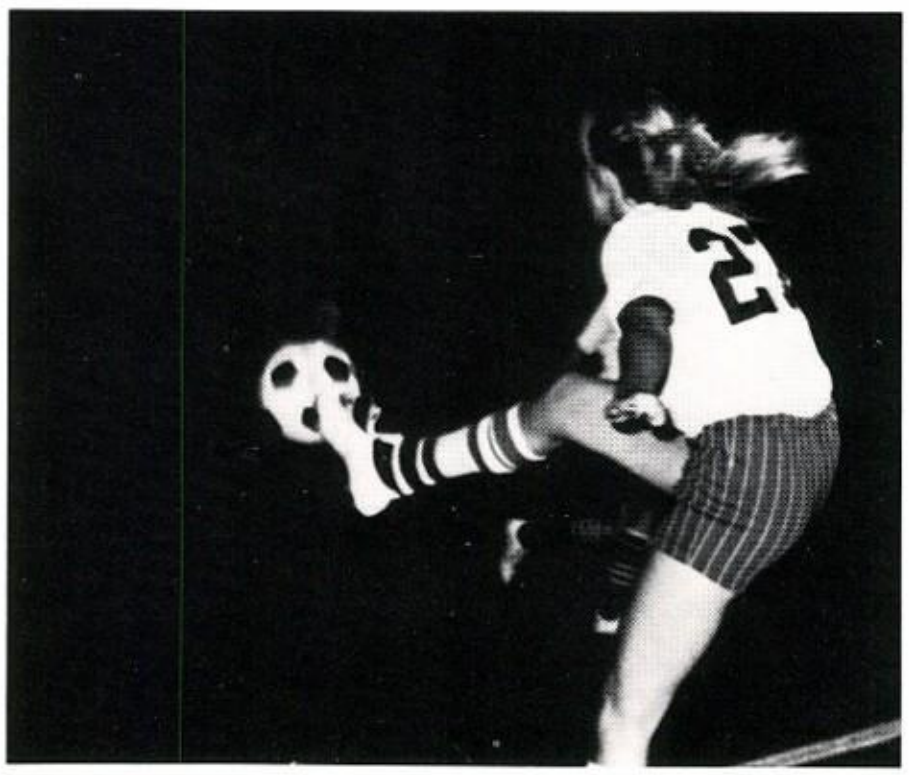
Once again the Junior Varsity soccer team had an excellent season. For the fifth year in a row the JV team has won the District Championship title and still remains undefeated. Their record at the end of the season was 6-0.



Girls Capture Championship

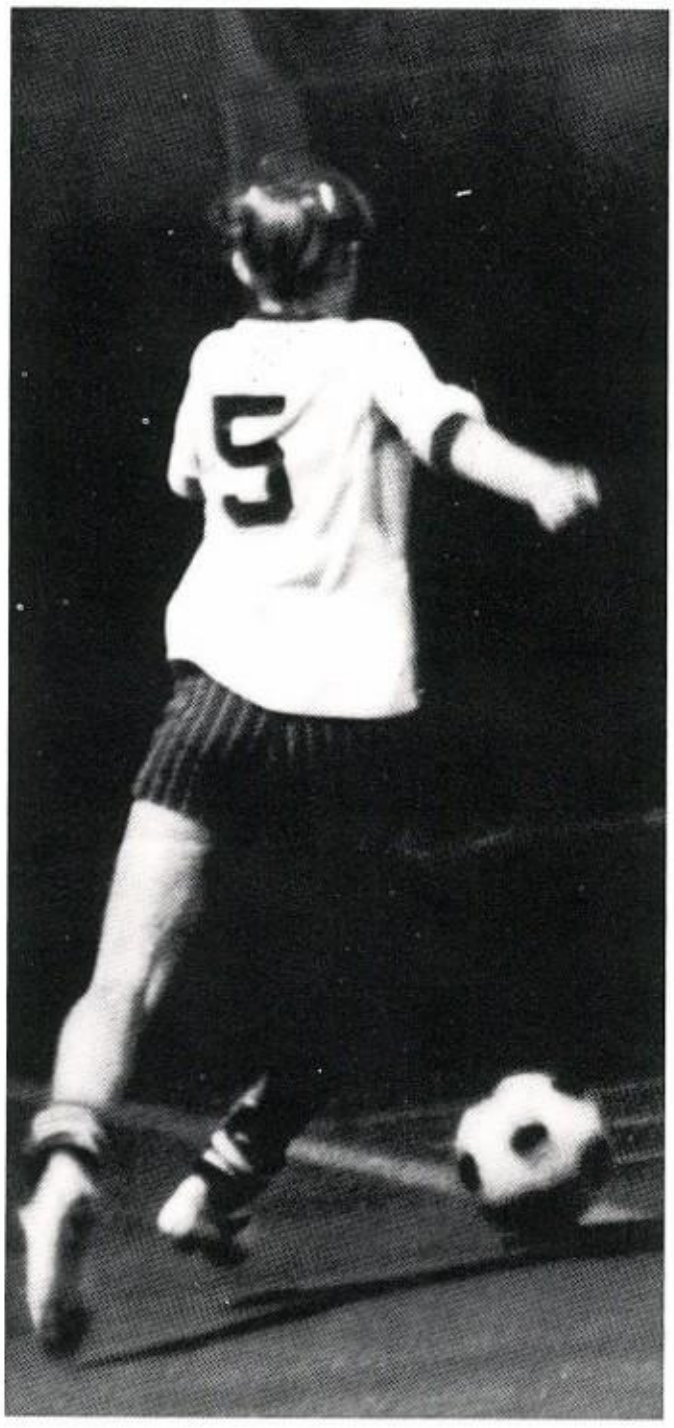
Under new soccer coach Chuck Rylander, the girls Varsity soccer team began their season with a loss to Highland Park 4-3 in a very physical contest. The Stallions lost three key players due to injuries in the contest. NM scored twice before the Scots were able to even up the score. They were made by Stacye Boler and Stacy Dunford. Tracy Limmer scored the third goal, but the Scots scored one on a penalty kick and another minutes later. After defeating Garland 7-0 and North Garland 3-1, the girls lost their second game of the season to Duncanville 3-1. The girls then went on to defeat Mesquite 2-1.

An easy game was played as the girls then defeated Garland 9-0 and South Garland 5-1. That was all the girls needed to qualify for the district playoffs. The girls knocked out North Garland 2-0 to advance to the finals of the district cup soccer finals. Belinda Hernandez and Tracy Limmer got the two goals needed to beat the Raiders. The Stallions traveled to Highlander Field to take on the Highland Park Scots. They put together a strong defensive and intimidating offensive to beat the Scotties 2-1 and claim the district championship. Two goals by Robyn Walker was all the scoring the Stallions needed to clinch the title, but it took two overtime periods plus regulation time to get it done. With 51 seconds remaining in the first 10 minute overtime period, Walker took a rebound off Tracy Limmer's shot on goal and put it in.



Page 106 — Top: **Penny Saulsman** battles for the ball.
Top left: **Stacye Boler** keeps the ball in bounds in the District championship game against Highland Park. The Stallions won the game 2-1 in overtime.
Middle: **Penny Saulsman** waits for a throw-in from Brenda Miller.
Bottom: **Penny Saulsman** sends the ball infield.
Page 107 — Top: **Carece Carter** dribbles the ball around a Mesquite Skeeter.
Middle Right: **Amy Fletcher** traps the ball in the championship game.
Bottom: The **Varsity soccer team members** are: Front row: Michele Ballard, Stacye Boler, Cathy Henry, Kelly Rattan, Belinda Hernandez, Laurie Ban Lehn, Teresa Rios, and Amy Fletcher. Middle row — Tracy Limmer, Robyn Walker, Janay Harper, Darla Shelton, Lorrie Mosher, Linda Underwood, Terre Heath, and Stacey Dunford. Back Row — Coach Chuck Rylander, Kelley Dunn, Karen Stratman, Chalese Stachowiak, Penny Saulsman, Denise Cann, Kae Wilson, Dawn Kelly, Brenda Miller, and Kim Sawyer.

From that point on the Stallions played keep-away from the Scots. Coach Rylander was beside himself with pride as he quoted, "These girls set their goals at the first of the year and they went out and achieved them. That makes them champions all the way, and they did it on their own, they deserve all the credit. They were playing to win all the way. They fought all the way to the end and never gave Highland Park a chance to come back. I'm very proud of all of them."



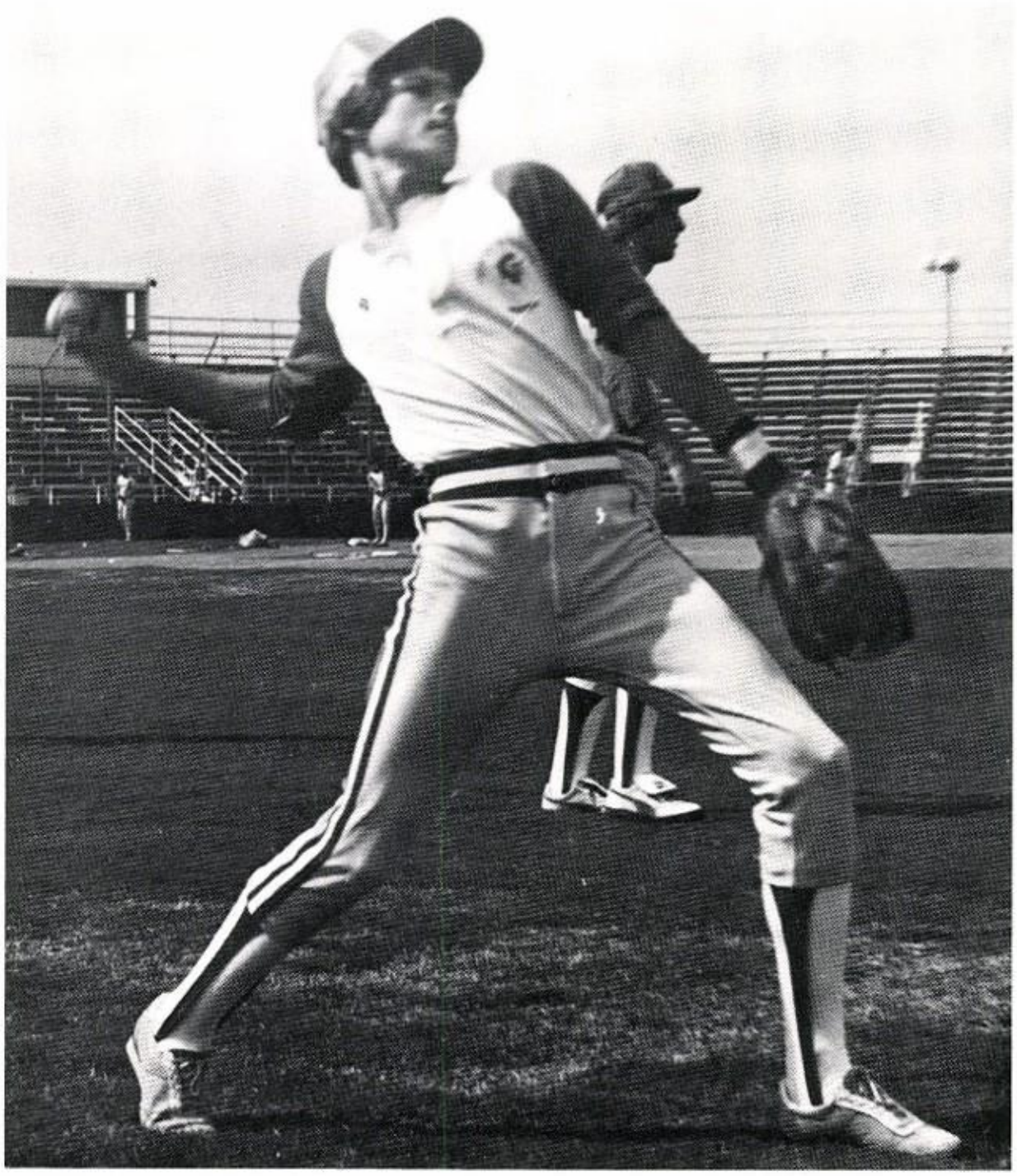
Junior Varsity Gains Experience

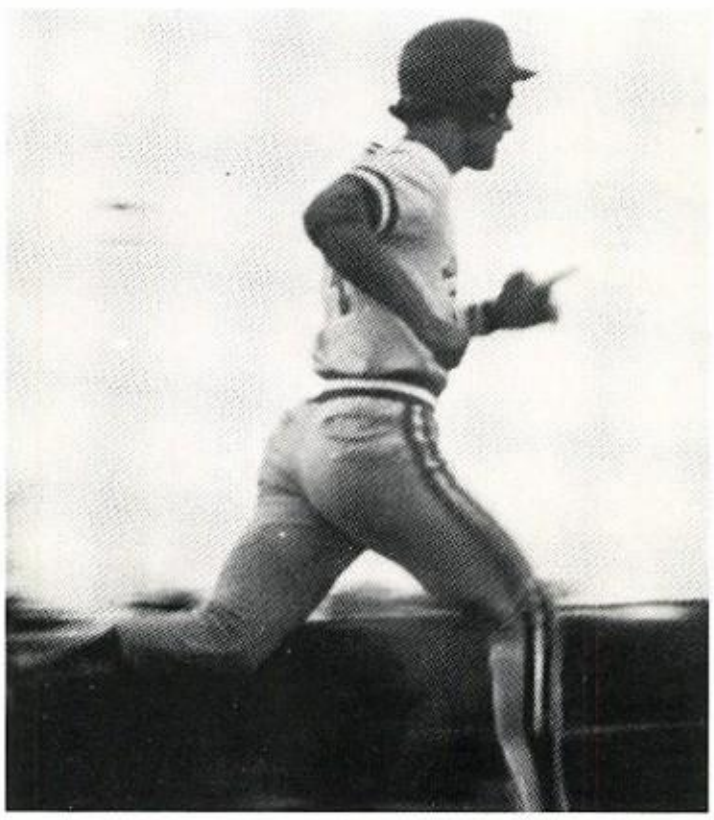
Named to the first team All District were Kelly Rattan, Penny Saulsman and Robyn Walker. On the second team were Amy Fletcher and Kelly Dunn, and on the Honorable Mention squad were Tracy Limmer and Brenda Miller. Offensive player of the year went to Robyn Walker and Defensive player of the year went to Kelly Rattan. The All-Around award was given to Penny Saulsman and the Heart Award to Dawn Kelly.

Page 108 — top: **Lorrie Mosher** clears the ball as a Highland Park Scot comes in for the attack.
Bottom left: **Terre Heath** and **Stacey Dunford** run exuberantly off the field after defeating the Scots in the District Championship.
Bottom right: **Robyn Walker** works the ball toward the goal.
Page 109 — top: **Robyn Walker** and **Kelly Dunn** embrace joyfully after winning the Championship title.
Bottom: The **Junior Varsity Soccer team members** are: Kneeling, Lisa Rodriguez, Carece Carter, Barbara Morris, Teresa Morones, and Marcia Telker. Standing, Coach Chuck Rylander, Rhonda Daniel, Stacey Nelson, Vikki Payne, Donna Morrison, and Kay Kilstrom.

Baseball Team Wins Tourney

The Varsity baseball team was held up for the first two games by rain. In following tournament games the Stallions were beat by Plano 5-1 and O.D. Dryatt 11-8 and they defeated Waxahachie 3-2. In the district opener the game with North Garland was brought to a halt in the middle of the fourth inning due to a lack of light. The Stallions left on and the Stallions were beat 13-12. Three more tournament games followed. The Stallions were beating the Skyline Raiders 17-0 after the second inning. By the end of the game they had to fight to win it as the Raiders came back to make it 17-11. Next they took on and beat the Lewisville Farmers 11-10. Following this defeat came a win against Waxahachie 8-7. The Stallions had three players named to the All-Tournament team. They were Russell Neely, Jimmy Darnell, and Daniel Hargrove. The Stallions ended their three-game winning streak as they dropped their 2nd straight district contest to Highland Park 8-6.



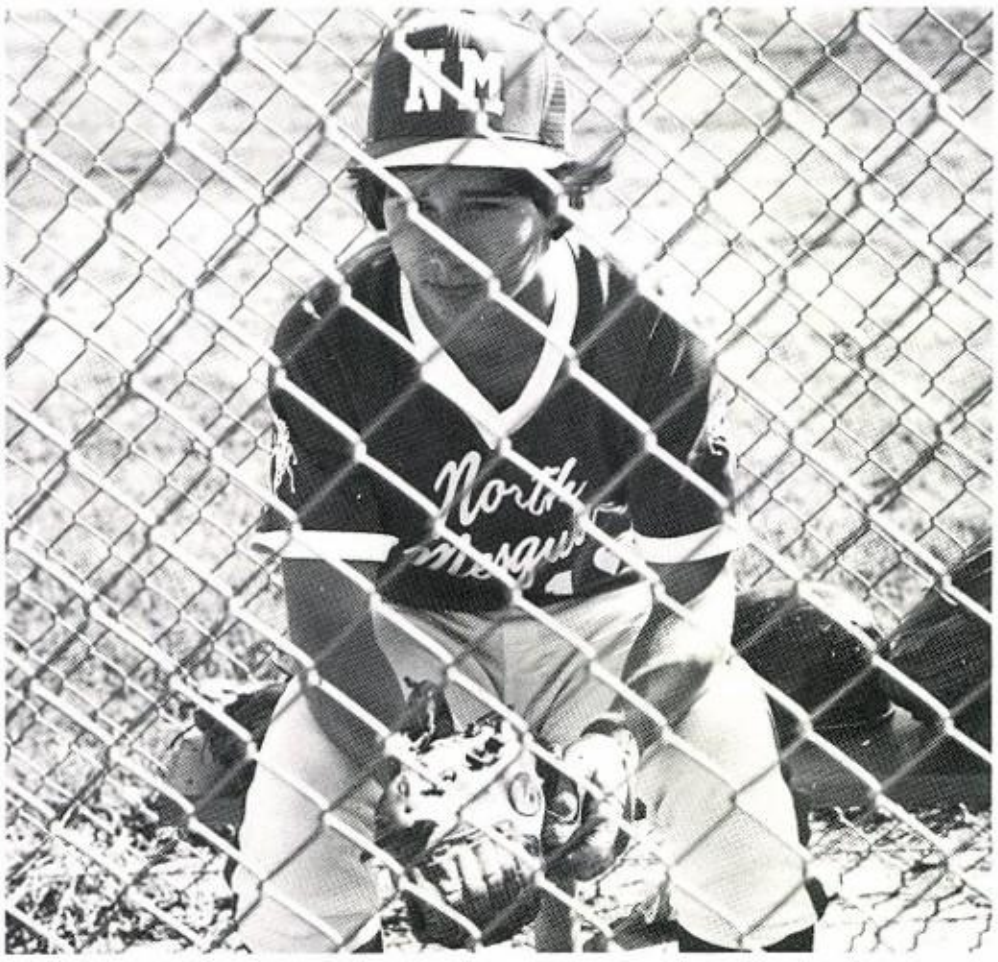


Page 110 — top: **Ralph Porter** warms up at Tillery Field. Bottom: the **Varsity Baseball team members** are: front row, Sammy Fischer, Daniel Akins, George Mathews, Jeff Herrington, Jimmy Darnell, and Phil Rochester. Middle row: Daniel Hargrove, Ralph Porter, Mike Buchanan, Kevin Black, Russell Neeley, David Lancaster, Owen Inmon, and David Fyffe. Back row: Chris Miller, Coach Trepagnier, Brad Forman, Steve Wright, Coach Snyder, and Chuck Lipsett.

Page 111 — Top: **Ralph Porter** sends another ball to the outfield. Bottom left: **Russell Neeley** enjoys working out with his teammates. Bottom right: **Jimmy Darnell** sprints toward first base.

Next against the Wilmer Hutchins Eagles, the Stallions had a big win with a score of 10-0. In the fourth district contest the South Garland Colonels managed to hang on as they came away with a 4-3 victory over the Stallions. After beating Garland 13-3 and Mesquite 5-4, the Stallions were defeated by Lakeview 8-5 and North Garland 8-7. The Stallions then came through with a victory over Lakeview 4-1 and another loss to Highland Park 2-1. The last four games of the season were nothing but big wins for the Stallions as they defeated Wilmer Hutchins 14-4, South Garland 5-4, Garland 8-3, and Mesquite 3-1.

JV Baseball Have Building Season



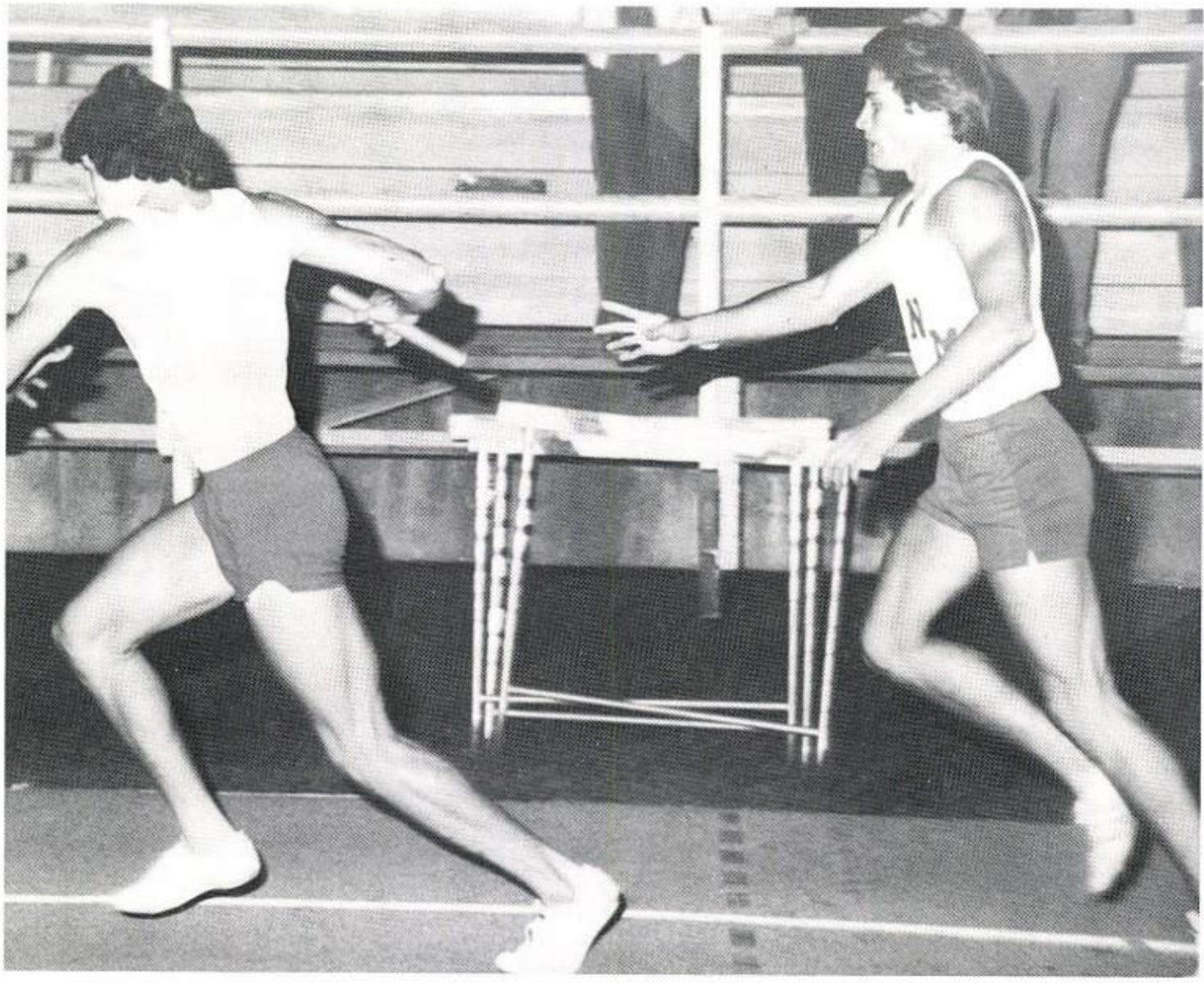
At the annual spring sports banquet the MVP award went to Daniel Hargrove the Defensive Award to Phil Rochester, and the Offensive Award went to Ralph Porter and Jimmy Darnell. Recognition was also given to Owen Inmon who had 13 strikeouts on a win against Lakeview.

Top: The **Varsity Baseball Team** discuss a game at Tillery Field.
Bottom: **Russell Neeley** keeps the outfielders busy.

J.V. Baseball Players. **Front row:** Tim Master, Kevin Cowan, Jeff Price, Charles McLain. **Back row:** Hank Dixon, Michael Furr, Frankie Darnell, Jeff York, Mike Gibson.

Boys Varsity Track

The Boys Varsity Track team fell a little behind in district competition as they finished in seventh place. The Stallions got some expected points out of the high jump as defending district champion, Mitch Nelson, finished in a tie for fourth at 11′6″.



Page 114: Ronald Norris and **Mark Hall** exchange handoffs on the mile relay.

The **Boys Track team members are:** Front row: Richard Gray, Mike Bacon, Scott Perry, David Nanez, James Provence, Steve Nelson, Darren Myers, Tom Castillo, Mike Ramsey, and Tracy Calverley. Second row: David Chaffee, Jeff Raitz, Mike Kurtz, Marty Crawford, Phil Contreras, Andy Braddock, Mitch Nelson, Kevin Jones, Robert Cron, Frank Case, Ronal Norris, Mark Hall, and Billy Day. Third row: David Holman, David Harvey, Marcus Smedley, Tracy Gore, Pat Gweyn, Louis Rosales, Mark Gillispie, Damon Harmon, John Monaco, Troy Gore, Casey Sheffield. Fourth row: Don Adams, James Mowell, Barry Oliver, Lance Smith, Vince Garza, Steve Rodgers, Gerald Rowell, Larry Mead, Steve Payne, John Macey, Jerry Calverley, Devin Johnstone, and Vense Evertt.

Page 115: High Jumper **Brian Essary** clears the high bar with ease.

Casey Sheffield gracefully pole vaults over the bar.

Page 118: James Provence leaps over the pit of sand.

Page 119 : Ramie Lay stretches skillfully over the hurdle.

Tracksters Qualify for Regionals

The Girls Track team remained in the standings of district competition as they finished in 4th. Denise Cann had North Mesquite's highest finish in the field events as she finished second in the discus. Suzanne Magee was fifth in the eventh. Lori Larsen finished 5th in the high jump. Two long distance runners qualified for regionals. They were Kay Garrett in the one mile with a time of 5:33.6. Denise Cann also qualified for regional in discus. Coach Anna Ezzell said, "The team was young this year. It took hard work and dedication to compete and to qualify for the Regional meet." Outstanding athlete in Cross-Country went to Regina Bridgers and Outstanding Athlete in Track went to Kay Garrett.

The girls track team members are: first row, Ramie Lay, Janet Thomason, Kristi Hennard, Kim Fillmon, Kathy Hill. Second row: Lisa Carlton, Regina Bridger, Kay Garrett, Kathy Conine, Sandra Washington, Stephanie Robertson, and Tari Tyler. Third row: Coach Anna Ezzell, Lori Larsin, Shelia Lucas, Suzanne Magee, Teresa Jackson, and Lori Porter.

Two Finish in Top Ten

The boys cross country team captured the team championship at the South Oak Cliff cross country meet held at Mountain View College. The boys swamped the competition coming up with 26 points to second place finisher, South Oak Cliff's 46 over the three mile course. The Stallions had five finishers in the top ten with Scott Perry finishing second overall with a time of 17:11, Darren Myers was fifth at 17:35, David Nanez was seventh at 17:50, and Tom Castillo was ninth with a time of 18:03. Robert Granado was sixth for the Stallions and 11th overall with a time of 18:45 for the three miles. The Stallion's JV also won their competition as they totaled 20 points for the championship. Mike Kurtz finished first in the meet with a time of 17:25, while Mike Ramsey was third at 17:38, Tracy Gore was fourth at 18:04, Kevin Jones was

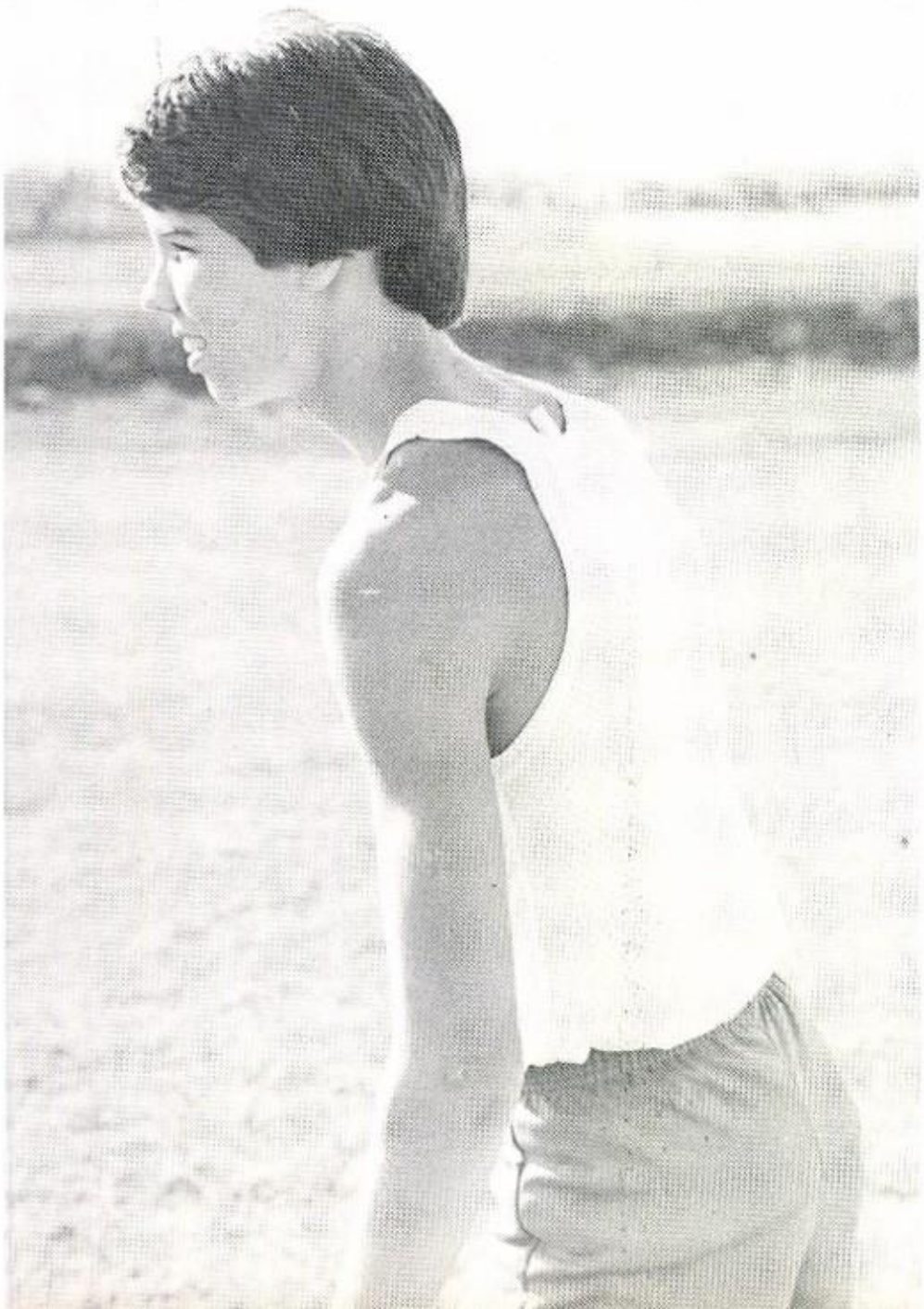
sixth at 18:43, Russell Grubbs was eighth at 19:20, and Troy Gore was thirteenth at 19:45. The boys also won the University of Dallas Cross Country meet, but finished 3rd in the district meet. Darren Myers finished in 6th and Scott Perry finished in 5th. Scott Perry also finished 21st out of 200 runners in the regional meet.

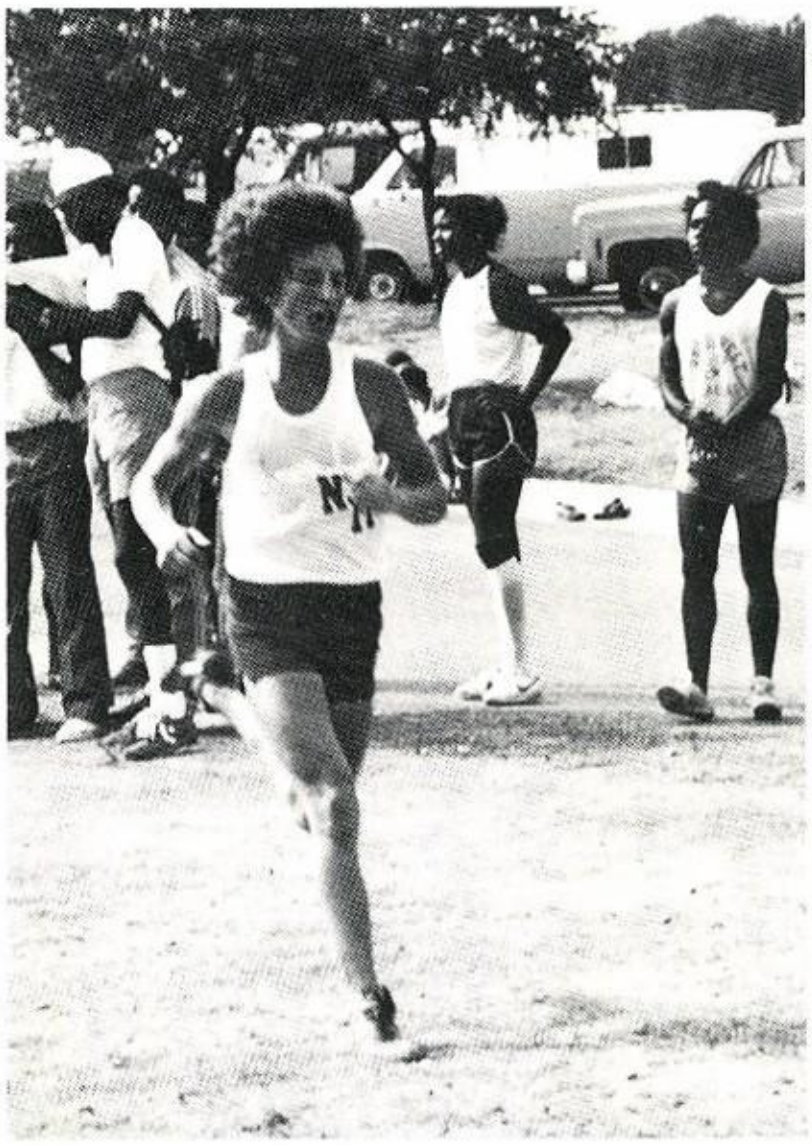
Page 120 — top: The **Cross Country team members** are: front row: Robert Granado, Darren Myers, Kevin Jones, Tracy Gore, and Steve Nelson. Back row: Tom Castillo, Russell Grubbs, James Mowell, Mike Kurtz, Mike Ramsey, and David Nanez. Bottom: Kevin Jones, Mike Kurtz, and Robert Granado at the University of Dallas cross country meet.

Page 121 — top: **Coach Thorne** gets the team ready for the South Oak Cliff meet.

Bottom left: **Steve Nelson** at the starting line.

Bottom right: **Scott Perry** comes in second at the South.Oak Cliff cross country meet.





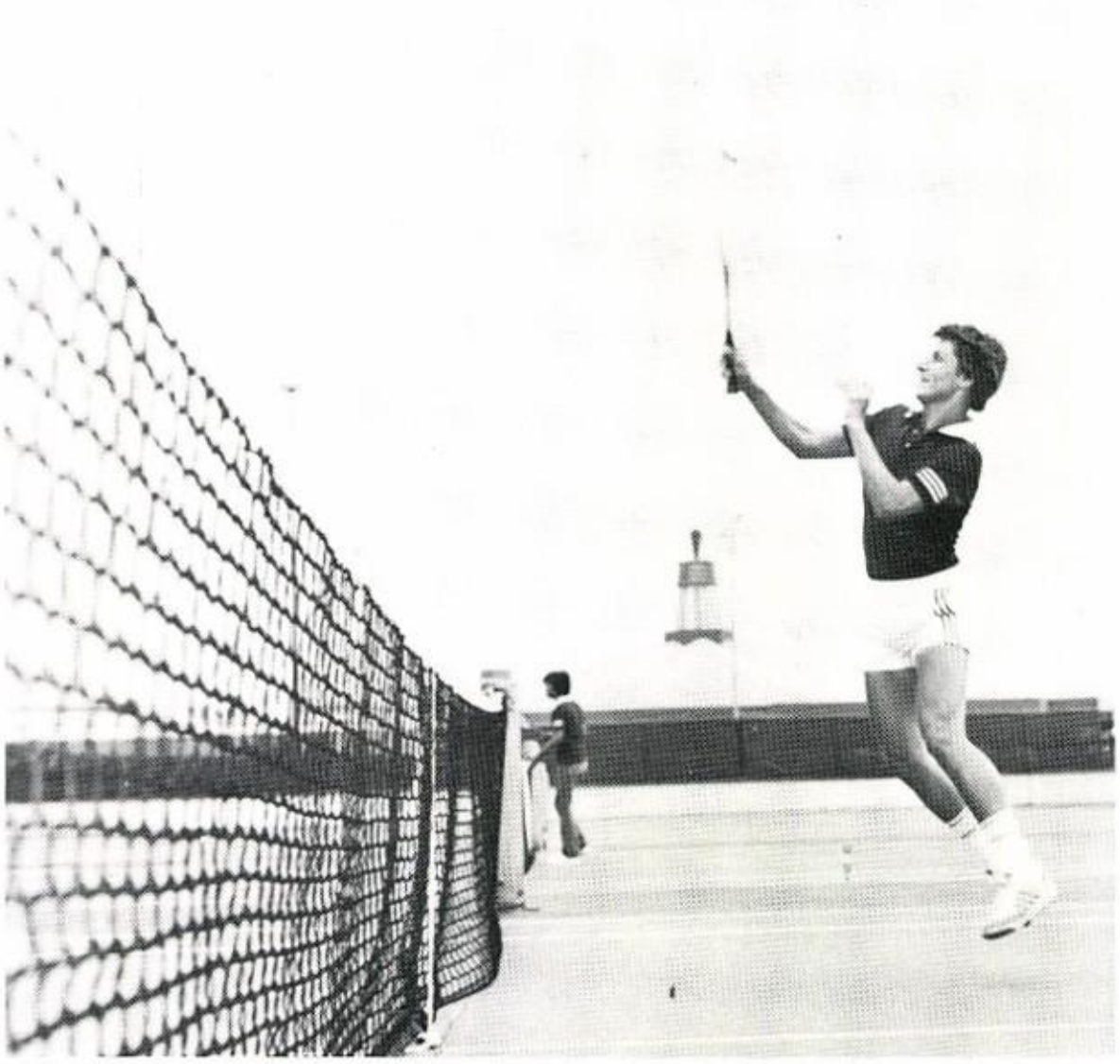
Runners Miss State By 2 Points

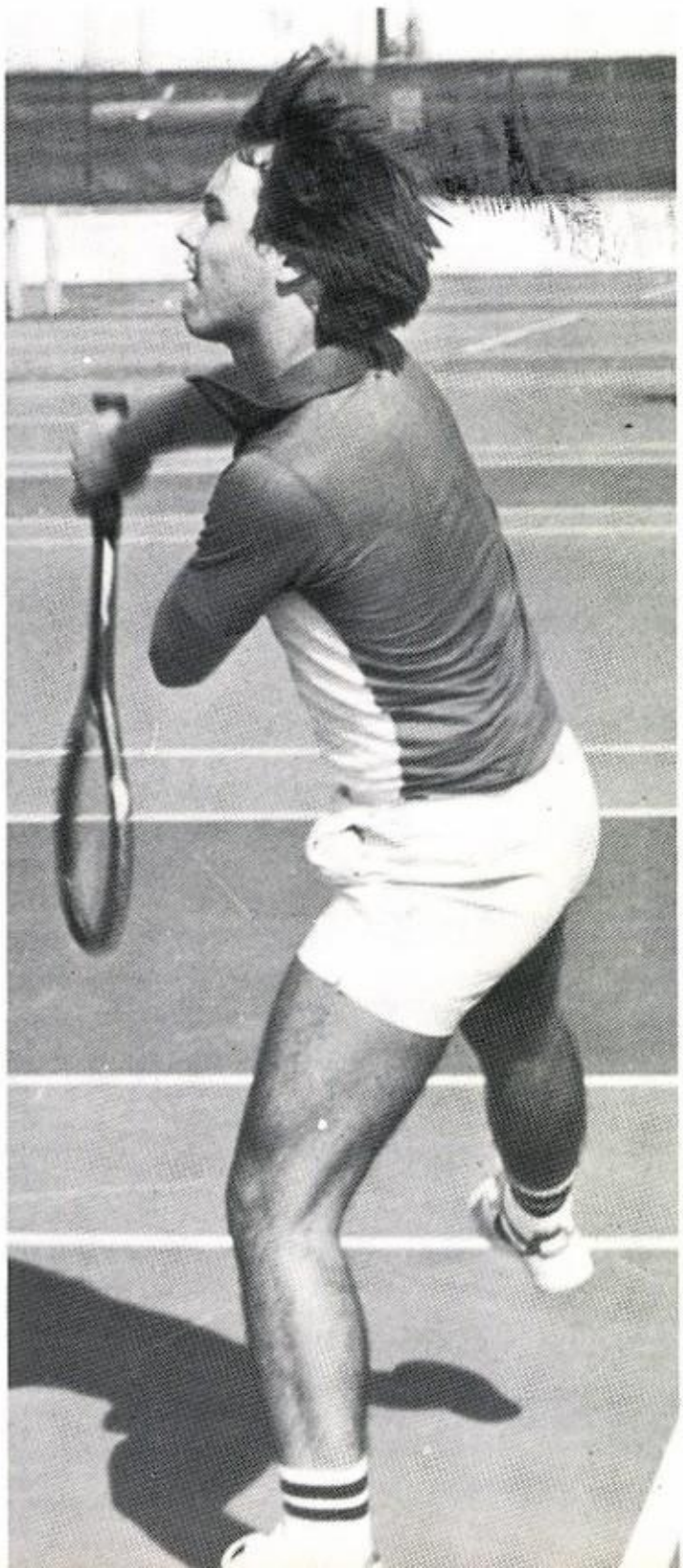
Page 122 — right: Preparing for the South Oak Cliff meet at Mountain View College, the cross-country team receives last minute coaching from **Miss Ezzell** and **Coach Blair. Page 123** — top: **The Cross-Country** team members are: sitting, Regina Railey, Kay Garrett, and Jill Delaney. Standing, Stephanie Robertson, Lori Larsen, Julie Timms, and Kathy Conine. **Bottom: Kay Garrett** finishes in 3rd place with a time of 12:59 at the South Oak Cliff meet.

Under Coach Anna Ezzel, the girls Cross-Country team opened their season with the Richardson High meet, where the Stallions finished in 5th place. It was a slow start, but the girls moved up in team standings by the next meet, which was the South Oak Cliff meet. The Stallions finished with 1st place after the points were added up. Kay Garrett crossed the line in 3rd place with a time of 12:59. Next, the girls travelled to Vandergriff Park for the Arlington meet where they came in 3rd. Kathy Conine and Garrett finished in the top ten. Following this, the Stallions competed in the Rich Gaffney meet, finishing with 2nd place. Once again the Stallions had girls finish in the top ten. They were Regina Bridgers, Conine, and Garrett. Lori Larsen was unable to compete because of an injury. Next on the schedule was the District Cross-Country meet held at Norbuck Park. The team again finished in 2nd place, with Garrett, Conine, and Larsen included in the top ten. Regional competition was held at Vandergriff Park in Arlington, where the girls ran a superior race. The qualifiers for State were the first three teams in each division and the top ten individuals. The Stallions missed qualifying for State competition by two points, but placed 4th in their division.

Tennis Team Qualifies for Regionals

The tennis team did an excellent job as far as working and competing in district competition. The girls tied for 2nd and the boys tied for 3rd. "Several young players gained valuable experience for next season," commented Coach James Brinkley. He then added, "A special thanks to our seniors for their leadership and dedication." Playing strong all season were seniors Becky Seitzler, Susan Witt, Ron Simmons and Mike Nabors. John McDaniel, Lisa Golding and Loretta Schnurr did an excellent job for the freshman players.





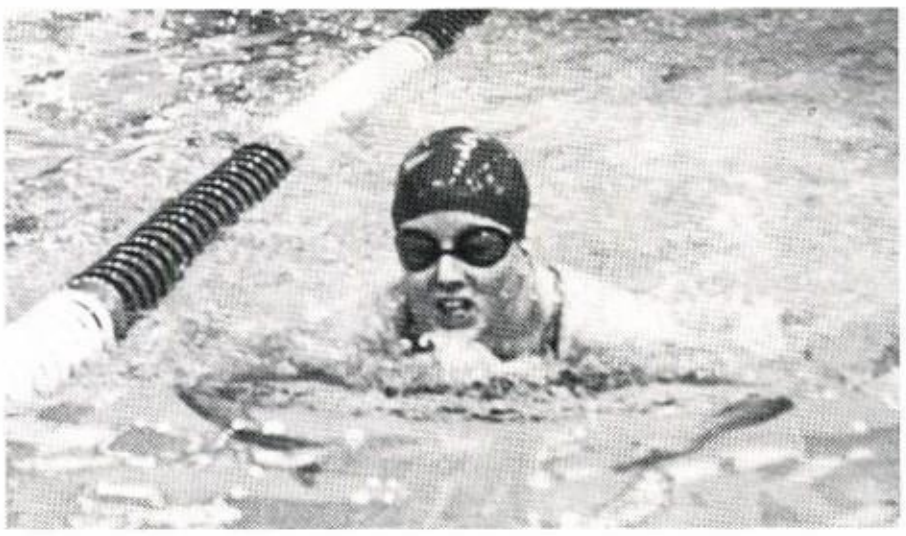
Page 124 — top left: **Mike Pearson** takes a breather before hitting the courts.
Top right: **Loretta Schnurr** and **Karen Anderson** joke around with Coach Brinkley before getting down to business.
Middle: **Regional qualifiers** are Mike Nabors, Ron Simmons, Susan Witt, and Julie Schnurr.
Bottom: **The tennis team members** are: sitting, Loretta Schnurr, Karen Anderson, and Lisa Golding. Kneeling are: Teresa Martinez, Julie Schnurr, Susan Witt, Tammy Pierce, Becky Seitzler, and Angela Martinez. Standing are: Barry Denton, Larry Gilbert, Mike Nabors, Ron Simmons, Stewart Gallas, Curtis Kaloi, Brad Bibbs, John McDaniel, and Coach James Brinkley.
Page 125 — top left: **Stewart Gallas** leaps to return a volley.
Top right: **Mike Nabors** slams a return serve.
Bottom right: **Susan Witt** strains to reach the ball.

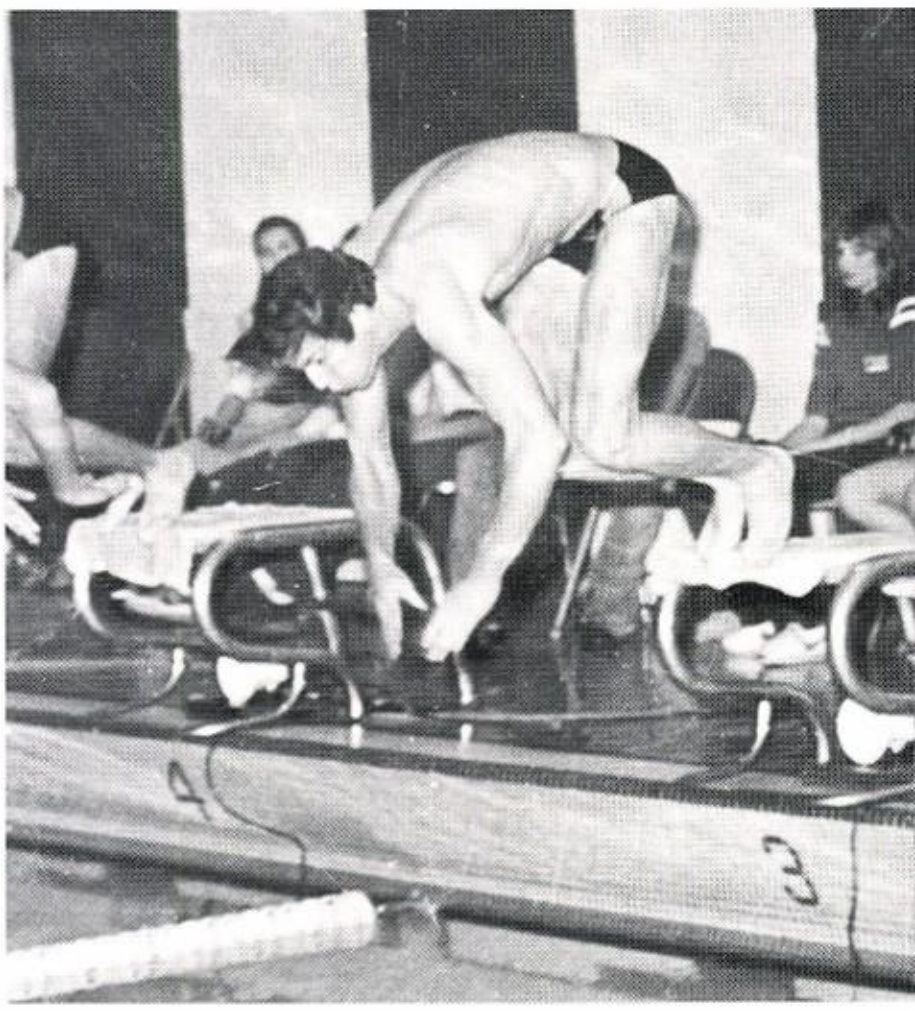
Nineteen Swimmers Qualify for Regionals

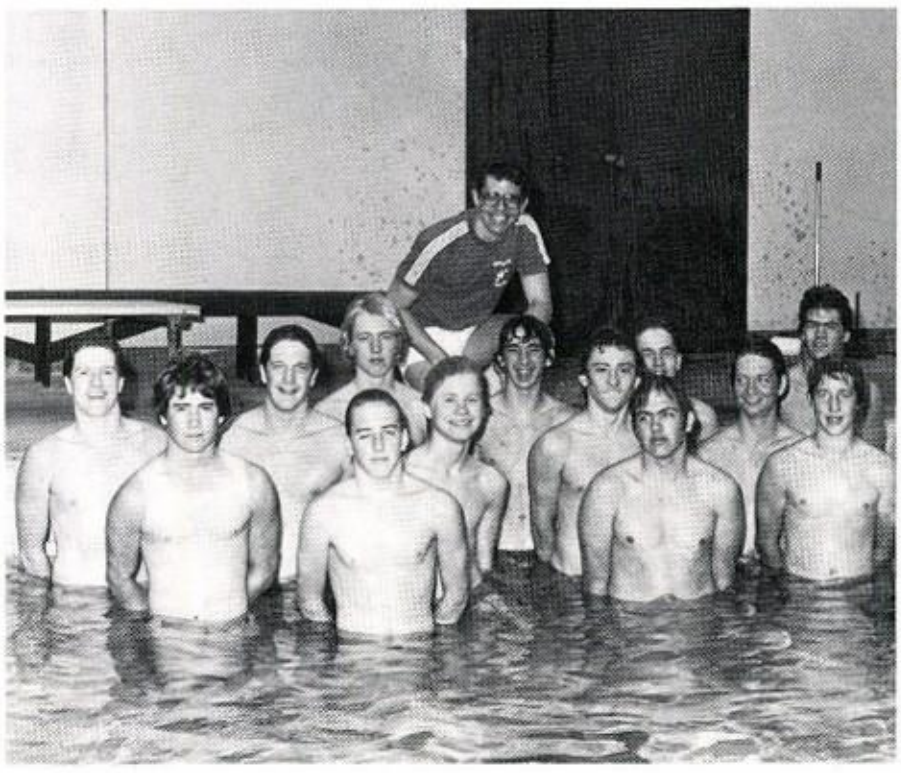
Both the boys and the girls swim team placed second in district. There were nineteen swimmers who qualified for the regional meet. They were Glenn Ezell in the 100 yard freestyle, Kirt Tillman in the 200 yard freestyle, and in the 400 yard freestyle relay were Glenn Ezell, Kirt Tillman, Leeman Tillery, Kendall Goodman, and Mark Wild.

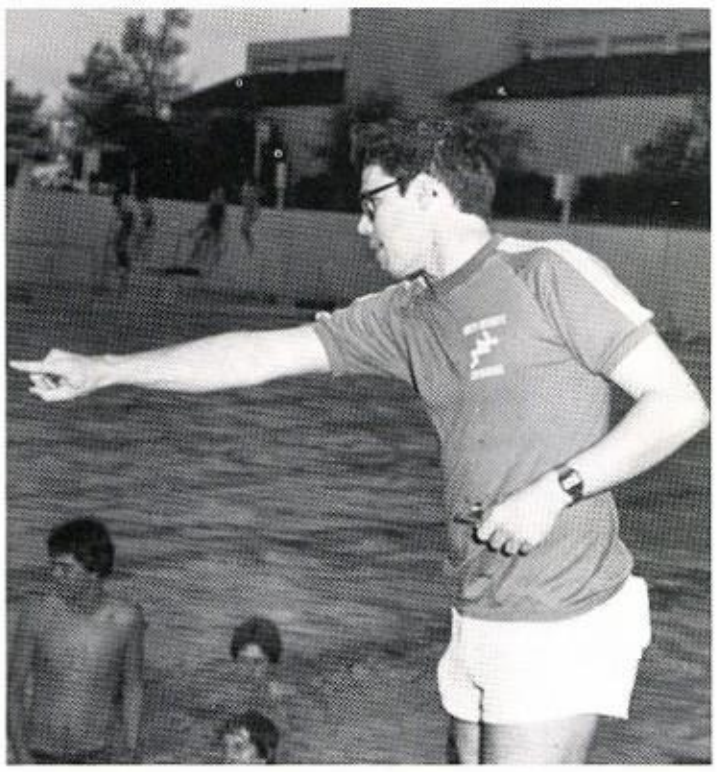
Many school records were broken. Glenn Ezell broke the 100 yard freestyle and tied the 50 yard freestyle. Kirt Tillman broke the 200 yard freestyle, and the 400 yard relay was broken by Tillman, Tillery, Wild, and Ezell.

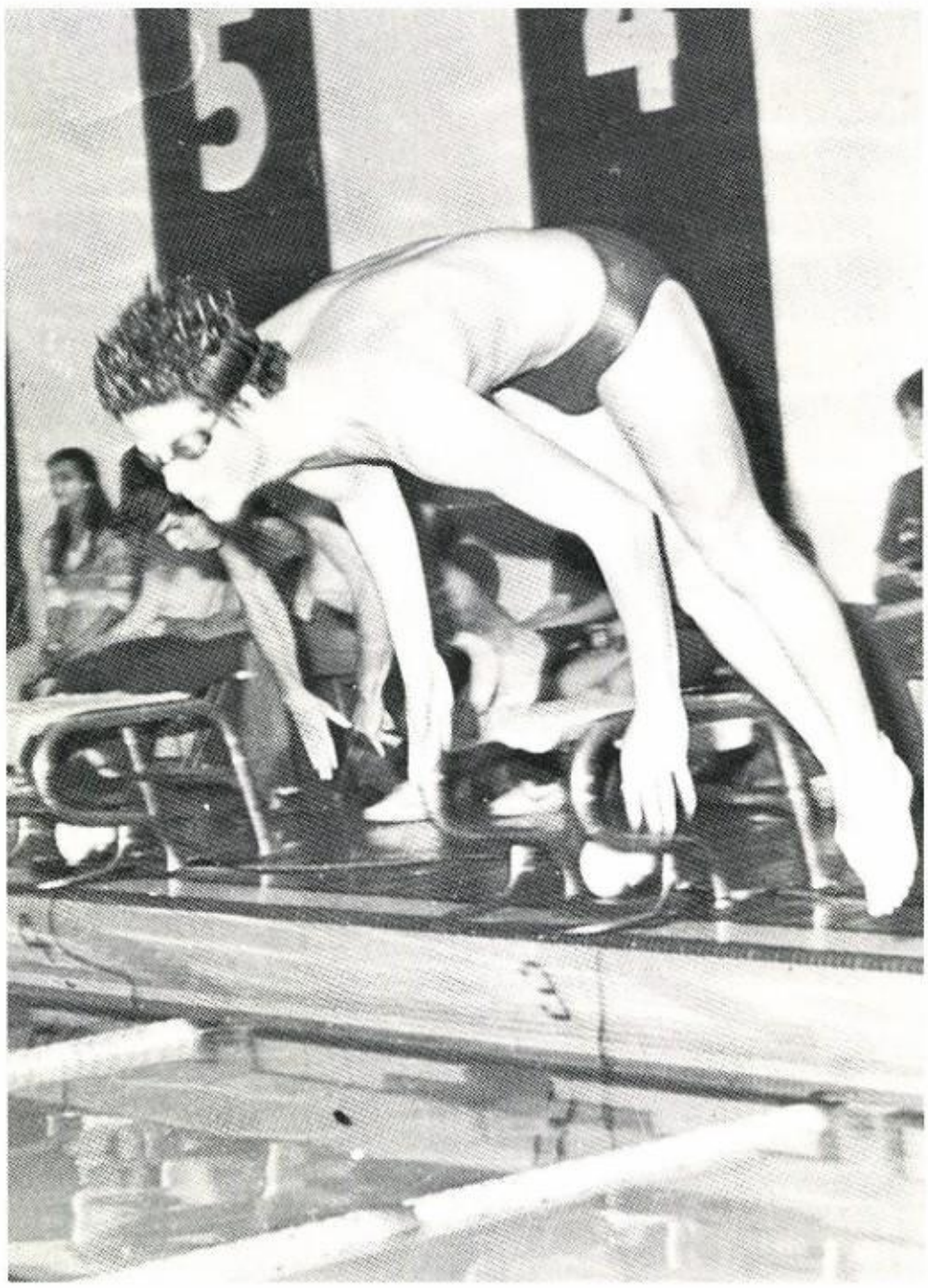
Coach Harry Gooding feels that the future looks bright. "This is the best North Mesquite team ever. With only one senior leaving we should be even better next year."











Page 126 — top: **Jan Callaway** races the clock as she swims her last lap.
Bottom: The **girls Swim Team members** are: clockwise, Kim Kuptz, Debbie Sheets, Anita Patterson, Shellye Simmons, Cristi Foster, Susan Moody, Gerri Peters, Mary Mullen, Lisa Barton, Jan Callaway, Penny Moody, and Coach Harry Gooding.
Middle: The gun sounds and **Glen Ezell** (on the right) is off to a good start.
Bottom right: The **boys Swim team members** are: front row, Steve Mills, Wendell Hooker, Leeman Tillery, and Kevin Gray. Back row: Don Garrison, Glenn Ezell, Gary Goforth, Max Whaley, Kirt Tillman, Robert Stoeber, Kendall Goodman, Mark Draper, Brian Cross, and Coach Gooding.
Page 127 — top: **Coach Harry Gooding** begins an early morning workout at the Eastfield swimming pool.
Right: **Glenn Ezell** going into the 200 yard freestyle.
Bottom: **Regional finalists** are: Kirt Tillman, Leeman Tillery, Glenn Ezell, and Kendall Goodman. Also pictured are Coach Gooding and manager Lisa Barton.

Golfers Dampened by Rainy Weather

Golf is a game of precise accuracy that requires a great deal of concentration. The condition of the course and the weather can make all the difference in a round. Coach Charles Tabor had high expectations for the team at the beginning of the season, but these hopes were soon dampened by the rainy weather. The golf team finished third in the district tournament. Kevin Schwartz was a medalist in the South Garland tournament and Eddie Schnurr was named Outstanding Golfer of the year.

Page 128 — top left: **Jill Achziger** in full swing.
Top right: **Eddie Schnurr** perfects his putting skills.
Bottom: **The Golf team members** are: front row, Leslie Smith, Toni Smith, and Jill Achziger. Kneeling, Tim Free, Robert Austin, Vance Gilley, Trivor Riley, Dominic Enriquez, Matt Holcombe, and Mike Mercer. Standing: Frank Dailey, Byron Edgmon, Scott Blackwood, Russell Dalton, Eddie Schnurr, Brett Patterson, Jerry Lopez, and Kevin Schwartz.
Page 129 — top: The boys golf team finds a solution to getting across the course faster and easier.
Bottom left: **Leslie Smith** gets down on her knees as she lines up for a putt.
Above: **Leslie Smith** and **Jill Achziger** pose on the 18th hole.

Trainers Relieve Aches and Pains

There is a special group of students at North Mesquite whose presence is taken for granted as they wrap and bandage injuries of athletes. Around the fieldhouse they are known as the trainers, and they are directed by a very gifted man known as Coach Dennis Hart. The work they do is most appreciated by the athletes who come to the trainers with their various aches and pains. The trainers in turn do what is in their ability to relieve the pain and make it possible for the athlete to participate in workouts and during competition. Thus the player, his coach, and his fans are grateful for the valuable time and work that is contributed by the trainers.

Right: Trainer **Jay Fuller** and his training instructor **Dennis Hart** lend Bryan Telker a shoulder as they assist him off the soccer field.

The training students are: Front row: Jay Fuller, Casey White, Donna Arey, Cindi White, Ted Eastus, Damon Fudge, and Coach Hart. Second row: Coach Sarah Wolfskill, Karen Wisdom, Jimmy Landis, Gary Marks, and Gordon Porter. Third row: Bobby Brady, Chris Miller, Lisa Heffner, Chuck Lipsett, Joe LeBrun. Not Pictured: Kyle Crowley.

Coaches Inspire Athletes

Top: The **football coaches are:** Kneeling: Ron Chauvin, Claude Tarver, and Ben Tyler, Standing: Weldon Swann, Roger Smith, Terry Kinard, and Gary Childress.
Bottom left: Head football coach **Gary Childress** takes a break before getting back to calling plays.
Bottom center: Coaches **Ben Tyler** and **Ron Chauvin** clown around during a workout.
Bottom right: Coach **Terry Kinard** gives lessons on high kicking to Coach Roger Smith.

The Thrill of Victory

With the late afternoon sun beating down upon them, the North Mesquite varsity baseballers nipped the Skeeters to put an end to a less than sensational but nevertheless exciting sports year.

In football, the Stallions once again fell victim to the new team in the league. Last year it was Corsicana — this year it was Highland Park who escaped with the district title.

The Scots once again proved to be a spoiler as they dunked the Stallions in their second half basketball meeting, nullifying the Stallion's district chances.

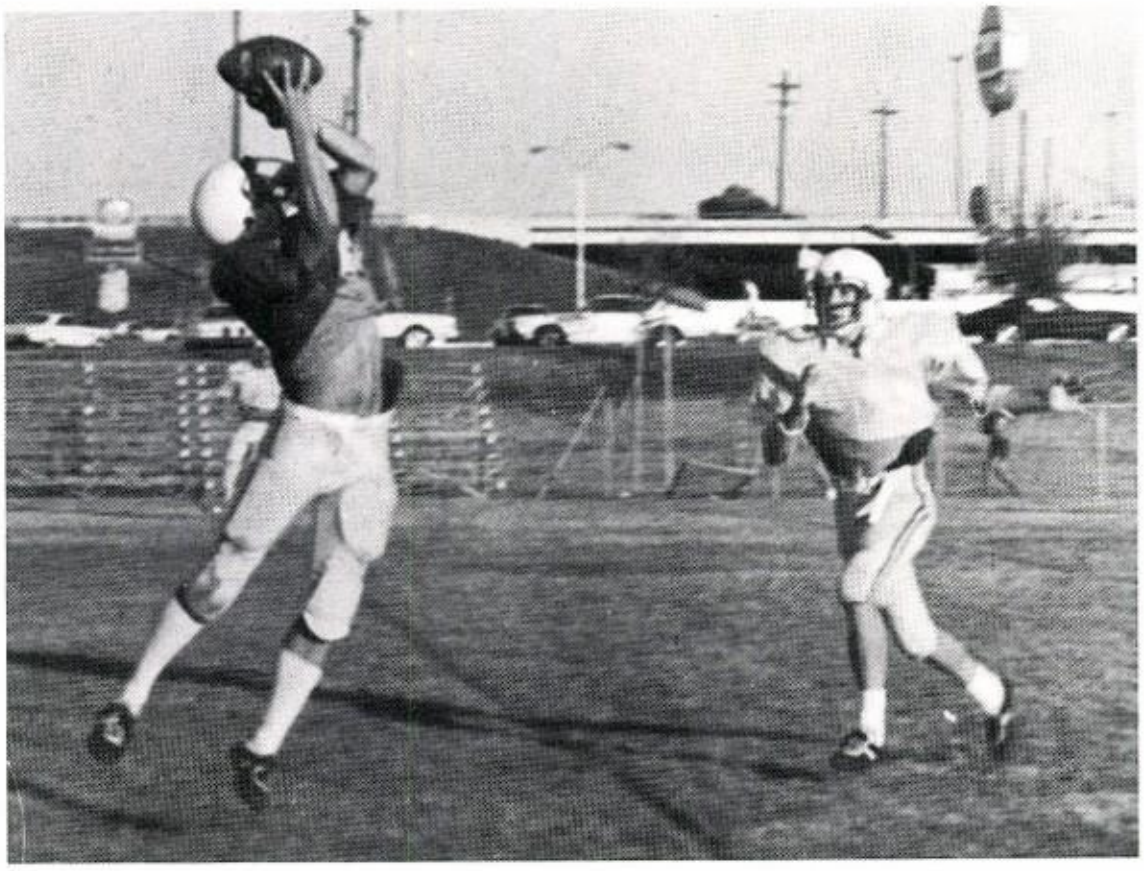
Highland Park cruised through baseball in much the same fashion, downing NM twice and walking away with the district title.

In soccer, however, it was Duncanville who ruined all chances for the boys district title.

All other boys sports seemed to be a carbon copy as title bids slipped away. The girls' seasons were a much different story.

The girls winning ways got started early as NM courted a fine volleyball team. The girls played excellent ball throughout their season, the kind of play that all but handed the girls the district championship on a silver platter.

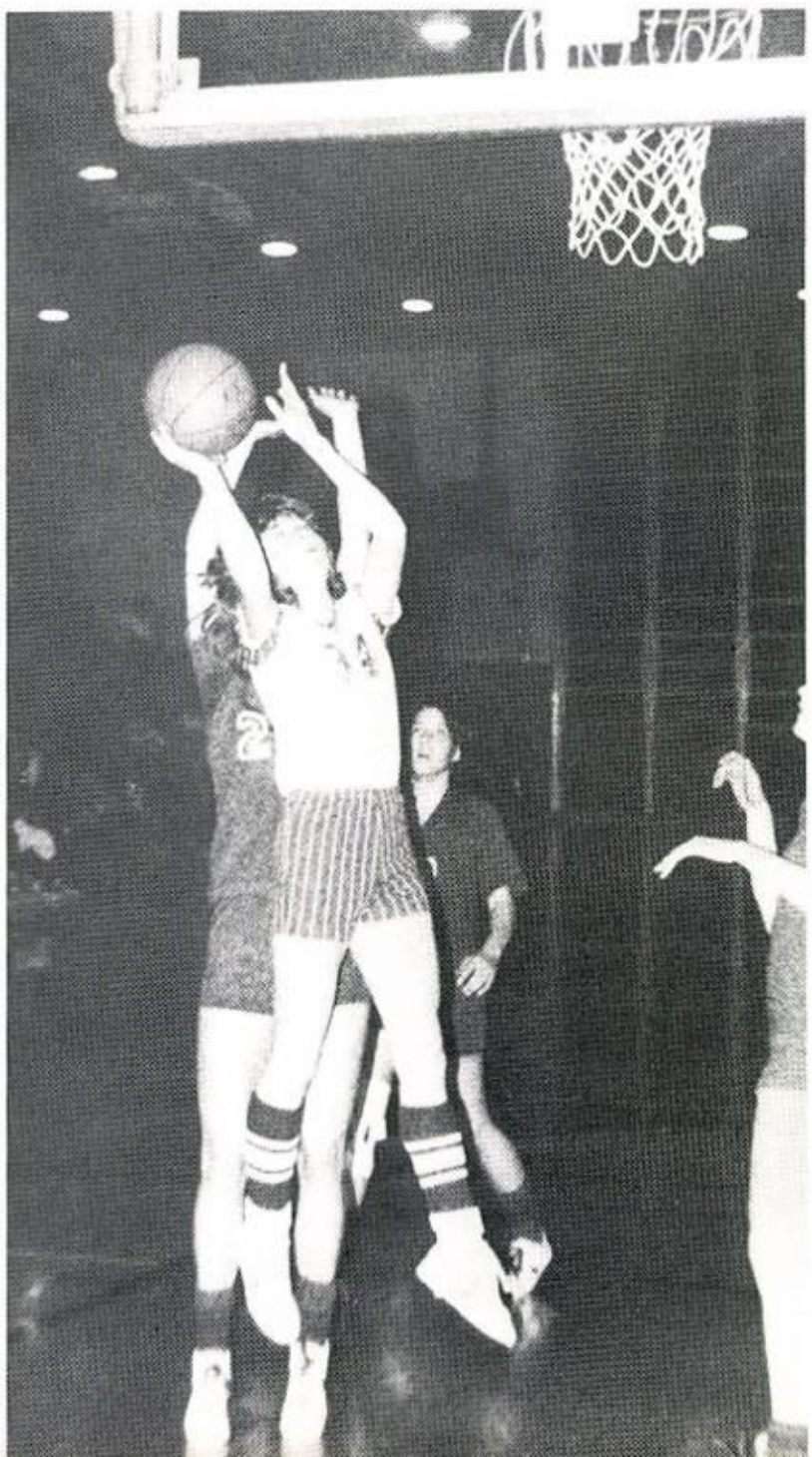
Next came basketball. Although the varsity girls team fell short of district championship in a one-point loss to Mesquite in the season finale, the freshman team cruised to a perfect record and brought home NM's second district trophy.

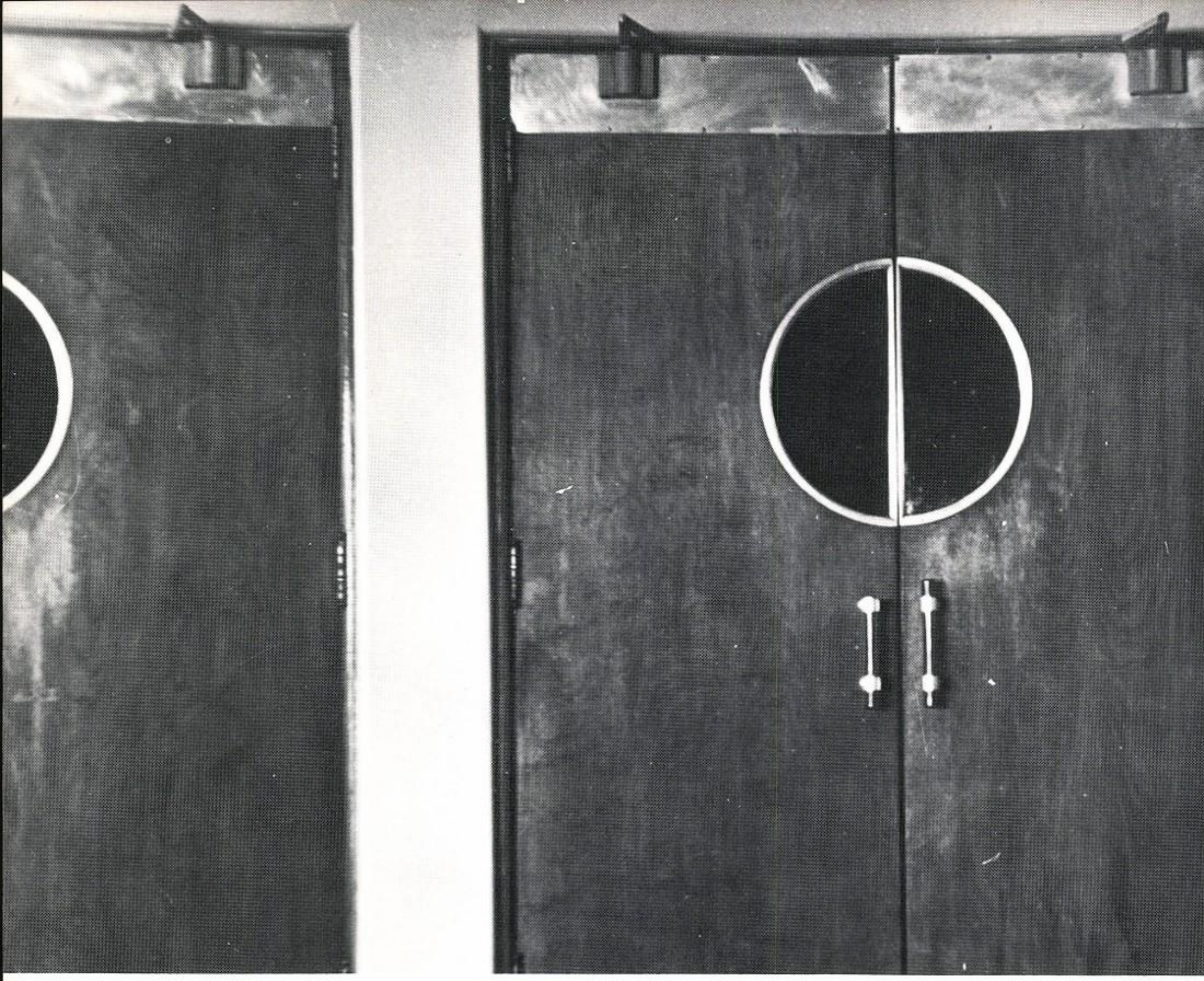


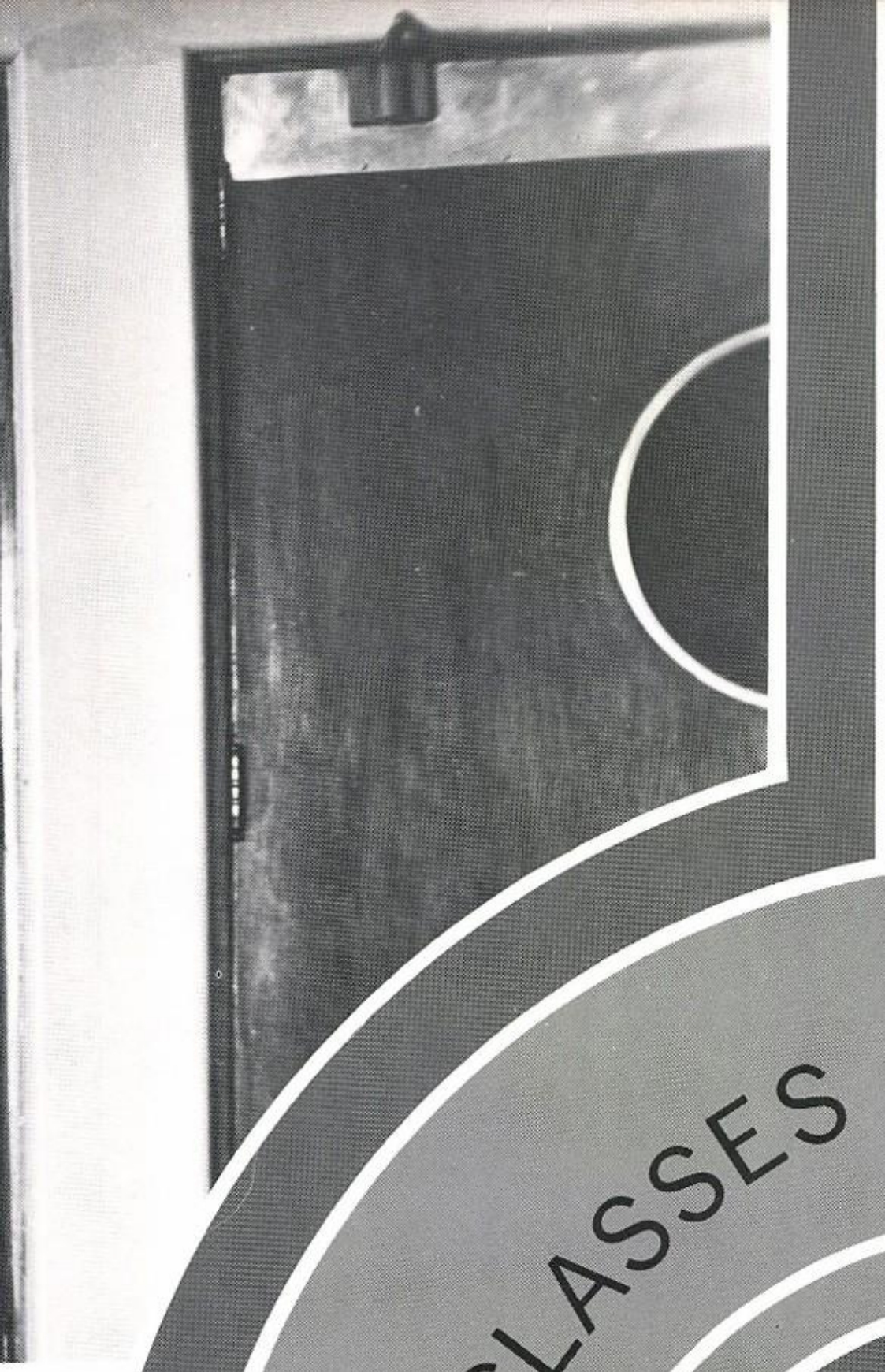
and the Agony of Defeat

With a new coach, the girls soccer team avenged last season's 2-0 championship loss to North Garland in the playoffs, the Stallions edged Highland Park 2-1 in overtime for the district title.

So there it is. Among the many sports here at North Mesquite, Stallion teams were able to salvage only three championships. Many teams made valiant efforts but fell short in the waning moments of a crucial contest. Some, well, were merely outclassed.







CLASSES

Because of the growth of the school community, plans are being made for the production of a third high school. The school will be named after Mesquite Independent School District's current superintendent, Dr. Ralph Poteet. With the addition of a new school in the district, Mesquite dwellers are hoping to eliminate overcrowding in schools. Even with a new high school being built near Town East Mall, North Mesquite students will still possess the unified spirit it has and welcome the new competition.

Senior Class

Three Seniors excelling in many school activities were elected to head the 12th graduating class of North Mesquite. These well-known and admired Seniors are **Blake Foster** — President, **Laura White** — Vice President, and **Lori Bannister** — Secretary.

Remedios Abarquez

Amy Abercrombie

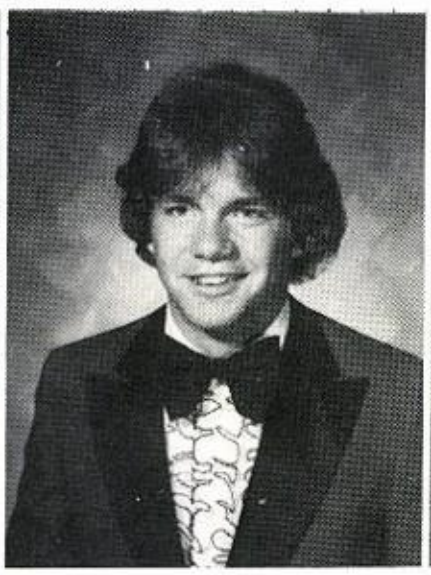
Janet Adams

Julie Adams

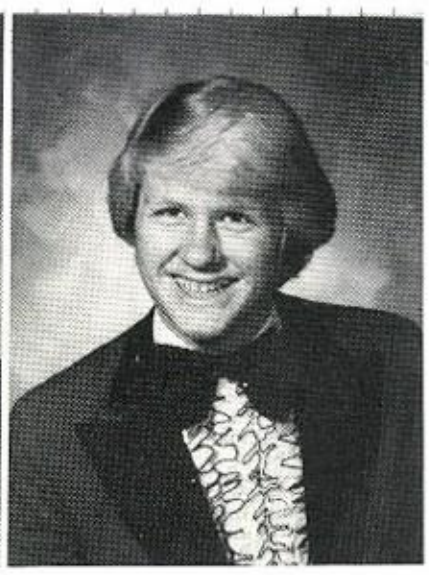
Penny Adams

Shellie Agee

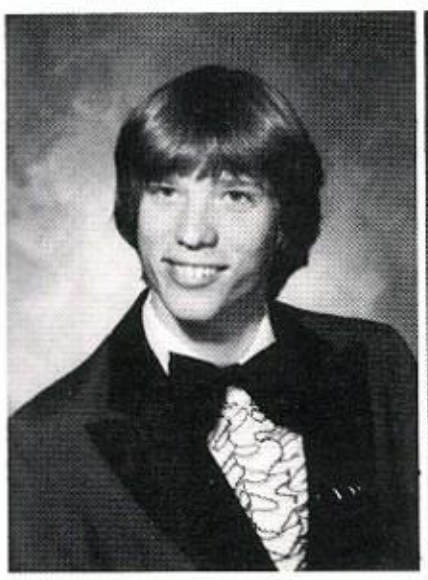
Becky Aguirre



Marty Aills



Larry Akin



Edwin Albers

Darlene Alexander

Gregory Allen

Remedios Abarquez 7-27-62
Pacesetters

Amy Abercrombie 1-18-63
Flag Corps (Capt), Honors Band, FCA, Young Life, Latin Club

Janet Adams 2-17-63
HOCT, Choir

Julie Adams 4-15-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA

Penny Adams 11-25-62
Chorale, A Capella, Frosh Choir, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, Latin Club, FHA, FCA

Shellie Agee 12-7-62

Becky Aguirre 2-22-63
FHA, DE, Spanish Club

Marty Aills 11-2-62

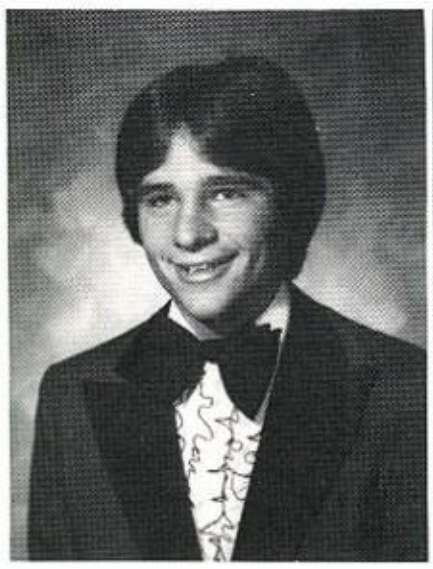
Larry Akin 5-29-62

Edwin Albers 9-23-62
Newspaper Staff, Literary Magazine

Darlene Alexander 2-5-63
HECE (Pres), FHA-HERO

Gregory Allen 3-4-63
French Club

At Lakeland Hills Baptist Church, Teresa Lemaster plays the piano full time in Sunday School, for the youth and part time in regular worship services. She also has played the piano for Town East Baptist Church. Not only does Teresa play the piano, she also sings. She sang *You Light Up My Life* in a duet for a wedding of one hundred people. In her spare time, she likes to ride horses, and she loves all sports. Her love for traveling has grown since she started working for a travel agency. Teresa enjoys meeting people and getting to know them. Teresa says, "I enjoy working, because it gives me self-satisfaction and I like working with people." Teresa plans on working full-time and going to Eastfield part-time.



Steve Allen

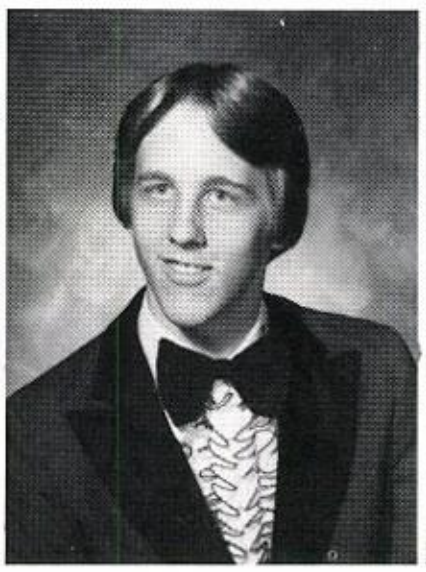
Kirby Almond

Debbie Ansley

Andrea Anthony

Gary Armstrong

Susan Arthur



Scott Ashmore

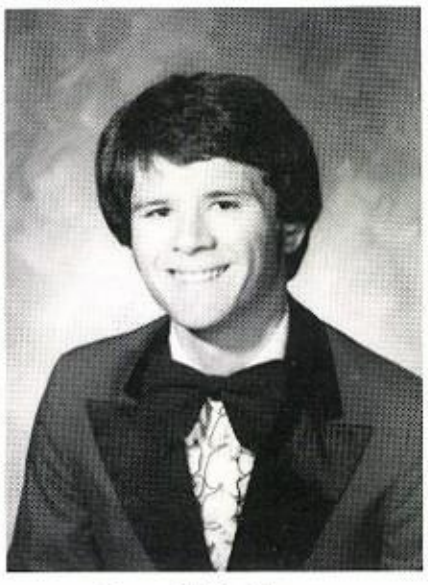
Paula Atkins

Lisa Atwood

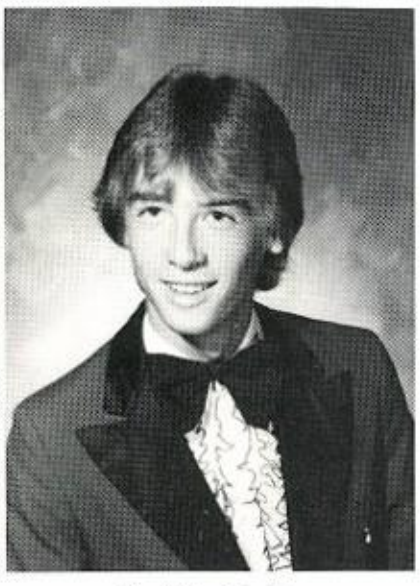
Kim Avon

Teresa Axton

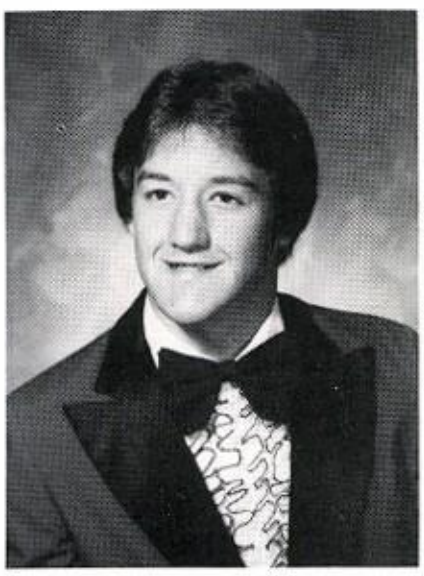
Joni Bailey



Scott Bailey



Keith Bain



Kyle Baird

Teresa Baldwin

Jeannine Bale

Michele Ballard

Rhonda Ballard

Kristy Bandy

Steve Allen 8-11-63

Kirby Almond 3-12-63

Debbie Ansley 12-4-62
Varsity Soccer, Newspaper Staff, FHA, Blue Brigade, PEL

Andrea Anthony 5-8-63
Young Life, Campaigners, FCA, FHA, Blue Brigade, JV Drill, Spanish Club, Office Worker, Woods and Water Club

Gary Armstrong 12-16-62
Soccer, FCA

Susan Arthur 1-5-63
French Club, FHA, NMFL

Scott Ashmore 8-11-63
Orchestra (Treas)

Paula Atkins 1-23-63
Blue Brigade, Cosmetology, VICA, FHA, PELE

Lisa Atwood 12-31-62

Kim Avon 1-10-63
Young Life, FCA, FHA, Track, DE, Woods and Waters Club

Teresa Axton 4-29-63
Varsity, JV, Frosh Cheerleader, Student Council, Young Life, FHA, FCA, Woods and Water Club, Blue Brigade

Joni Bailey 12-8-62
FHA, French Club

Scott Bailey 2-11-63
Frosh and JV Basketball, Spanish Club

Keith Bain 2-28-63

Kyle Baird 2-13-63
Varsity, Frosh, JV Football, Frosh Basketball and Track, NHS, NJHS, FCA, Chorale, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club, Student Council

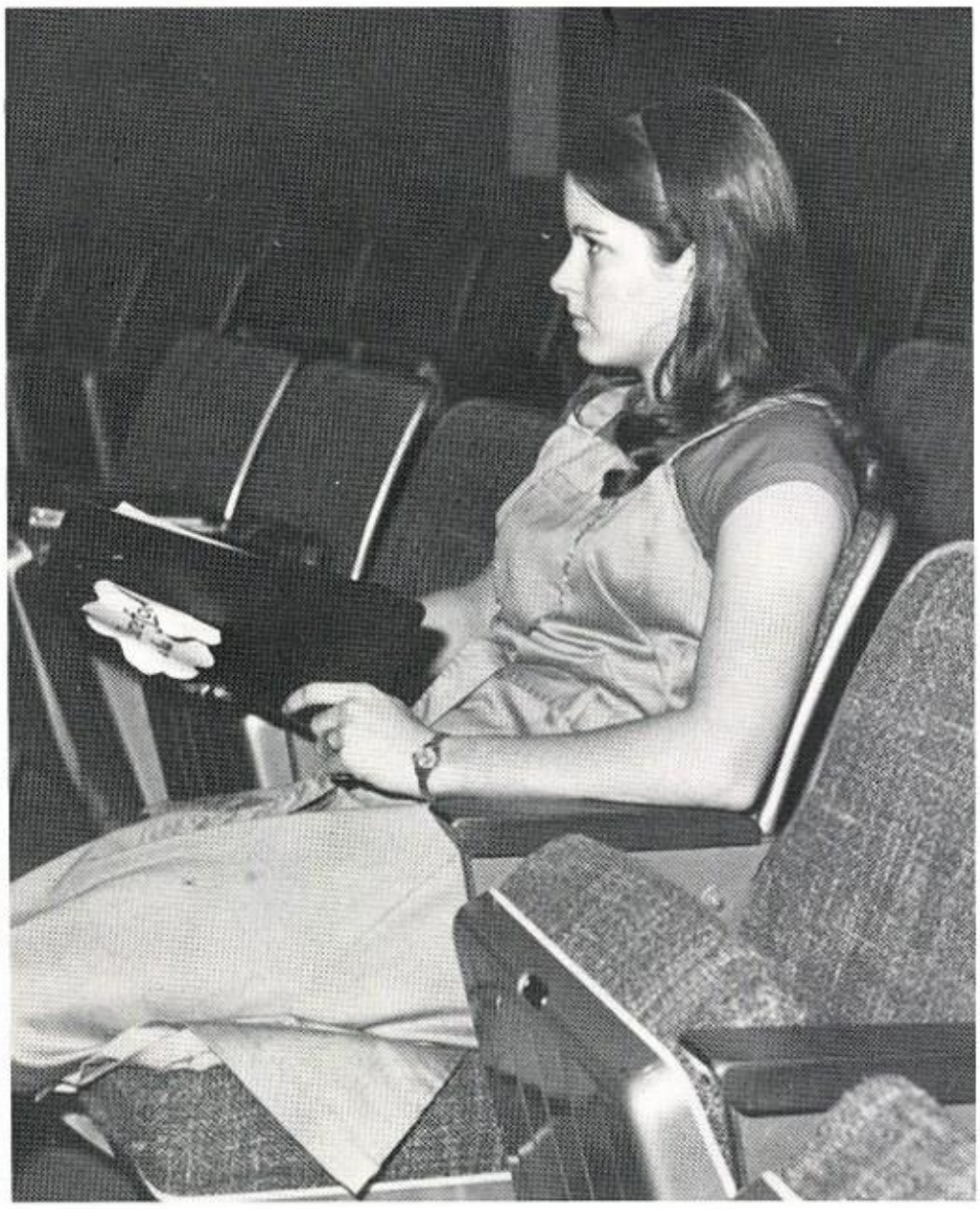
Teresa Baldwin 3-7-63
Orchestra, Blue Brigade, FHA/HERO, HECE

Jeannine Bale 6-19-63
OEA, Latin Club, FHA

Michele Ballard 11-29-62
Varsity Soccer, JV Soccer, Frosh Basketball, Woods and Water Club

Rhonda Ballard 12-3-62
Pony Express, French Club, FHA, Art Club

Kristy Bandy 5-10-63
Blue Brigade, JV Drill, French Club, FHA, Art Club

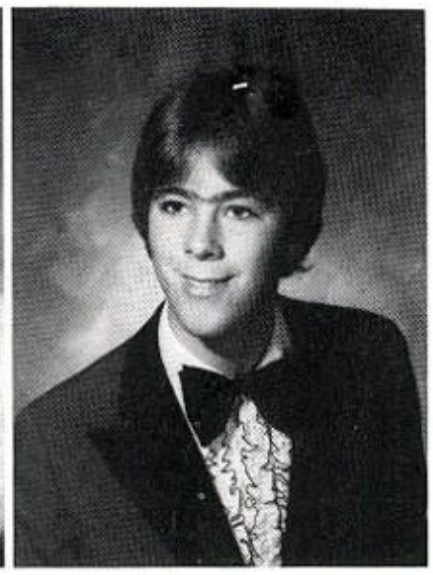


Lisa York, Senior, started in drama because she had always admired the actors on stage. After her first year in drama, she became involved and found out that directing was the profession that she wanted to pursue. Lisa is President of the Thespians (Drama Club), and she has been Student Director of "Anything Goes" and "Barefoot in the Park," two of the drama department's productions. Drama has done much for Lisa, and she says, "Being on stage, in front of an audience is one of the best experiences I have been through. Drama brought me out of my shyness and helped me through difficult times." She plans to attend Eastfield first then transfer to East Texas State University and major in Directing/Drama. Lisa plans to get a "taste of everything." When she gets out of college, she plans to start out in a small community theater and work her way up to . . . who know's what?

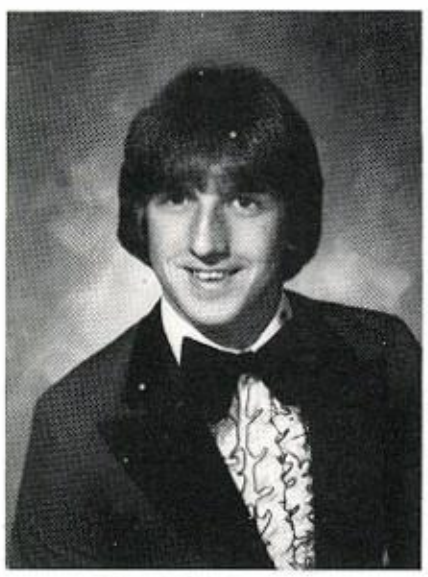
Lori Bannister

Patricia Barham

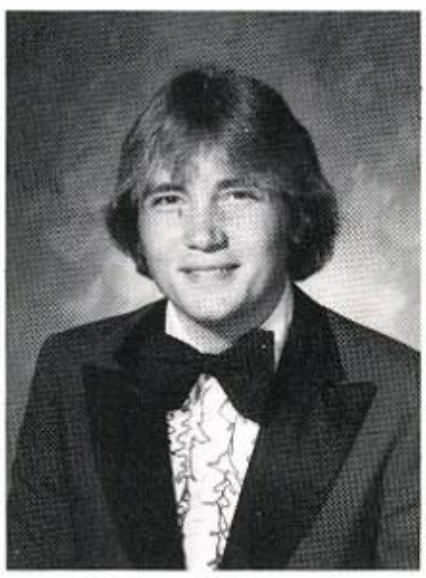
Leslie Barnes



Steve Barron

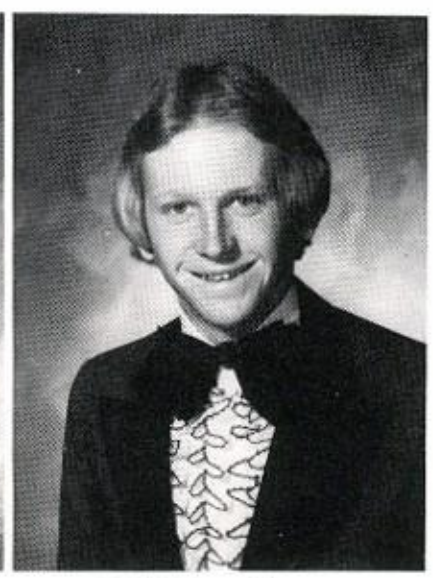


Todd Barnes



Richard Barrow

Justine Basham



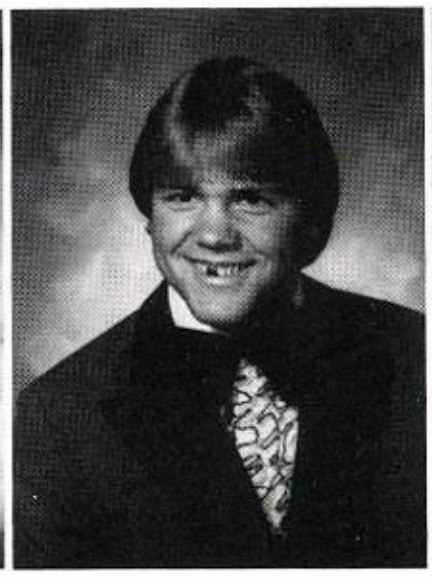
Bill Bassinger

Mary Batchellor

Lisa Baumgartner

Chrystal Beasley

Karen Beaumont

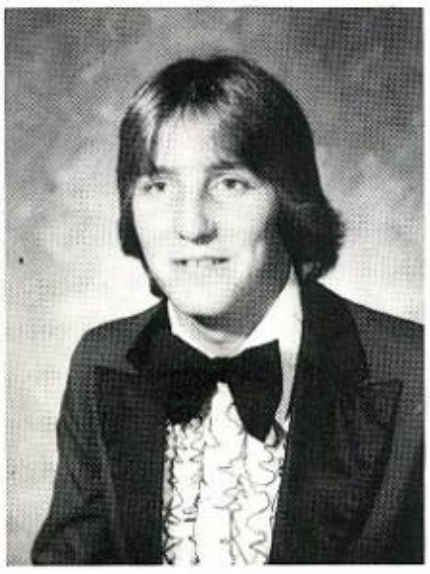


A. J. Becvar

Terrie Beeson

Johnny Bennett

Brad Bibbs



Danny Blankenship

Teresa Bishop

Debbie Bohn

Stan Boler

Lori Bannister 2-13-63
Pacesetters (Capt), Homecoming Court, Soph, Junior, Senior Class Sec, Student Council, Soph Favorite, FHA, JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Pres), Woods and Water Club, French Club, Young Life

Patricia Barham 4-11-62
Honors, Marching, Frosh Band, VOE, Blue Brigade, Symphonic Band, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Leslie Barnes 10-30-62
Honors Band, Chorale, Frosh Mixed Choir, Big Blue (Sec), Symphonic, Frosh Band, French Club, Young Life, A Capella

Steve Barron 11-19-62
JV Basketball, FCA

Todd Barnes 2-21-63

Richard Barrow 10-1-62

Justine Basham 11-8-62

Bill Bassinger 11-27-62
FFA

Mary Batchellor 11-19-62
Pony Express (Editor), Big Blue Marching Band and Flag Corps, Stallion Roundup, All Region Band

Lisa Baumgartner 12-8-62
Pony Express, Literary Magazine, French Club, Blue Brigade

Chrystal Beasley 6-12-63
Frosh Band (VP), Varsity Soccer, Honors Band, HOCT, HOSA

Karen Beaumont 6-15-63
FHA

A. J. Becvar 4-9-63
Varsity Football, FCA, Young Life, French Club, "B" Frosh Football

Terrie Beeson 5-19-63
Library Worker, Spanish Club, Blue Brigade

Johnny Bennett 9-19-62

Brad Bibbs 9-22-62
Tennis, Orchestra

Danny Blankenship 12-15-62

Teresa Bishop 5-24-63
Spanish Club, Latin Club

Debbie Bohn 4-19-63
Pony Express, FHA, JV Drill, HECE

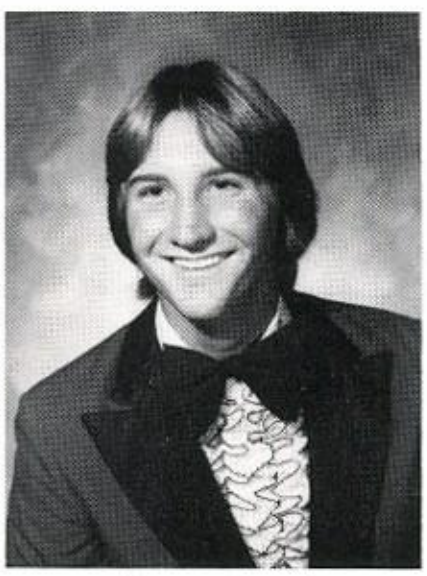
Stan Boler 7-11-63
Soccer (JV Capt), Young Life, FCA, New Life, Spanish Club (Treas), Frosh, JV Football

Jeanne Woodruff, Senior, is Business Manager of the "Pony Express." She has been in journalism for three years and was Editorial Editor of the newspaper last year. Jeanne's main goal is to become a journalist in public relations, and plans to attend Baylor University and major in Journalism and minor in Vocal Performance. Jeanne is also active in other areas such as Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Young Life. "These two things are very important, since God is a big part of my life," she says. Jeanne's hobbies are piano, voice lessons, photography, and reading. She loves singing because she is sharing a talent God gave her. Jeanne's outlook on life is, "It seems like life gets harder as we get older and more mature, but I feel that with God's help, He and I can tackle anything together."

Dena Booker

Shannon Bouska

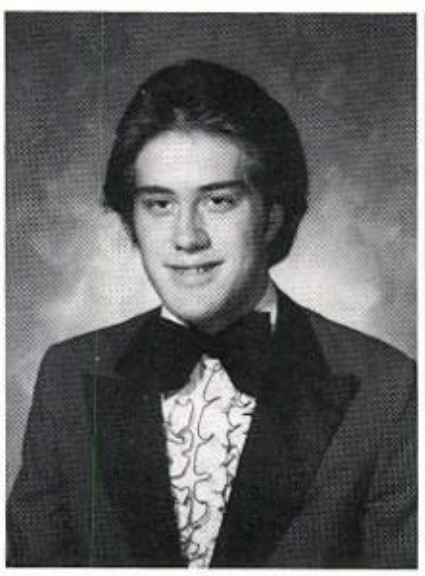
David Bowers



Steve Boyle

Scott Brents

Julie Brewster



Paul Bright

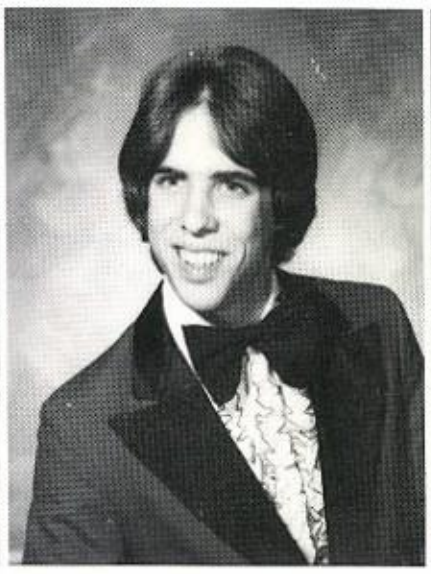
Sharon Bristow

Richard Brock

Celeste Brooks

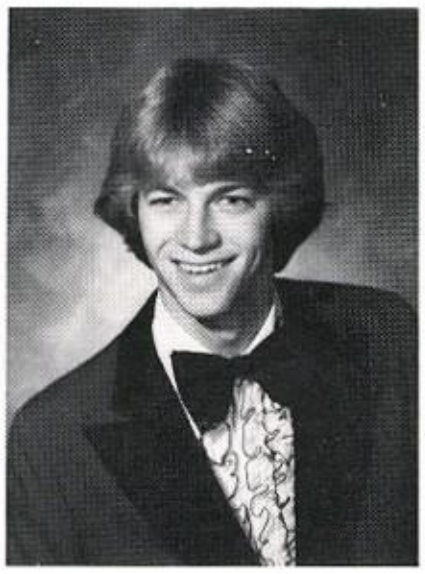
Dean Brown

Linda Brown

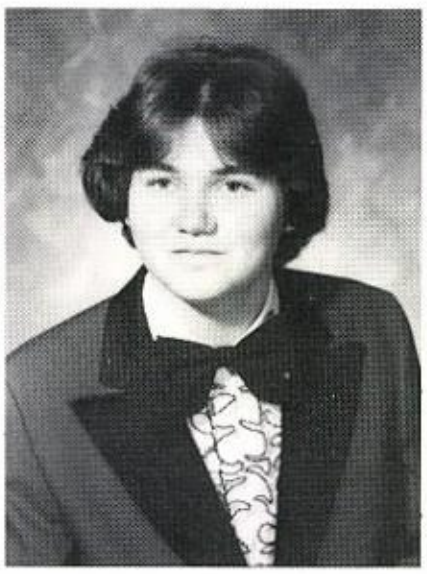


Paul Brown

Tracie Brown

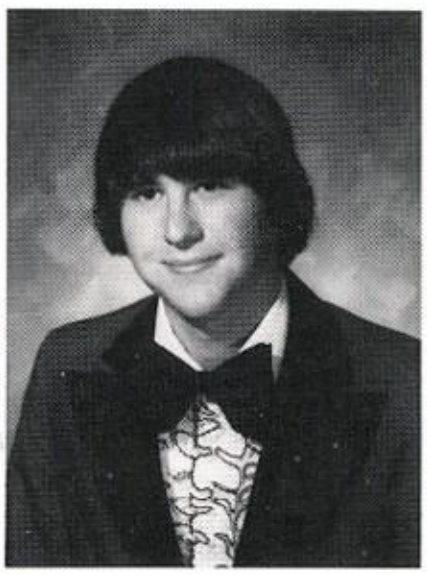


Mike Browning



Russell Browning

Nancy Buetel



Mark Bunch

Cindy Bunyard

Cari Burch

Dena Booker 6-6-63
Big Blue Marching, Honors Bands, Big Blue Flag Corps, Frosh Band, Thespians, Science Club, Literary Magazine, UIL State Soloist

Shannon Bouska 8-25-63

David Bowers 4-7-63
A Cappella Choir, Spanish Club

Steve Boyle 1-8-63
Frosh Football, JV Football, Spanish Club, Frosh Track, FHA

Scott Brents 12-12-62
Latin Club

Julie Brewster 3-13-63
Blue Brigade, JV Drill, FHA, Thespians (Sec), Spanish Club, Office Worker, Library Worker

Paul Bright 9-24-63
Big Blue Band (HD Drum Major), Honors Band, Chorale (Pres), All-Region Band, Choir, Orchestra, Frosh Band (Drum Major), Frosh Basketball, Spanish Club

Sharon Bristow 2-18-63
Frosh Band, Big Blue Marching Band, Frosh Mixed Choir, FHA, Blue Brigade

Richard Brock 1-1-63
TIASA, FHA

Celeste Brooks 4-12-63
NJHS

Dean Brown 12-13-62
Orchestra, French Club, NHS

Linda Brown 4-7-63
UIL State "Outstanding Twirler", NBTA Texas State Solo Champion, Twirler, FCA, Band, Science Club

Paul Brown 8-9-63
Woods and Waters Club, Industrial Arts Club, VICA-ICT, FHA

Tracie Brown 7-4-63
Blue Brigade, JV Drill, Pacesetters

Mike Browning 9-22-62

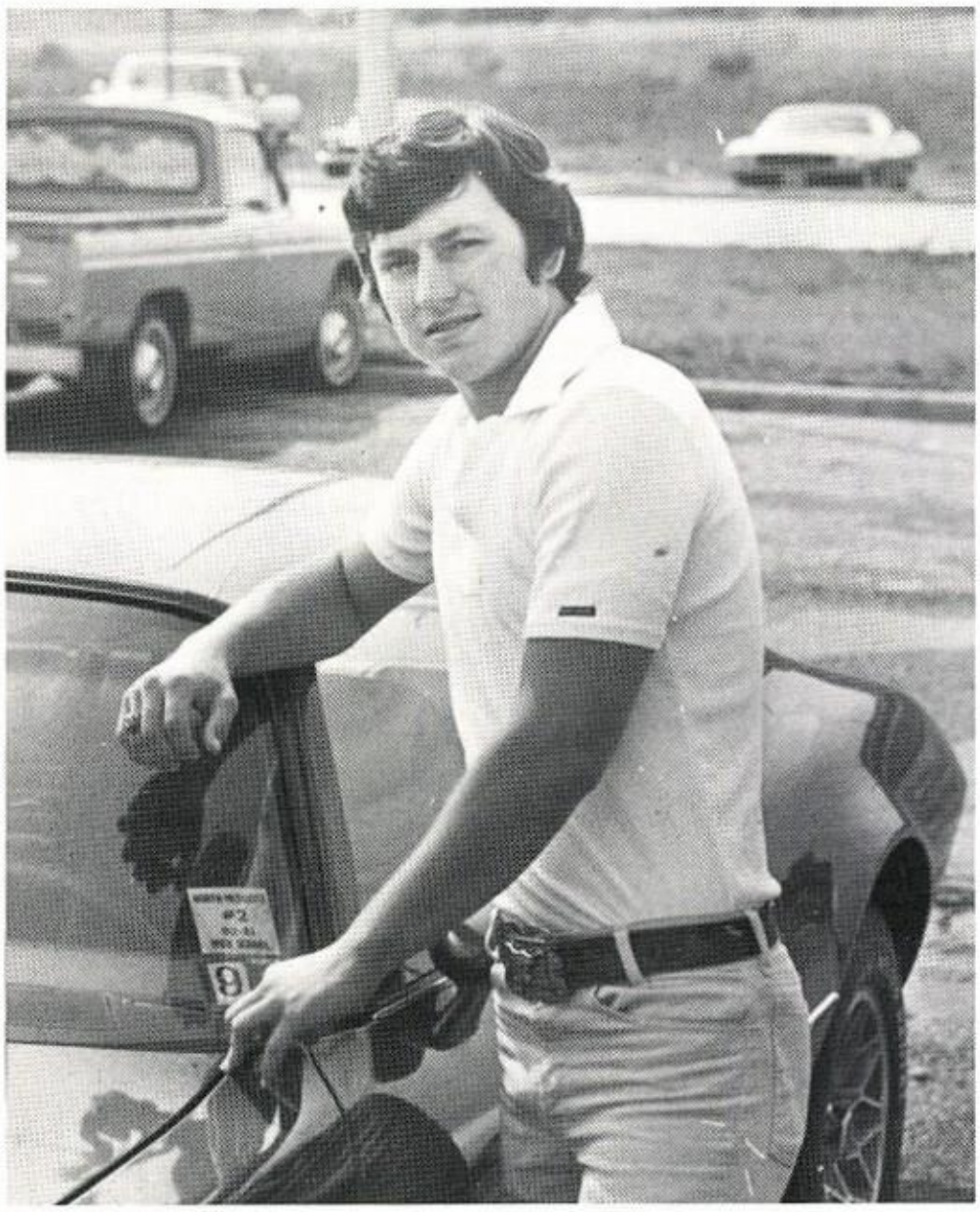
Russell Browning 4-24-63
Orchestra, FHA

Nancy Bueltel 7-18-63

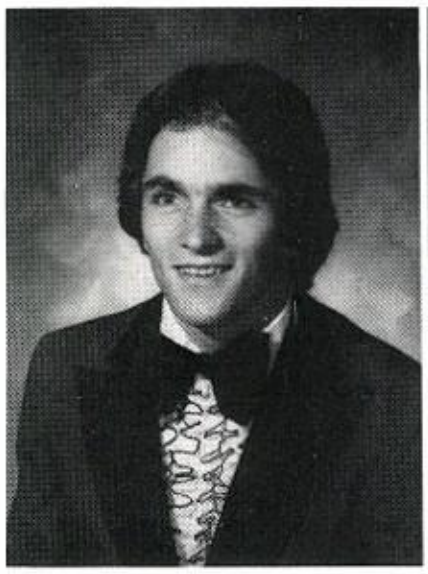
Mark Bunch 6-24-63
Band, FFA, HOCT, HOSA

Cindy Bunyard 1-21-63

Cari Burch 8-21-63
Chorale, A Cappella, Concert Choir, JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), FCA, Young Life, French Club, FHA



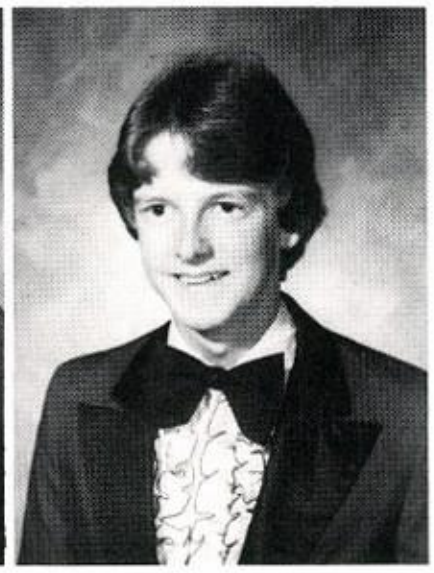
Senior Matt Chadwick likes to work on cars and tries to think of new things that could be added to them to improve their looks. Matt does this because he feels that many of the cars out are "boxed off" and "square looking." When not working on cars, Matt works at Schepps Dairy. He works inside the plant and runs various machines that pack cartons of milk and case them. When his schedule permits, Matt says, "I also like to go out into the country and spend some time by myself thinking things over and getting away from all the noise and congestion in the cities." Matt's favorite hobbies are water skiing, football, fishing, swimming, and hunting. He is not sure whether he will attend Eastfield before he starts college at North Texas State University. He plans to major in Computer Technology.



Buddy Burgess

Tammi Bush

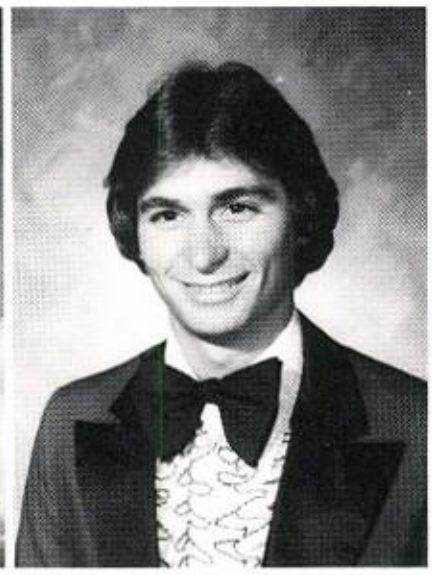
Jeff Byers



Matt Caballero

Jana Cagle

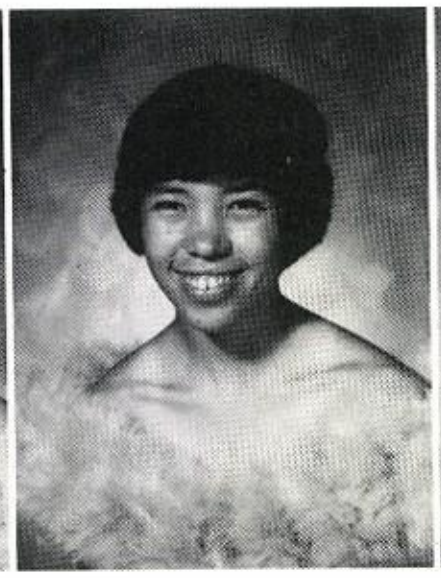
Teresa Cain



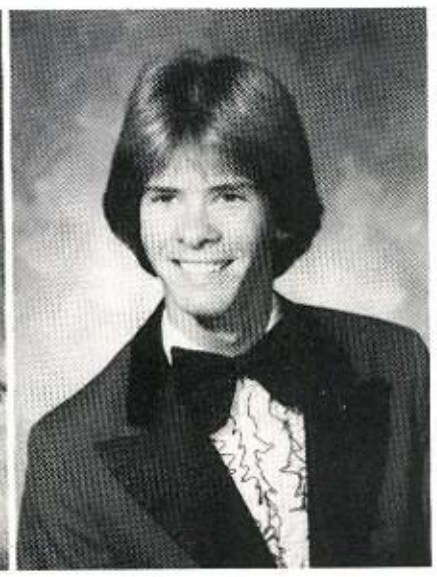
Tracy Calverley

Danyelle Cann

Denise Cann

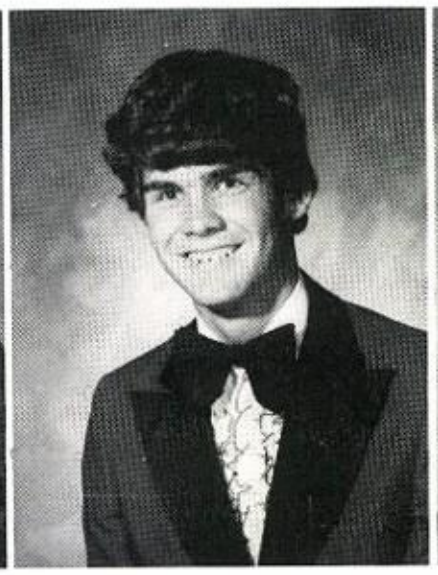


Kim Carroll



John Carter

Steve Carter



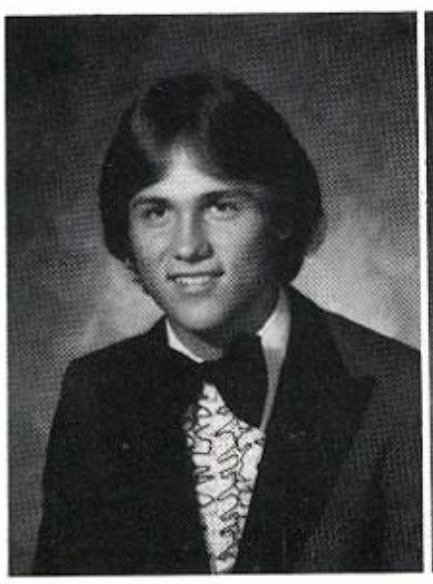
Darrell Cassady

Tom Castillo

Miles Caton

Matt Chadwick

Patti Chaffin



Bud Champion

David Chance

Debbie Charles

Buddy Burgess 1-1-62

Tammi Bush 7-2-63
Newspaper Staff Photographer

Jeff Byers 2-1-63
FFA

Matt Caballero 2-12-63

Jana Cagle 12-8-62
JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), FHA, French Club, DECA

Teresa Cain 6-14-63
VOE (Hist)

Tracy Calverly 6-9-62
Track, Young Life, JV Basketball, Office Worker

Danyelle Cann 12-25-62
Varsity Soccer, Track, FHA, Woods and Water Club, PEL, Blue Brigade

Denise Cann 12-25-62
Varsity Soccer, Basketball, Track, Woods and Water Club, French Club, A Capella Choir, FHA, Blue Brigade

Kim Carroll 5-24-63
Number Sense, Calculator and Math Team, Latin Club (VP), NHS, Stage Band

John Carter 1-19-63
Frosh Choir, A Cappella, Chorale, Unity, FHA, Spanish Club, Thespians

Steve Carter 6-8-63
Football, Young Life, FCA, Woods and Water Club, Spanish Club

Darrell Cassady 6-2-62

Tom Castillo 7-10-63
Cross Country, Track, Spanish Club

Miles Caton 2-13-63

Matt Chadwick 10-28-62
FCA, Varsity, B Team, JV, Frosh Football, Latin Club

Patti Chaffin 3-23-63
Unity, Chorale, A Cappella Choir, FHA

Bud Champion 9-14-62
NHS, Football, Woods and Water Club (Pres)

David Chance 9-10-62
Varsity Football, Spanish Club, FHA, FCA

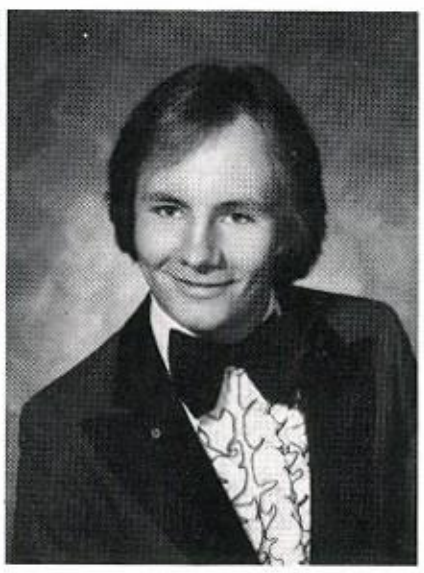
Debbie Charles 7-15-63
DECA, FHA, Blue Brigade, Library Worker

Renae Halbert has a very promising future, she plans her future in the modeling industry. Renae says, "There is a good future in modeling, both financial and as a career because it is such a big industry." She has prepared herself for this career by attending the John Robert Powers school of modeling. Renae has taken both the preparatory and the professional courses. She has been involved in modeling for two years. You can tell how hard she works at it when she says, "Modeling is like a hobby because you have to work at it to be good." Renae is involved in the work program, VOE. After graduating, Renae plans to attend SMU and major in fashion merchandising. Presently Renae is taking make-up artistry classes and modeling clothes at modeling shows and different places of business.

Paula Claybrook

Mechelle Clemons

Angela Cockrell



Marc Coffman

Priscilla Collins

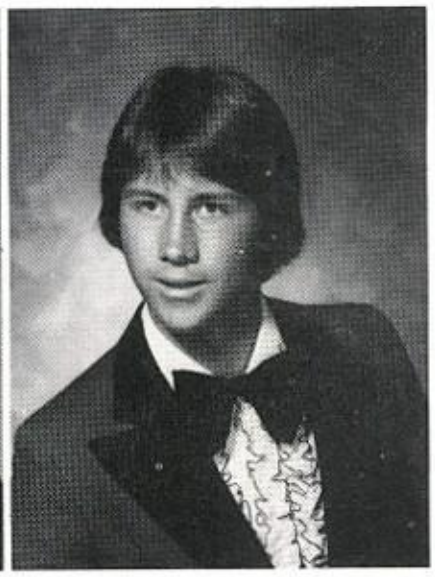
Daryll Cooley

Duwayne Cooley

Leslie Cosper

Donna Costner

Larry Cott



David Covington

Joan Cox

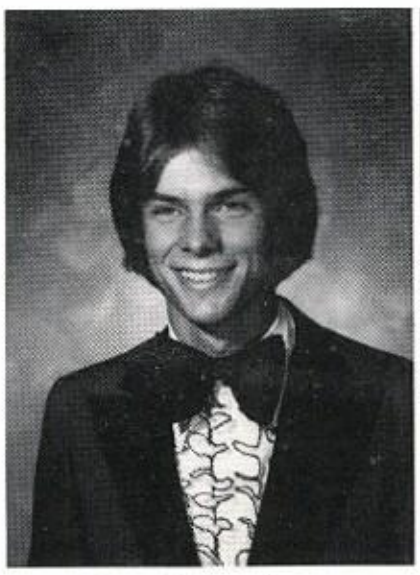
Stephanie Crofford

Ann Cuello

Carol Culpepper

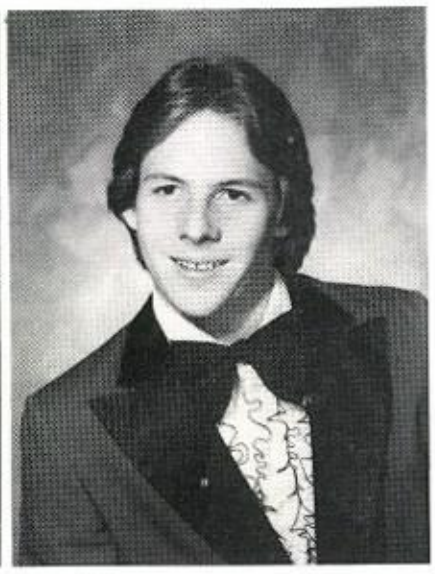
Jamie Culverhouse

Russell Dalton



Scott Danley

Vernon Davidson



Jeff Davis

Paula Claybrook 1-31-63
Honors, Big Blue, Symphonic, Frosh Band, FHA

Mechelle Clemons 1-24-63
Band, FHA

Angela Cockrell 8-8-63

Marc Coffman 3-31-63

Priscilla Collins 6-7-63

Daryll Cooley 3-19-63
Band, Stallionaire

Duwayne Cooley 1-4-63

Leslie Cosper 8-29-63
JV Cheerleader, FHA, Young Life, Woods and Water, Blue Brigade, FCA

Donna Costner 12-31-62
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Student Council, FCA, FHA

Larry Cott 7-28-63
Math Team, FHA/HERO, HECE, Band

David Covington 11-29-62
JV, Var Soccer, Young Life, Spanish Club

Joan Cox 10-17-62
FHA, French Club

Stephanie Crofford 7-19-63
Young Life, FHA, Woods and Water, Spanish Club, Student Council

Ann Cuello 1-12-64
Honors Band, Band Sweetheart, Head Majorette, Frosh and Varsity Twirler, Spanish Club, All-Region Band, UIL Region and State, Frosh Band

Carol Culpepper 8-24-63
Varsity and Frosh Band, FHA, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Jamie Culverhouse 7-21-63
FHA/Hero, Art Club, Latin Club, Blue Brigade

Russell Dalton 8-15-63
Golf, Trainer (Football), Basketball, Track, FCA, Office Asst

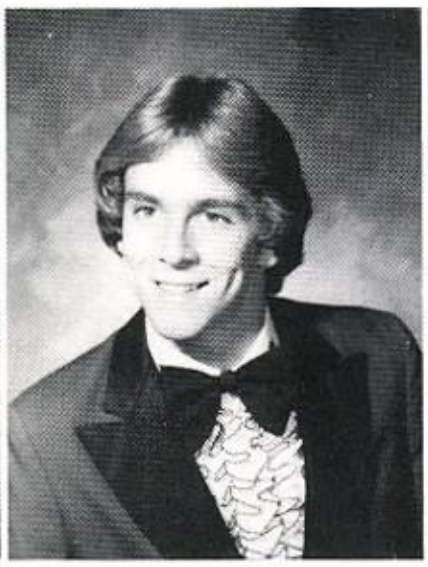
Scott Danley 7-6-63
Industrial Art Club, VICA, FHA, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Vernon Davidson 9-9-63
Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club, Industrial Arts Club

Jeff Davis 11-19-62
FFA, Frosh Football

Some people are only good in one area, but Senior Mary Batchellor is the exception to the rule. Not only is she talented in her journalism endeavors, but also in her band participation. Mary has been involved with the production of the "Pony Express" for three years. On her Senior year she was chosen Editor of the paper after being News Editor her Junior year. Mary proves she is doubly talented by being in the Honors Band for three years. She has played the flute since sixth grade. Mary has also twirled flags for the Big Blue Band. With all this good experience behind her, Mary plans to go to college and major in broadcast journalism and minor in music education. She would like to intern at a television station this summer. Mary has high hopes and would someday like to take over Iola Johnson's job.

Lisa Davis

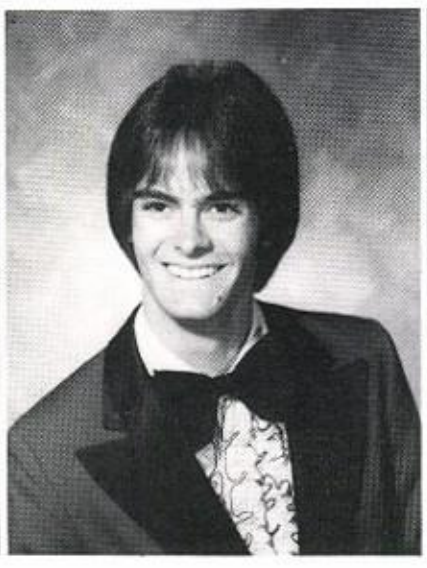


Scott Davis

Michael Dean

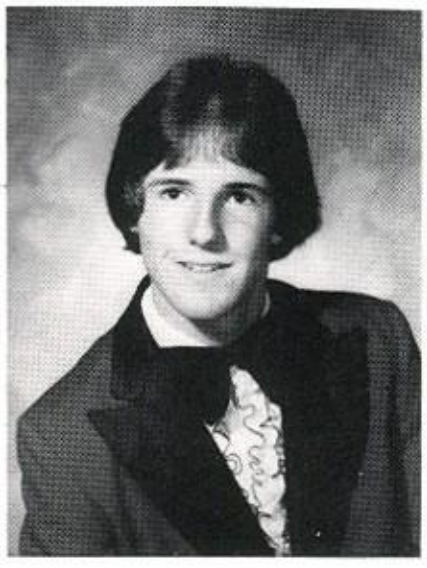
Winston DeFord

Darla Denton



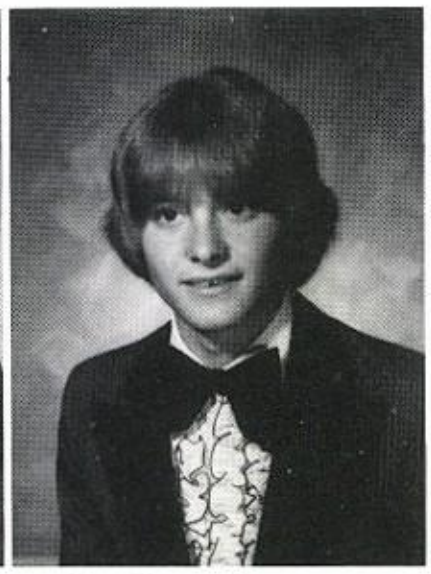
Jeff Devenport

Greta DeWolfe

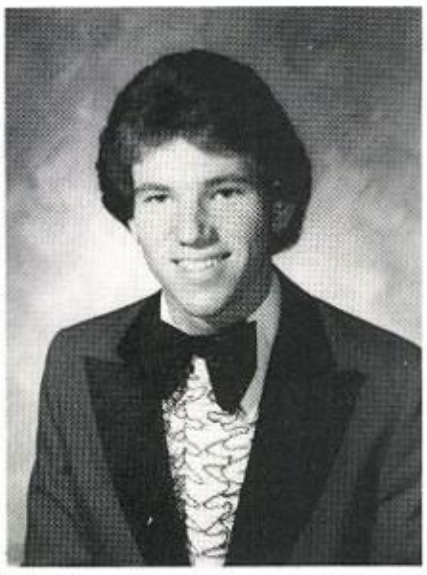


Mike Dotson

Dennis Drake

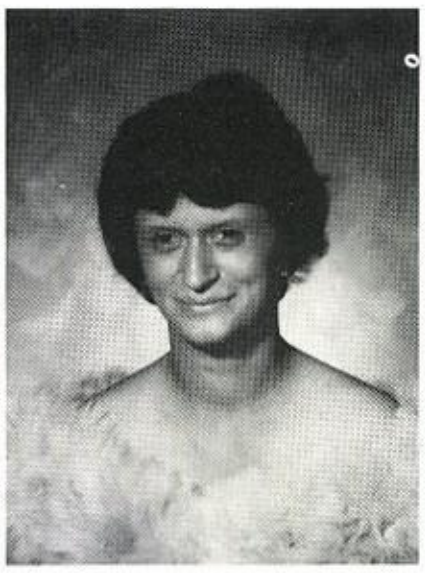


Rodney Draper

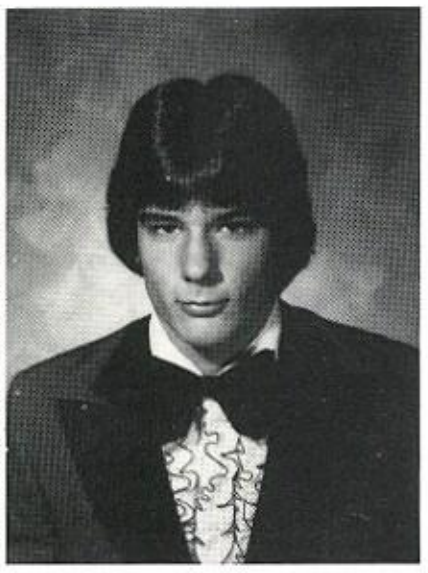


Mark Drummond

Patti Duckworth



Janice Dumas



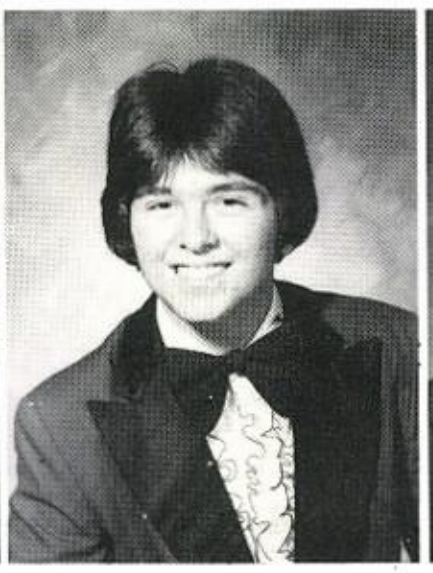
Joe Duncan

Brad Dunn

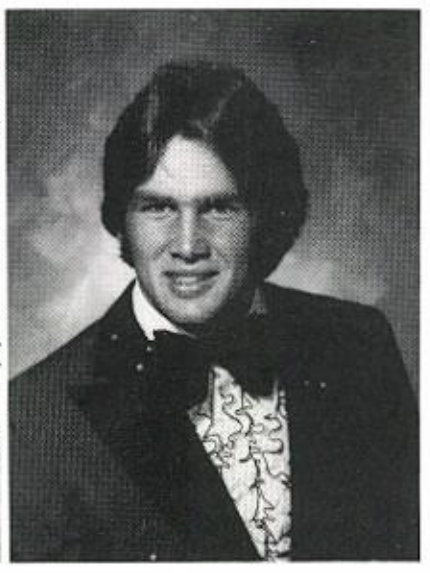
Scott Dyer

Ted Eastus

Byron Edgmon



Blake Edmondson



Billy Edwards

Lisa Davis 11-5-62
JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), FHA

Scott Davis 3-17-63
Frosh, JV, Varsity, Football, FHA, Woods and Water Club

Michael Dean 6-10-63
Honors, Jazz Band, Symphonic Orchestra

Winston DeFord 9-9-62
VICA

Darla Denton 4-15-63
NHS, Honors, Frosh Band, Spanish Club, NJHS

Jeff Devenport 6-5-63
JV Football

Greta DeWolfe 3-30-62
Freshman, JV, Varsity Cheerleader, FCA, FHA, Young Life, Pony Express Staff, Blue Brigade

Mike Dotson 4-16-63

Dennis Drake 1-2-63
Basketball

Rodney Draper 3-30-63
FFA (Chapter Farmer)

Mark Drummond 7-11-63

Patti Duckworth 10-13-63
Frosh, JV, Varsity Basketball, FHA, Blue Brigade

Janice Dumas 2-24-62

Joe Duncan 9-27-62

Brad Dunn 2-18-63
Football, Frosh Basketball, FCA, Young Life, New Life, FHA, Varsity Soccer

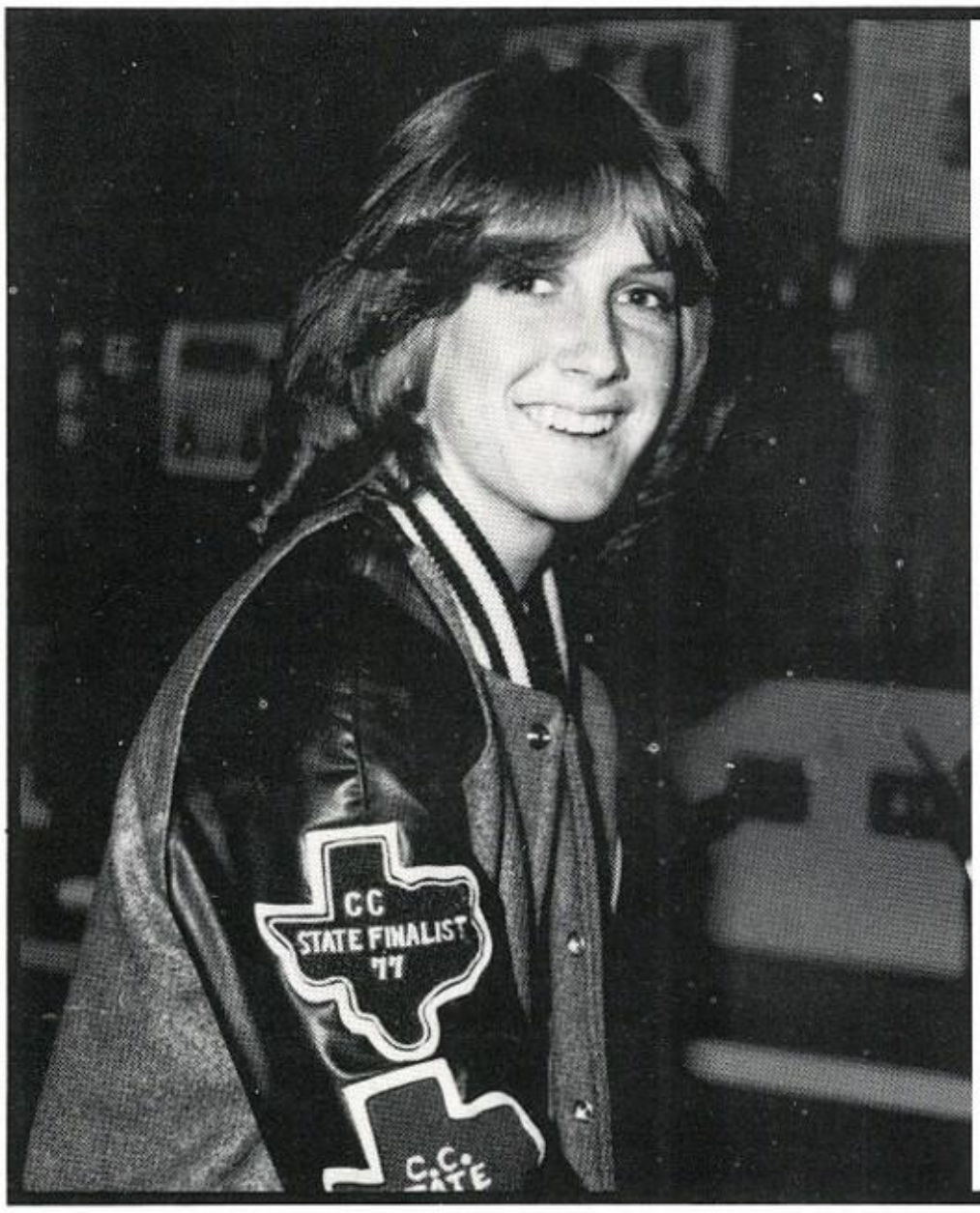
Scott Dyer 3-26-63

Ted Eastus 6-6-63
Basketball Trainer, Football Trainer, FHA, French Club, Literary Magazine Staff

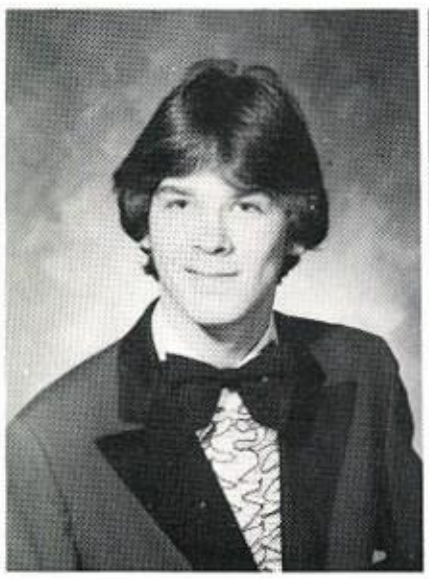
Byron Edgmon 9-29-62
Golf Team

Blake Edmondson 7-4-63
Frosh, Honors Band, Symphonic Orchestra (Band Representative), Big Blue (VP), Newspaper Staff, Stage Band

Billy Edwards 4-8-63
Frosh, B Team, Varsity Football (Captain), All-District 10 AAAA Running Back, FCA (Pres), Young Life, Optimist Award, Woods and Water Club, Latin Club

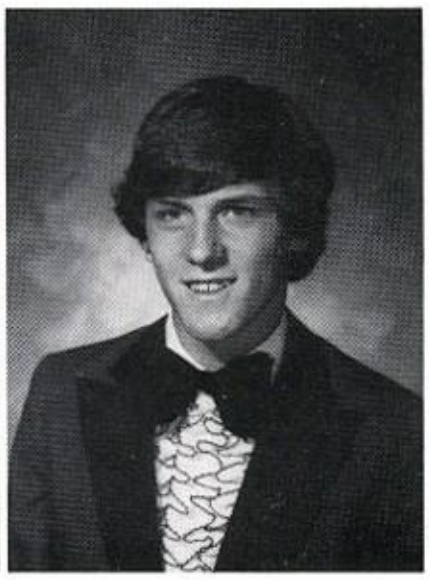


Kay Garrett, a Senior, has been an active member of the track and cross country team for the last four years. In the *Pony Express* she was quoted as saying, "I've really enjoyed being associated with the Stallion's cross country team. It's a great feeling to be able to feel that your body is getting into the best shape as possible." Not only does Kay run, she also is active in her church, First Baptist Church, Mesquite. At church she is on the Youth Council, and she is on the puppet team. In addition to running track at school, Kay plays basketball and softball for her church team. This summer Kay is planning to take a couple of basic classes at Eastfield before attending North Texas State University in Denton this fall. Kay plans to major in Theraputic Recreation. Kay says, "I love working with children and think being able to help ones that are mentally or physically handicapped would be very rewarding."

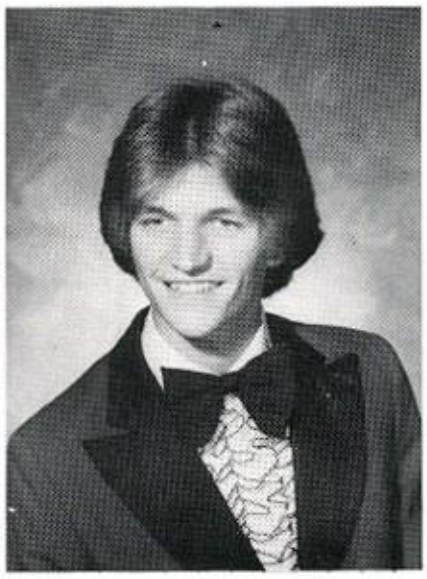


Cary Edwards

Janice Eoff



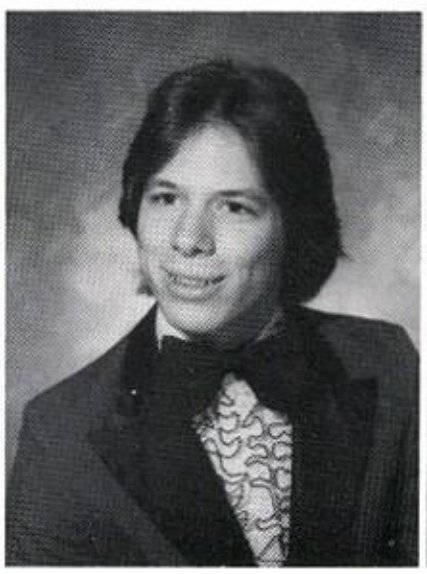
James Erwin



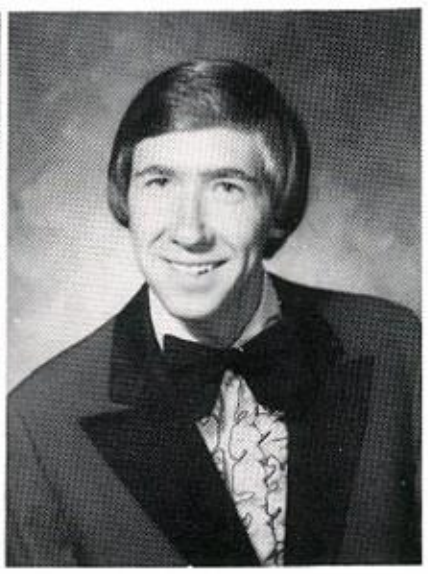
Chris Essman

Sheri Ewing

Glen Ezell



Stephen Fagerstrom



Rick Faling

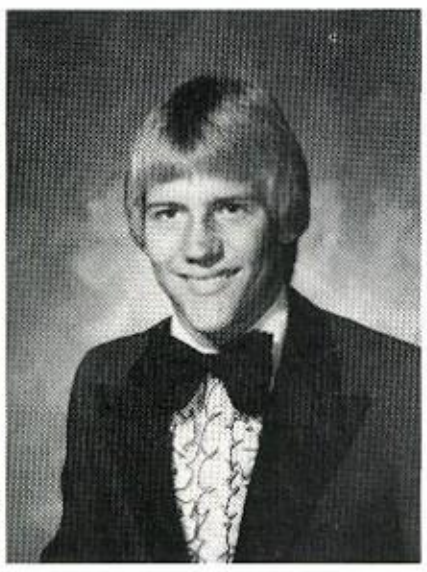
Chad Fenner

Rhonda Fergason

Stacy Ferguson

Twilia Ferguson

Agnes Fernandez



Robert Fitzgerald

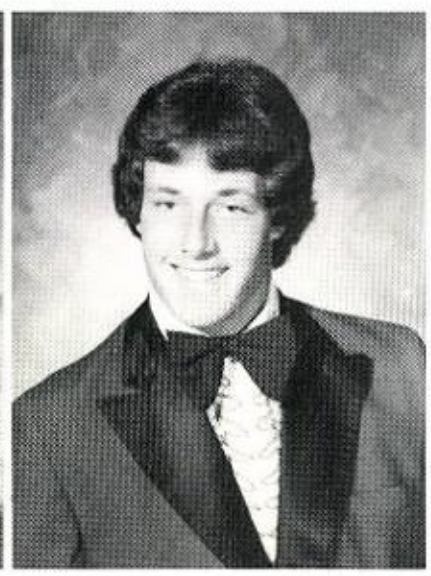
Marie Fleming

David Fletcher

Vickie Flores

Michael Flowe

Anne Floyd



Blake Foster

Cary Edwards 1-24-63
DECA (Pres and VP), FHA

Janice Eoff 8-11-63
NHS, Orchestra, HECE, FHA-HERO

James Ervin 2-5-63

Chris Essman 5-4-63

Sheri Ewing 5-28-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, JV and Varsity Basketball, FCA Officer, Young Life, Woods and Water Club, FHA, Blue Brigade

Glenn Ezell 7-16-63
Varsity Swimming (Capt), Unity, Chorale, A Cappella, Spanish Club

Stephen Fagerstrom 9-11-62

Rick Faling 7-27-63
NHS, Honor Band, Pony Express, French Club, Frosh Band

Chad Fenner 3-30-63
French Club, Math Team

Rhonda Fergason 9-6-62
JV Drill, FCA, FHA, Woods and Water Club, PELE

Stacy Ferguson 10-30-62
ICT

Twila Ferguson 8-16-62
VICA Sweetheart, HECE (Rep), VICA (Rep)

Agnes Fernandez 10-18-63
FHA, VOE, Blue Brigade

Robert Fitzgerald 12-27-62
Varsity and Frosh Football, Frosh Basketball, JV Baseball, NHS, Jr Class Pres, FCA (Treas), Student Council, French Club, Youth Advisory Council

Marie Fleming 4-13-64
DE (Sec), FHA, FCA, Blue Brigade

David Fletcher 3-8-63
Varsity Football (Trainer), Unity, Chorale, Thespians, ROTC, Battalion Executive Officer

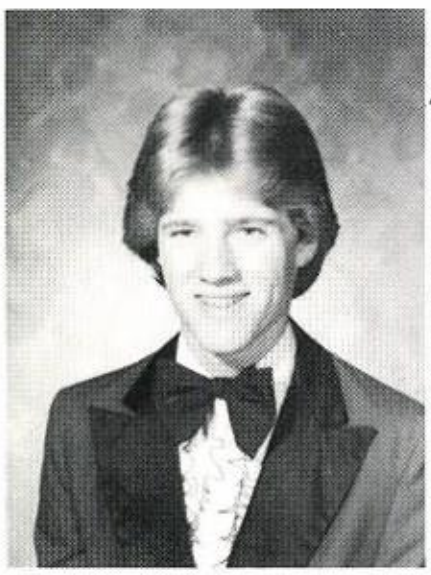
Vickie Flores 1-16-63
Blue Brigade, HECE, FHA/HERO, Spanish Club, Frosh Band, Big Blue

Mike Flowe 10-31-63

Anne Floyd 12-14-62
Varsity, JV, and Frosh Basketball, Latin Club, Young Life, FHA

Blake Foster 10-27-62
Frosh, B Team, and Varsity Football (Capt), 10AAAA All-District Defensive Tackle, FCA, Young Life, Sr Class Pres, French Club, FHA

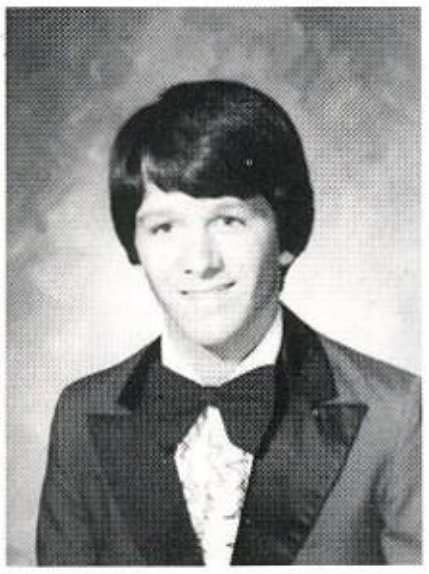
Deidre Miller has played the drums since she was fourteen. She takes lessons from Norris Family Music. Besides private lessons, there are combos that the students get to play in. The combos play in benefits for charities such as muscular dystrophy. They also play in contests and recitals all during the year. Deidre plays the rhythm and lead guitar. The combo plays such country hits as "Country Roads." Deidre's music means a lot to her because she says, "Learning to play the guitar and the drums has been fun and a great experience." When Deidre is not playing in her combo, she writes letters to her various penpals from all over the world. After graduation, Deidre wants to go to SMU and maybe major in either business or special education.



Ray Foster

Lisa Fox

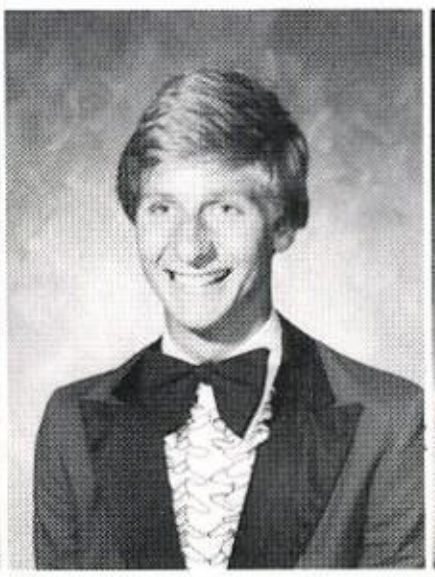
James Foy



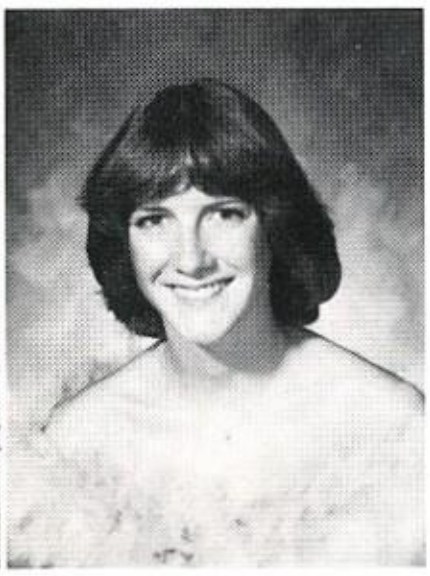
Brian Fulenwider

Mary Futrell

Kim Gaar



Stewart Gallas



Kay Garrett

Julie Garza

Gina Gerron

Cindy Gideon

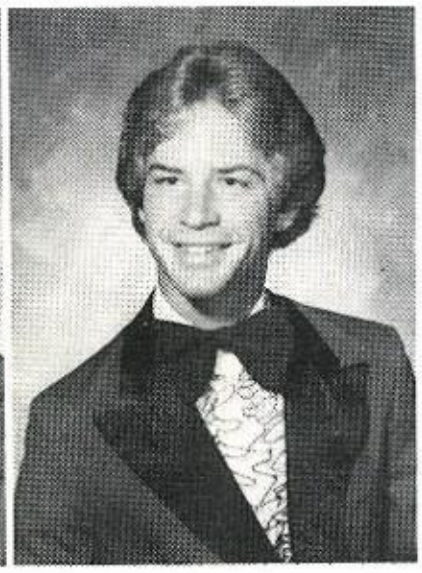
Mark Gillispie

Carol Glaser

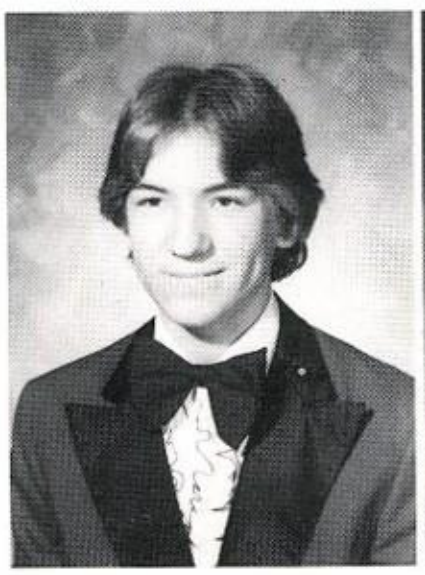
Craig Glaze

Bruce Gleason

Frankie Goins



Kevin Goldsberry



James Gonnet

Judy Gonyaw

Gina Goodman

Ray Foster 9-1-63
Math Team, President of Texas State Junior Classical League, Science Club, Latin Club, NJHS, JV, Freshman Football, FCA

Lisa Fox 10-3-63
Cosmetology, VICA, FHA

James Foy III 10-25-62

Brian Fulenwider 9-21-62
Woods and Water Club, Frosh Basketball, ICT, VICA

Mary Futrell 5-9-63
Var Majorette, Honors Band, Society of Distinguished American High School Students, Young Life, French Club, Orchestra, Frosh Band, Frosh Majorette, JV Drill, Big Blue Marching Band

Kimberly Ann Gaar 8-3-63
Young Life, FHA, FCA, Woods and Water Club, New Life

Stewart Gallas 10-24-62
NHS (Treasurer), Science Club, Latin Club, NJHS, Literary Magazine

Kay Garrett 6-16-63
Cross-Country (Captain), Track, Spanish Club, FHA

Julie Garza 7-21-63

Gina Gerron 6-9-62

Cindy Gideon 12-2-62
Frosh, JV and Varsity Cheerleader, Football Sweetheart, Young Life, Frosh VP, French Club, New Life, Junior Favorite, FHA, Student Council, Woods and Water Club

Mark Gillispie 12-8-62
Football, Track, Varsity, FCA, Latin Club, Woods and Water Club, Office Worker

Carol Glaser 12-29-62
Science Club (Pres), NJHS, Spanish Club, Blue Brigade (Mgr), Freshman Band

Craig Glaze 5-1-63

Bruce Gleason 5-14-63

Frankie Goins 4-1-62
Band, DECA, Industrial Arts Club

Kevin Goldsberry 6-29-62
Basketball, Choir

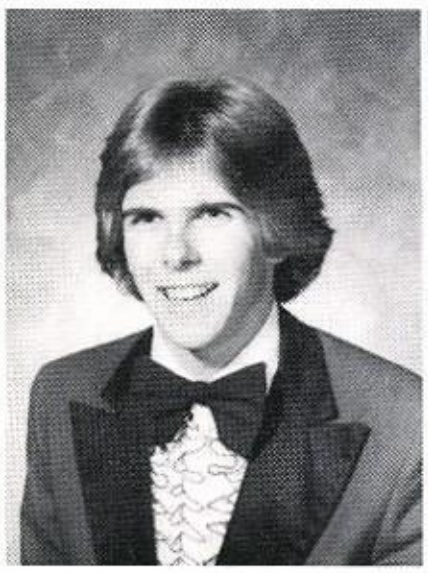
James Gonnet 11-17-62

Judy Gonyaw 6-2-63

Gina Goodman 7-19-63
Var Majorette, Honors Band, FCA, Science Club, NHS, Young Life, Flag Corps, Frosh Twirler

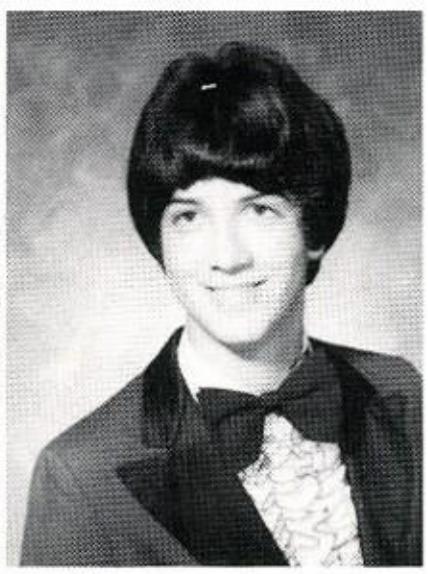
Senior Charlotte Ransom is taking advantage of the skills she has learned in VOE. Charlotte plans to major in Business Administration at Jacksonville Baptist College. In VOE she has learned how to use office machines, such as typewriters, adding machines, and duplicating machines. She has also learned to make and use office forms, improve typing, shorthand, and accounting skills, answer the phone in the businesslike manner, and learned the proper office etiquette and the proper way to dress for an office. By taking VOE, students get credit for working a half of a day and going to school a half a day. Charlotte says, "I took the class so I could get this benefit and get office experience at the same time."

Sheryl Goodwin



Alan Goss

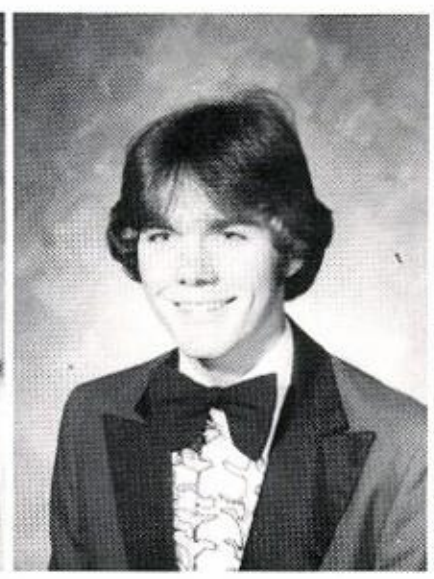
Debbie Gragg



Greg Graham

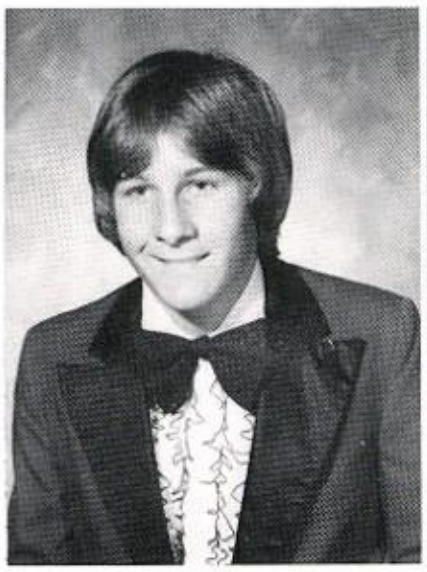
John Gradey

Carrie Green

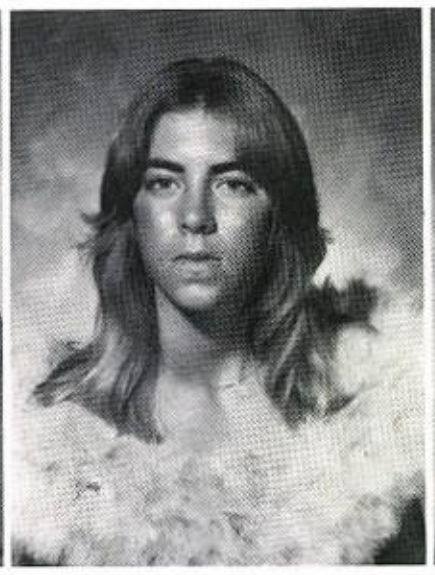


Edward Green

Glenda Green

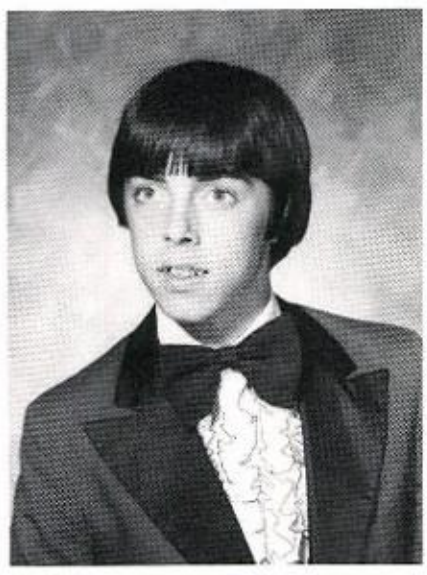


Ronnie Green



Terri Griffith

Herman Groller



Eric Grundelman

Mark Guzy

Vicki Halbert

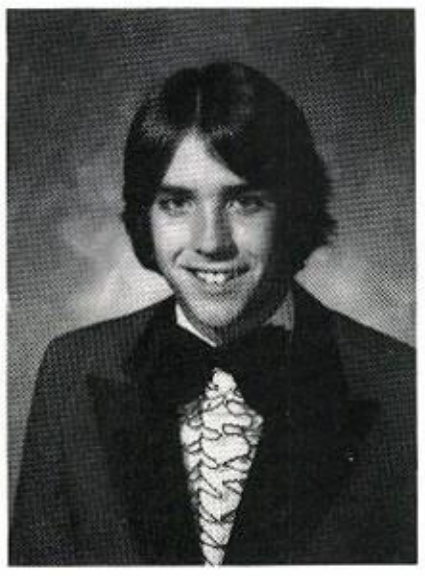
Melanie Hall

Cynthia Hammon

Karin Hampton

Cindy Hancock

Lisa Hancock



Don Hardin

Sheryl Goodwin 1-21-63
Cross Country, Track, NJHS, Spanish Club, JV Drill

Alan Goss 1-16-63
Track, DE (Treas), German Club

Debbie Gragg 10-22-62

Gregory Graham 9-27-62
National Merit Scholarship Semifinalist, Science Club, Math Club, Frosh, Symphonic Band, Who's Who Among American High School Students

John Gradey 1-24-63

Carrie Green 11-7-63
Frosh, Big Blue, Honors, All Region Bands, French Club, Latin Club, Orchestra

Edward Green 12-27-62
Chorale, Spanish Club, Industrial Arts Club

Glenda Green 7-13-62
HERO, Woods and Water Club, FHA, Office Worker

Ronald Green 4-16-63
VICA

Terri Griffith 2-17-63
Honors, Symphonic, Frosh Band, French Club

Herman Groller 6-27-63
Regional Qualifier Cross Country, Cross Country

Eric Grundelman 5-29-63

Mark Guzy 1-25-63

Vicki Halbert 1-13-63
VOE, OEA, Office Worker, FHA, Blue Brigade

Melanie Hall 3-14-63
FCA (Sec), Young Life (Sec), Latin Club, Golf Team, JV Drill, Student Council, FHA, Blue Brigade

Cynthia Hammond 7-2-62
Office Asst, Clinic Asst

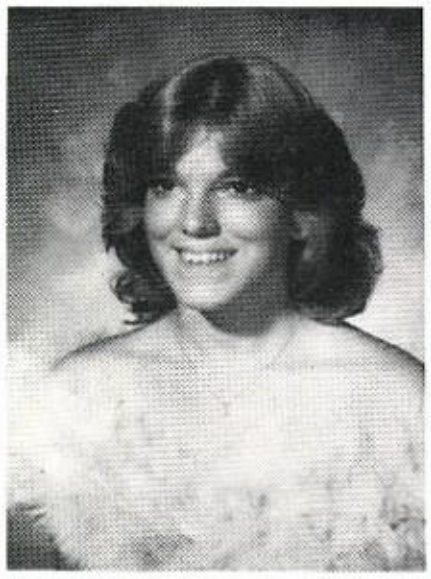
Karen Hampton 1-16-63
Science Club, Spanish Club, Volleyball, NMFL

Cindy Hancock 1-6-63
Varsity Swim Team (Capt), OEA, VOE, FHA

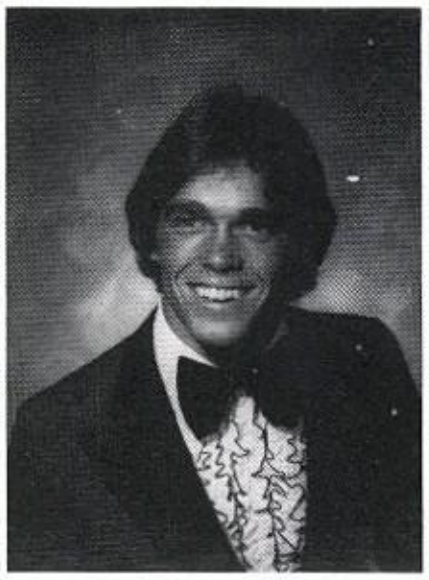
Lisa Hancock 9-15-62
Volleyball, FFA (Sec and Sweetheart), Woods and Water Club

Don Hardin 12-5-62
FFA (Chapter Farmer), Cross Country, Track

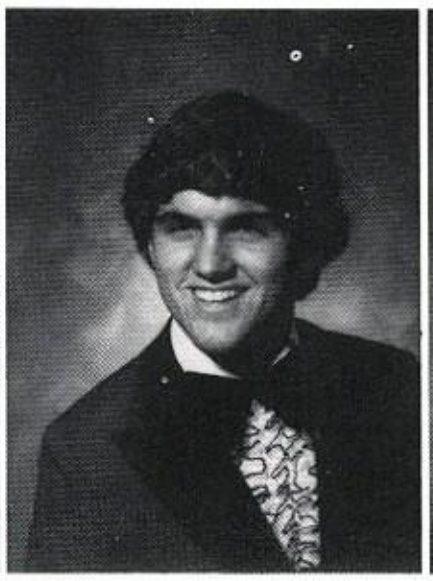
Jeff Raitz, a senior, attended Columbian High School in Tiffin, Ohio where he was a member of the football, baseball, track, and wrestling teams before coming to North Mesquite in February. Jeff has found time to participate in track at NM. He placed 2nd in the discus throw at the District Meet. Jeff's biggest shock was the "hot Texas weather." When his family left Ohio there was three and a half feet of snow on the ground with below zero temperature. They arrived in Dallas when it was 65 and sunny. There was no dress code in Ohio so he had quite an adjustment to make to Mesquite's policies. For hobbies he enjoys playing pool, water skiing, camping (especially around Lake Erie), and listening to his favorite rock groups, the Eagles, Journey and Jay Giles. Jeff, who is still a big Ohio State fan, has begun to adopt the Cowboys as his favorite football team instead of the Cleveland Indians. When asked what the best advantage was by moving to Texas, Jeff replied, "The girls are a lot prettier and friendlier down here."



Danna Hardison

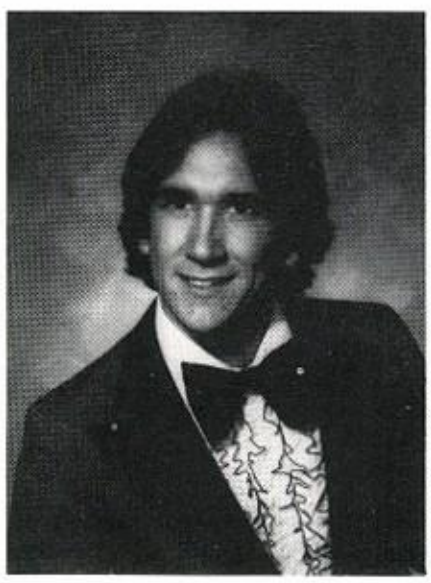


Daniel Hargrove

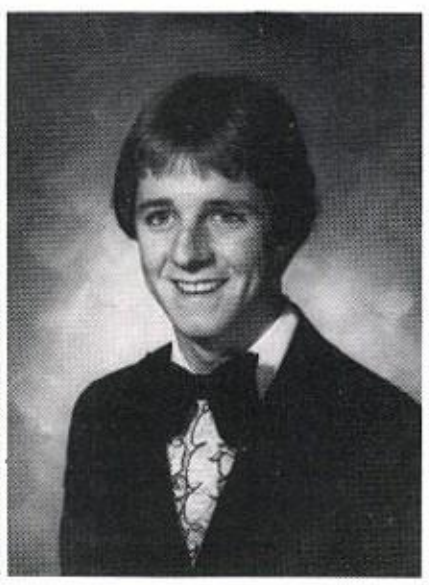


David Hargrove

Damon Harmon



Eric Harris

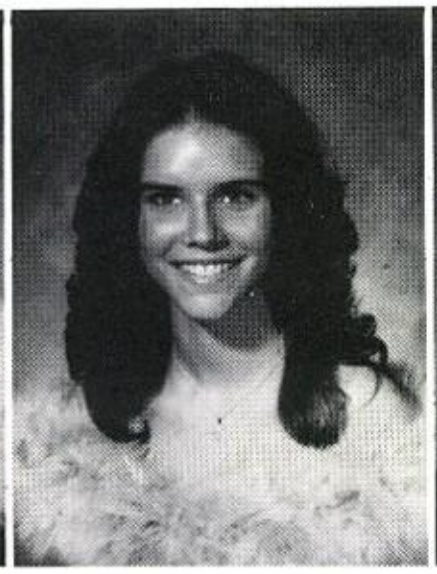


Kevin Harris

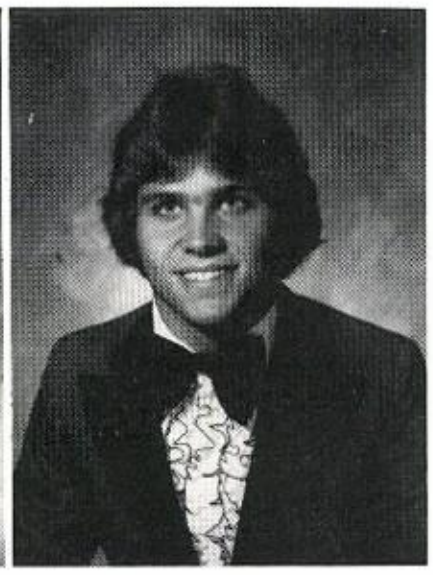
Lennisa Harrison

Sam Harrison

Vickie Hart



Julie Harwerth



Rudy Hathcock

Linda Hauge

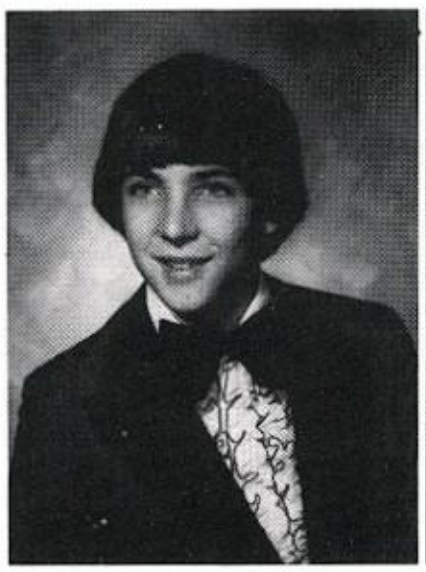
Billie Hawkins

Greg Hawkins

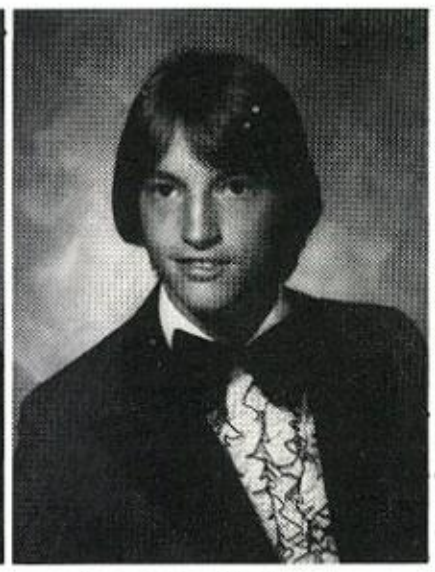
Brad Hearne

Donna Heath

Terre Heath



Kenneth Hetzel



Bobby Hilbert

Ray Hill

Danna Hardison 1-22-63
Blue Brigade, FCA, FHA, Young Life, JV Drill

Daniel Hargrove 3-16-63
Var Baseball, Var Football, Student Council, FHA, French Club

David Hargrove 3-16-63
NHS, Student Council (Sec and VP), Stallion Battalion (Sec and Pres), Science Club, NJHS, Spanish Club

Damon Harmon 3-29-63

Eric Harris 4-13-63

Kevin Harris 12-12-62

Lennisa Harrison 4-3-63
DE, FHA

Sam Harrison 9-11-62

Vickie Hart 10-2-62

Julie Harwerth 3-7-63
Var Volleyball Team (1st Team All-District Player), Symphony Orchestra, Orchestra (Pres and Treas), JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Member), JV Volleyball Team

Rudy Hathcock 11-7-62

Linda Hauge 4-23-63
NHS, JHS, Chorale (Hist), A Cappella, Frosh, Mixed Choir, JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Officer)

Billie Hawkins 4-12-62
FHA, Band

Greg Hawkins 4-24-63
Big Blue Band, Spanish Club, FHA

Brad Hearne 5-1-63
FHA

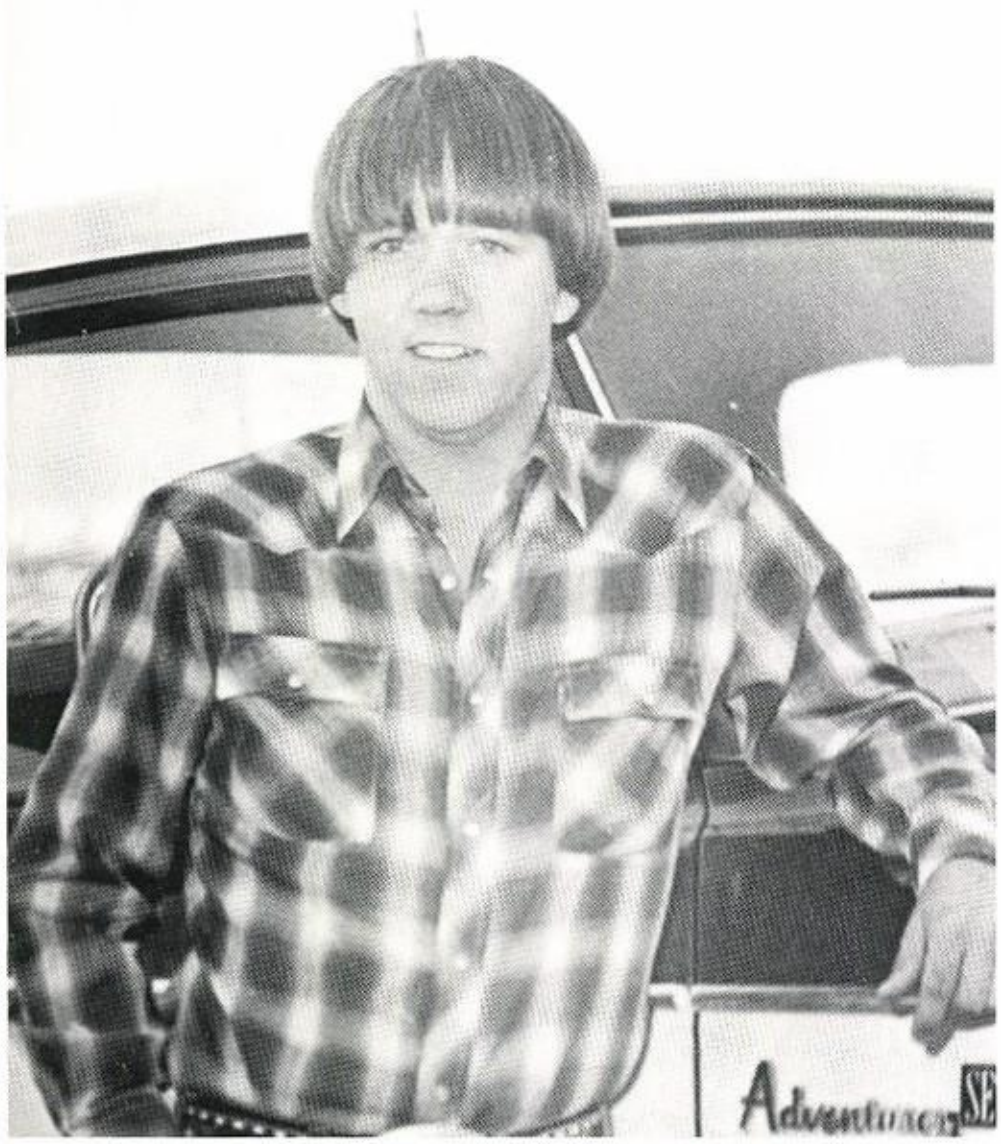
Donna Heath 11-14-62

Terre Heath 3-16-63

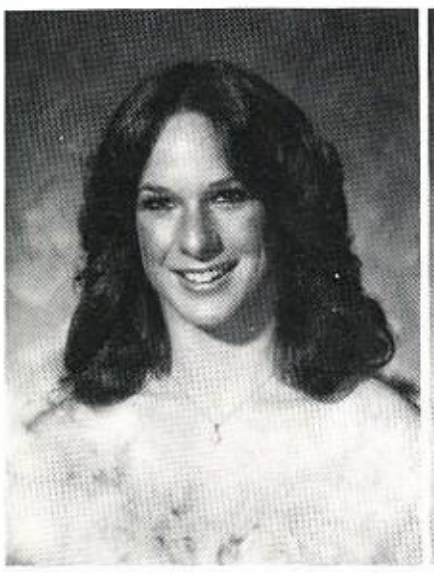
Kenneth Hetzel 9-1-63
Frosh Choir (VP), Chorale, Unity, Frosh Basketball

Bobby Hilbert 2-27-63
Frosh, B Team, JV Football, FHA

Ray Hill 10-26-62
FHA



Senior Larry McFatridge would like to make a career out of Bio-Medical Science. All his life, Larry has been interested in both science and medicine. Majoring in Bio-Medical Science would satisfy both interests. Larry would like to attend college at Texas A&M, and work toward becoming a doctor or some type of biologist or scientist concerned with the elements of biology. If time and money permit, Larry would like to try to get a medical degree so that he could practice medicine. Larry says: "I want to achieve a goal in the medical field so that I might be able to help others to the highest degree of my ability." In his spare time, Larry works for Demert Ray Productions where he has recently been promoted to night shift foreman. When not on the job, Larry likes to hunt deer, duck and all types of birds. The outdoors really fascinates him, and he trys to go out to his grandparents' farm in NE Texas every chance he gets.

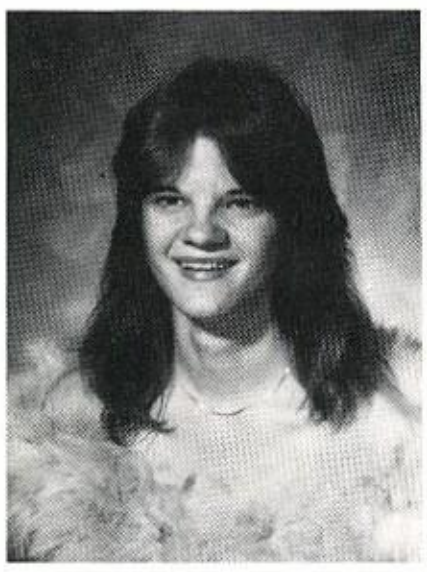


Amy Hinton

Sarah Hohertz

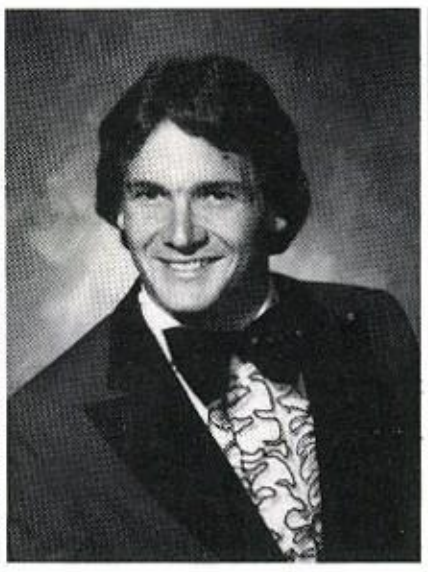
Jimmy Holcomb

Linda Holdridge



Carrie Holland

Connie Holland



Mark Holloway

Vickie Holman

Terry Holt

Judy Hooper

Diane Horton

Kenneth Hough

Donna Houser

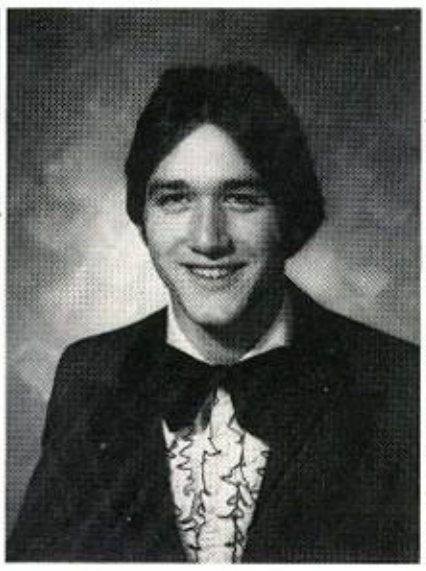
David Howard

Sandra Hubbs

Ronwyn Hubner

Karla Hughes

Susan Hughes



Walter Hughey

Marci Ingram

Amy Hinton 6-19-63
Varsity Cheerleader, JV Drill, Student Council, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), FCA, NHS, FHA, Young Life, Who's Who Among American High School Students, America's Outstanding Names and Faces

Sarah Hohertz 10-25-62
OEA (Pres), VOE, French Club

Jimmy Holcomb 6-28-63

Linda Holdridge 5-21-63
Honors Band

Carrie Holland 7-15-63

Connie Holland 6-21-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FCA, Young Life, Woods and Water Club, FHA

Mark Holloway 7-23-63
Varsity, B Team, Freshman Football, Woods and Water Club, FCA, French Club

Vickie Holman 10-9-62

Terry Holt 8-8-63

Judy Hooper 12-23-62

Diane Horton 4-23-63
Science Club (Sec), Latin Club, Thespians, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, NHS

Kenneth Hough 10-22-62
FFA, FHA

Donna Houser 6-15-63
Latin Club, Choir, Young Life

David Howard 5-14-63
ICT, Woods and Water Club, Basketball, Track, FFA

Sandra Hubbs 1-29-63

Ronwyn Hubner 12-20-62
Soccer, Frosh Basketball, FHA

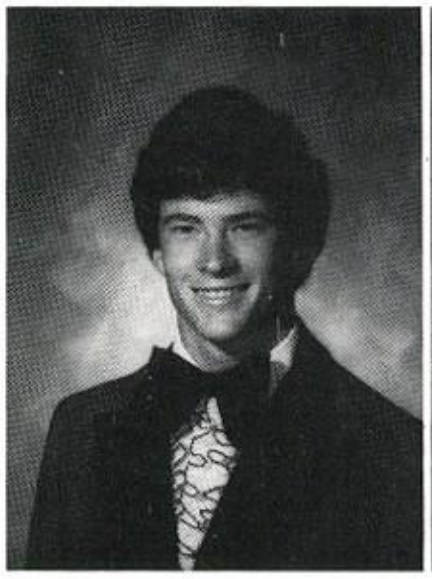
Karla Hughes 4-2-63
FCA, NHS, Band, Science Club, Young Life, Slide Rule

Susan Hughes 10-26-62
Frosh Cheerleader, Blue Brigade, JV Drill, FCA, FHA, PELE

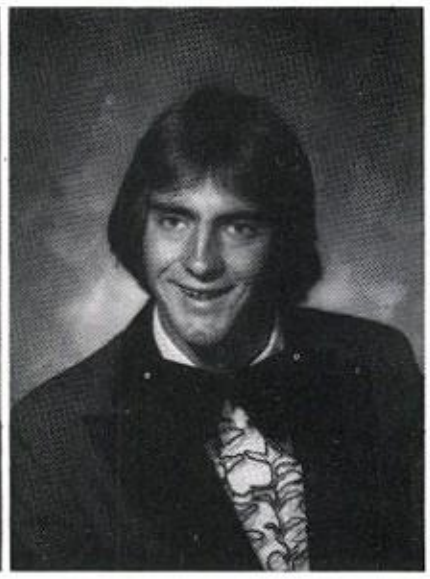
Walter Hughey 11-19-62
ICT (VP), Rodeo Team, Spanish Club

Marci Ingram 4-23-63
VOE, Frosh, Symphonic Band, Flag Corp

Mike Myer's hard work throughout high school has made him Valedictorian 1981. He has been a valuable addition to the Drama department since his freshman year when he had roles in both "It's a Dungaree World" and "The Music Man." In his sophomore year, Mike brought the school several trophies from Speech and Drama contests and debates. He was also in "The Slave With Two Faces" and portrayed Ali Hakim in "Oklahoma." As a junior, Mike worked the lights for numerous stage productions and received Most Valuable Speaker Award from the Speech Department. As a senior, at UIL zone competition at Garland High School, Mike was named Best Actor for his portrayal of an American pacifist sent to Vietnam in the play "Summertree." When not participating in school activities, Mike practices fencing, or the "athletic form of chess," as he says. Mike is not yet sure of his career, but he knows that he wants to help people. He is considering missionary work or counseling. Mike says, "I like spending time with people, I like to see them smile."



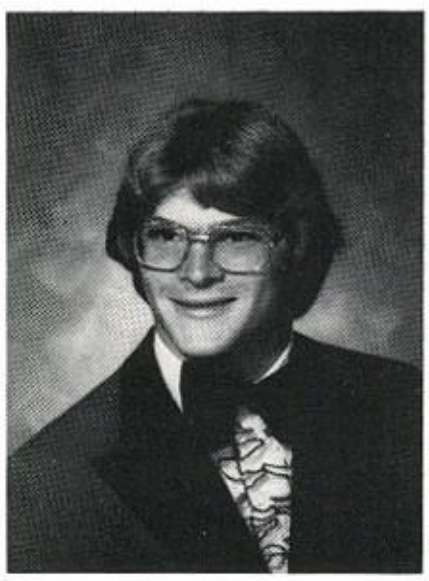
Owen Inmon



Kevin lund

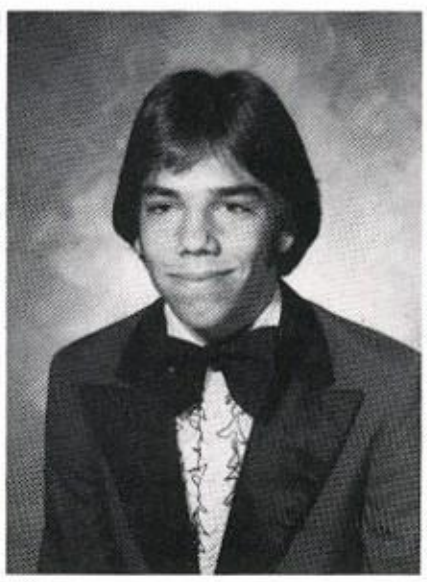
Jay Jackson

Keith Jeffers

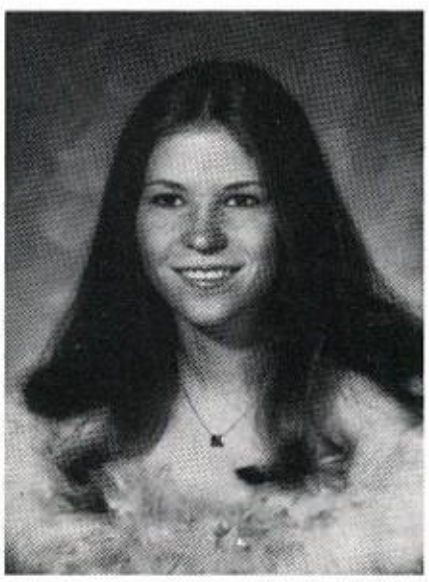


Barry Jenkins

Sherri Jenkins



Michael Johnson



Monica Johnson

Sharon Johnson

Theresa Johnson

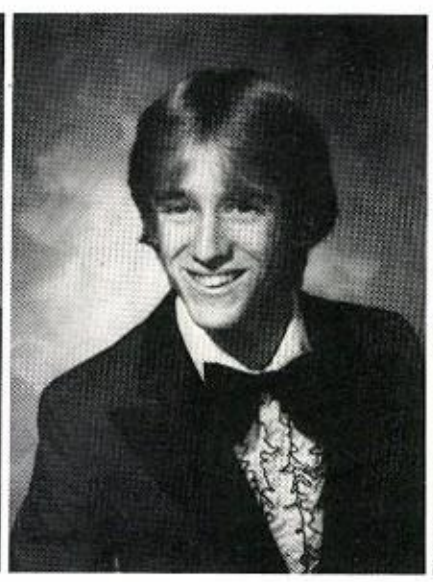
Tim Johnson

Dianne Johnston

Melissa Jones

Brent Jordan

Terry Jordan



Mark Keith

Suzanne Kelleher

David Keller

Dawn Kelly

Doug Kennedy

Owen Inmon 9-2-62
Varsity Baseball, Varsity Football

Kevin lund 8-10-62
Varsity Football, Soccer

Jay Jackson 10-11-62

Keith Jeffers 4-20-63
Varsity Soccer, JV Soccer, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club, FHA, Young Life

Barry Jenkins 8-15-63
Football, Woods and Water Club, Spanish Club

Sherri Jenkins 12-28-62
JV, Varsity Cheerleader, Young Life, Woods and Water Club, Student Council, FHA, FCA

Michael Johnson 8-1-63
FCA, Freshman Football, Swim Team

Monica Johnson 3-1-63
NHS, Latin Club, Art Club

Sharon Johnson 7-25-63

Theresa Johnson 6-20-63
Spanish Club, Art Club, FHA, DECA, Woods and Water Club

Tim Johnson 7-24-62
Football, FCA

Dianne Johnston 1-27-63
Newspaper Staff, Tennis Team, Annual Staff

Melissa Jones 8-15-60
FHA

Brent Jordan 8-9-63
Stallionaires, Honors, Big Blue Marching, Symphonic, Frosh Band, TIASA

Terry Jordan 1-14-63

Mark Keith 10-30-62
VICA (Treas)

Suzanne Kelleher 8-25-63
Blue Brigade, JV Drill, French Club, FHA, Woods and Water Club

David Keller 8-20-62

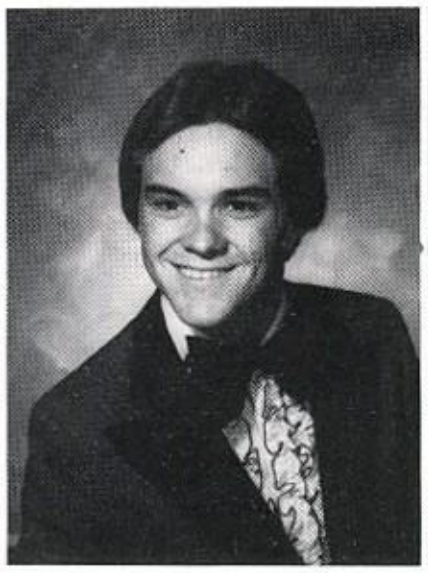
Dawn Kelly 9-15-62
Soccer, NHS, Latin Club, FHA, Blue Brigade, Frosh Choir, NJHS

Doug Kennedy 10-24-62

Athletic is a good way to describe Senior Darren Myers. Darren has been running for four years now on NM's Cross Country and Track teams. He plans to continue running in college. Darren is very serious about his training and tries to eat nutritious foods along with getting enough sleep so that he will be in good shape to run. He would like to attend the University of Texas at Arlington and major in health and or physical education. Darren says, "I think that I could handle running track in college, but I don't know about some of the classes I'd have to take." Darren likes to set goals for himself and work hard to reach them. One of his goals is to run in the Boston Marathon in either 1982 or 83 if he could afford the expenses of getting to Boston. He would like to run this marathon under two hours and thirty minutes. When not actually running, Darren likes to play tennis, water ski, go motorcycle riding, to swim, and listen to music.

Pam Kessinger

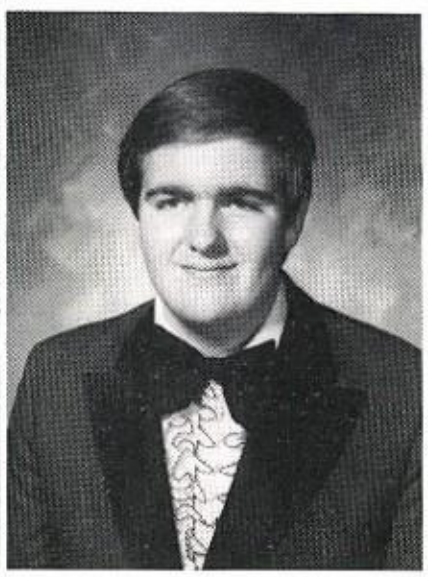
Elizabeth Kilgore



Eddie Killion

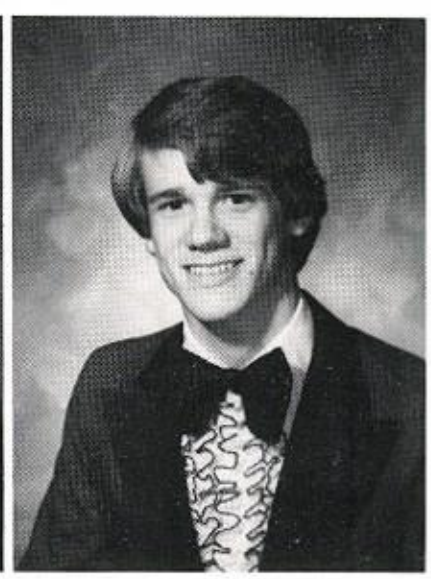
Colleen King

Craig Kirk

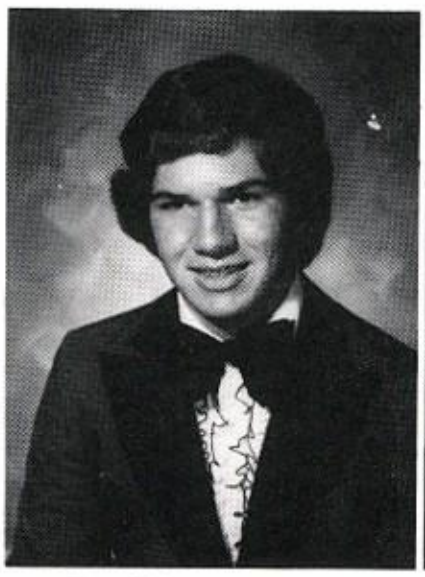


Jay Kline

Robert Koger

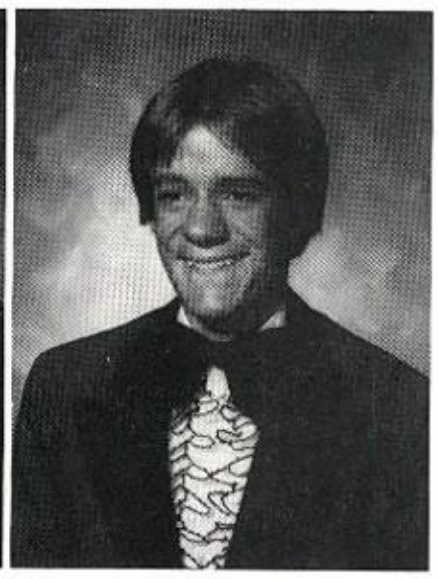


Victor Kreeger



Paul La Torres

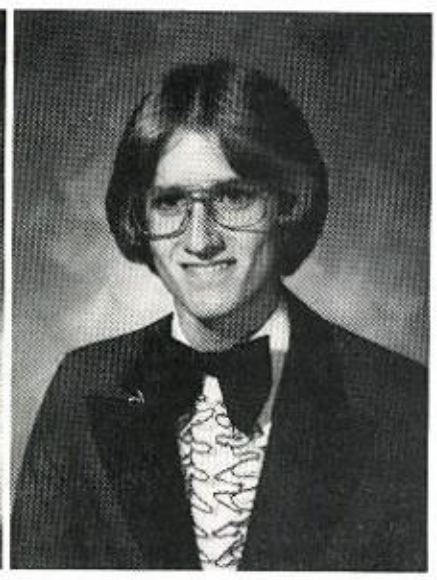
David Lancaster



John Lantrip

Kathy Leach

Kim Ledgerwood



Mitch Lehr

Denise Lee

Teresa Lemaster

Barbara Leonard

LeAnne Lindquist

Trey Linville

Gary Logan

Pamela Kessinger 8-12-63
FHA, Orchestra

Elizabeth Kilgore 6-7-63
NHS, Spanish Club, FHA, HOSA, Blue Brigade, HOE

Eddie Killion 1-21-63
FFA (Pres)

Colleen King 1-22-63
Frosh Basketball, FHA, Frosh Choir, Rifle Texan, ROTC, Woods and Water Club

Craig Kirk 3-3-63

Jay Kline 10-14-63
Thespian, Chorale

Robert Koger 6-1-63

Victor Kreeger 4-29-63
German Club

Paul La Torres 7-26-63
French Club (Officer), Spanish Club, Science Club

David Lancaster 6-21-63
Varsity Baseball, Spanish Club, B Team Football, Frosh Football and Basketball

John Lantrip 6-8-63
Honors, Symphonic, Frosh Band, Pony Express, French Club

Kathy Leach 7-18-63
Honors, Symphonic, Freshman Band, FHA, Spanish Club, Thespians

Kim Ledgerwood 5-28-63

Mitch Lehr 11-29-62
NHS

Denise Lee 11-4-62

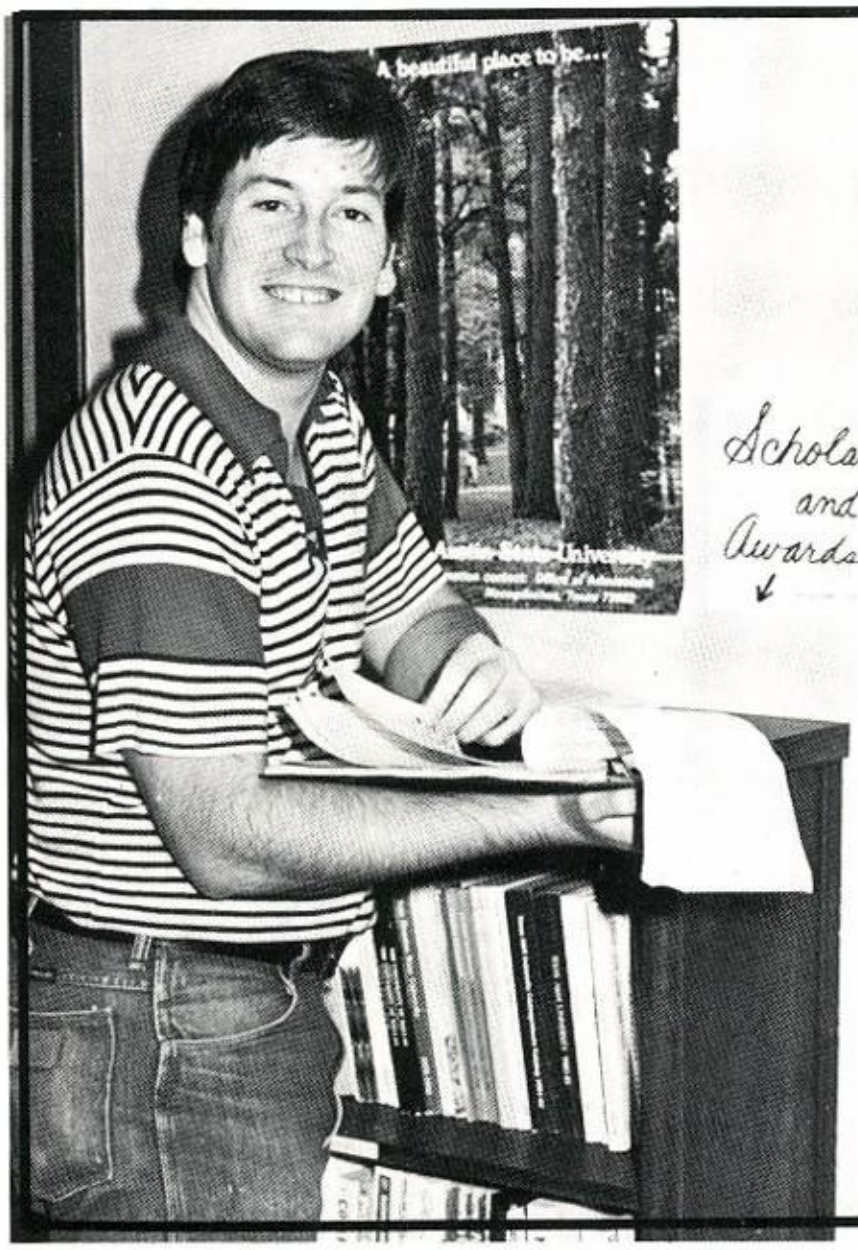
Teresa Lemaster 8-27-63
JV Drill, Blue Brigade, Spanish Club, Library Assistant

Barbara Leonard 4-23-63
German Club, VOE, FHA, Young Life

LeAnne Lindquist 2-25-63
Pacesetters (Lieut), FCA, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA, Young Life, Woods and Water Club, Spanish Club

Trey Linville 3-26-63
JV Basketball, FCA, Young Life, Frosh Basketball, Spanish Club

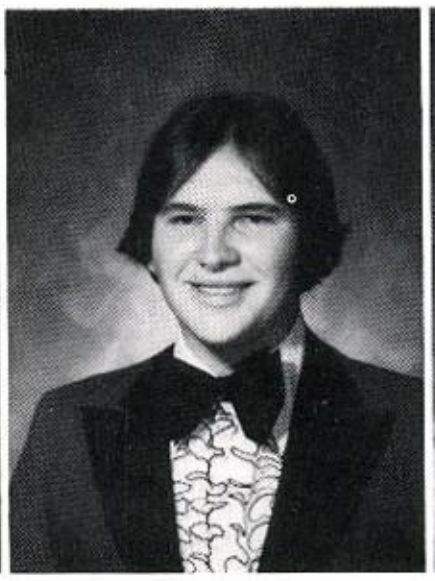
Gary Logan 9-15-63
Tennis Team, Stallion Battalion, Spanish Club



Scholarships and Awards

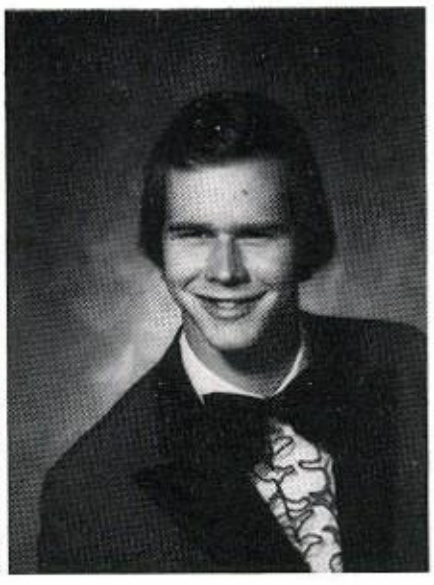
Greg Stovall, Senior, is one of the two North Mesquite students who has won the college sponsored four-year Merit Scholarship. Greg has the honor of being the Salutatorian of the 1981 NM graduating class. He plans to major in physics at Texas A&M. He has held such honors as being the Texas A&M President's Scholar, and receiving the James C. Potter Scholarship from A&M. He is Vice President of Finance in his JA Club, and is a member of the National Honor Society, Youth Advisory Committee, Stallion Battalion, Computer Team and German Club. Greg attended high school in Illinois before coming to NM where he was voted "Class Einstein" two years. Greg is also one of the 141 American students to become one of the 1981 Finalists in the Presidential Scholars Program. The final selection is made by the members of the Commission on Presidential Scholars and the President of the United States. NM is proud to have such an achiever.

Kevin Lovejoy



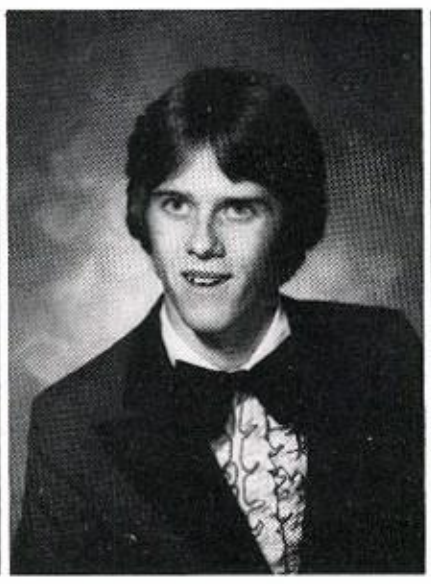
Steve Luke

Maria Lundstrom

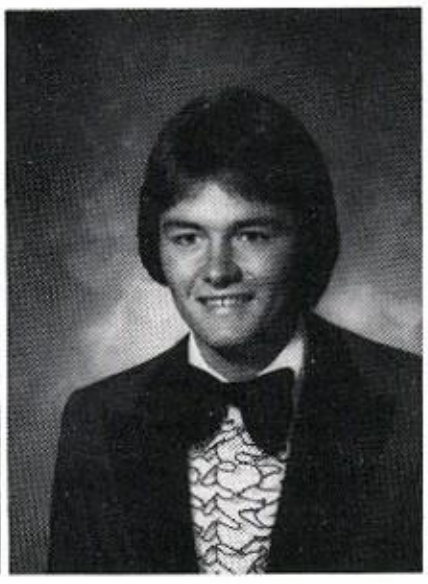


Kenneth Lynch

Robert Lyon



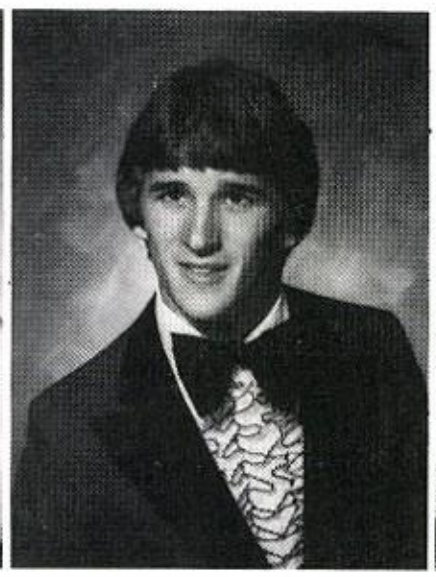
Kyle Mabry



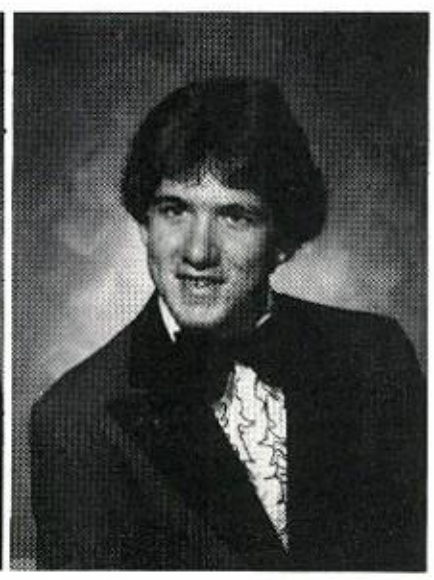
Marc Maedgen

Thad Magee

Sue Majkszak



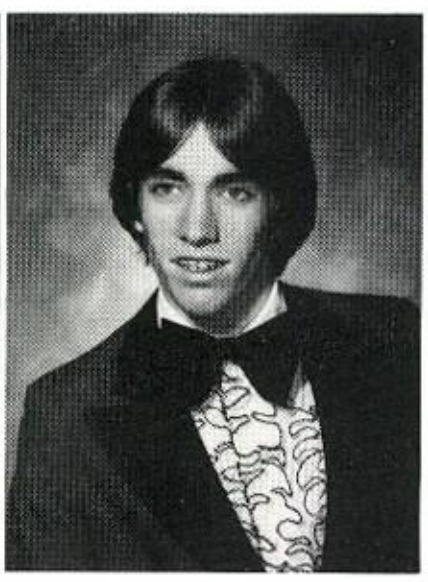
Keith Malone



Kenny Mansfield

Debbie Marion

Bruce Mark



Robert Marshall

Kendall Martin

Robert Mayne

Leslie Mays

Teresa McBride

Benny McCaig

Michael McCarter

Kevin Lovejoy 4-13-63
Industrial Arts Club, VICA

Steven Luke 1-18-63
HOSA (Pres and Sentinel), HOCT, Thespians

Maria Lundstrom 11-12-63

Kenneth Lynch 9-12-62
Stallion Battalion, Latin Club

Robert Lyon 3-5-63
Varsity Soccer, JV Soccer, FCA, Spanish Club, Young Life

Kyle Mabry 4-11-62

Marc Maedgen 9-25-62
Baseball, Frosh and JV Football, Spanish Club, Latin Club, Woods and Water Club, FCA

Thad Magee 11-5-62
Frosh Football, Varsity Swimming, Spanish Club

Sue Majkszak 10-11-62
NHS, NJHS, OEA, FHA

Keith Malone 6-12-63

Kenny Mansfield 11-24-62

Debbie Marion 2-1-63
Pacesetters (Lieut), JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), Varsity Volleyball, Girls Track, Young Life, FCA, Woods and Water Club, Office Asst, New Life

Bruce Mark 4-2-63
Track, Spanish Club, FHA

Kyle Marshall 2-16-63

Kendall Martin 7-20-63
Chorale, Unity, Stallion Battalion (VP)

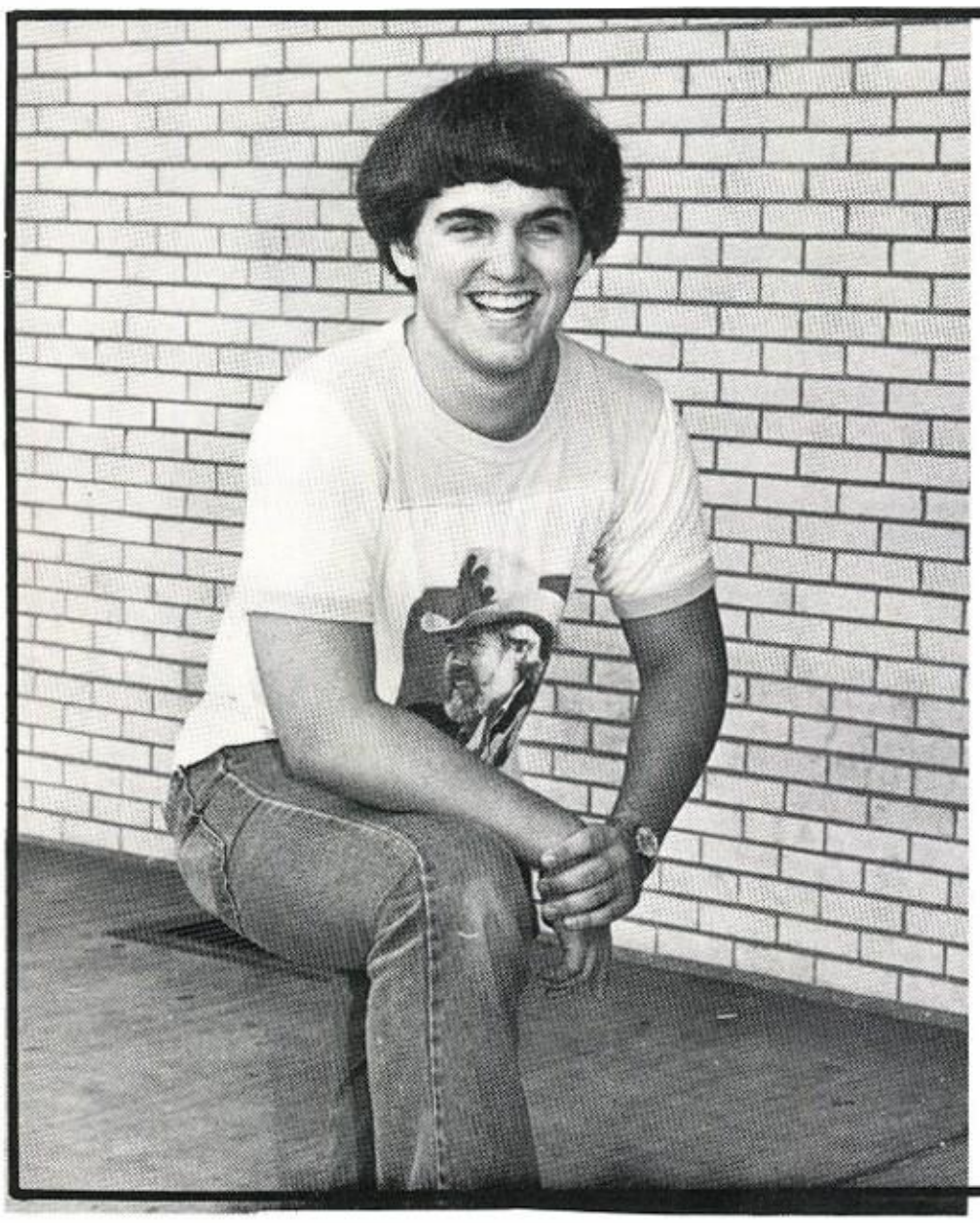
Robert Mayne 1-26-63

Leslie Mays 9-19-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, FHA, Woods and Water Club, Office Worker, Frosh Band, Blue Brigade

Teresa McBride 9-16-63
HECE, FHA/HERO

Benny McCaig 3-28-63
VICA

Micheal McCarter 5-9-63
JV Track, JV Cross Country, Thespian, Wood and Water Club, French Club, FHA, FCA

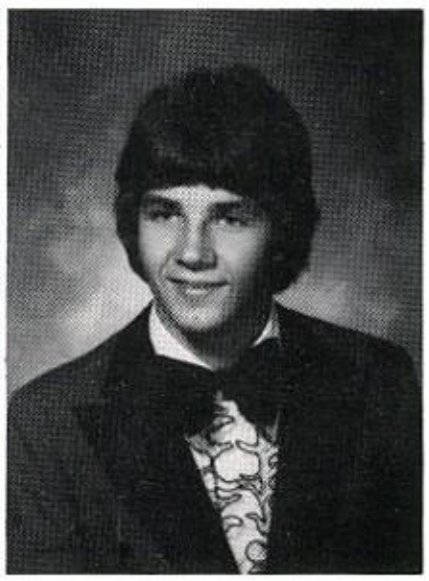


David Hargrove, Senior, has a wide variety of hobbies and interests. His main hobbies are photography, visiting amusement parks, and going to see movies. David takes his camera to most of the events he attends including his trips to Six Flags. David goes to Six Flags whenever he gets a chance. He has used his season passes to go to Six Flags more than 40 times in the past three years. On almost every weekend, David can be found at a local theater seeing the week's newest movie. He especially likes to see horror movies and those which appeal to the inner person. One of his favorites is "The Rocky Horror Picture Show," which he sees at least once a month. David likes the movies because they are both entertaining, and they give him a chance to get rid of a few frustrations. After graduation, in the fall, David will attend Eastfield for two years and then move to a major university. He would like to major in business with a degree in bookkeeping. Since David was first introduced to the field of business, he has known that's what he wanted to study the most. David likes bookkeeping because he likes to see things in a set order.

Davina McCarty

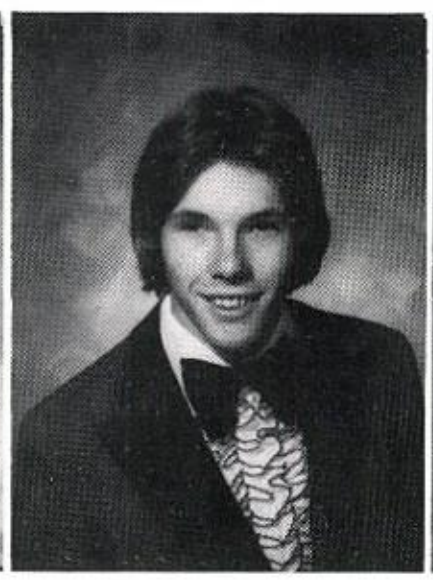
Crystal McClammy

Cheryl McClinton

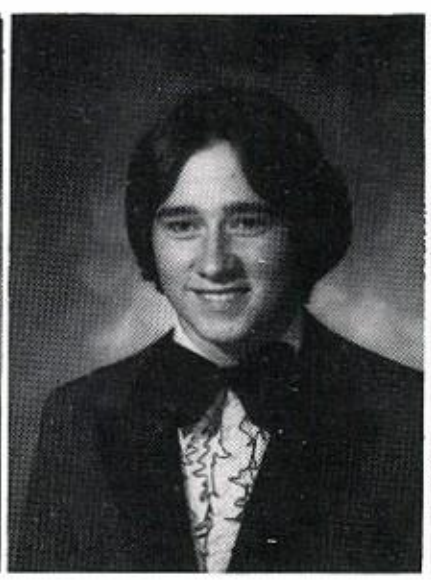


Jerry McClure

Terri McClure



Allen McCurdy

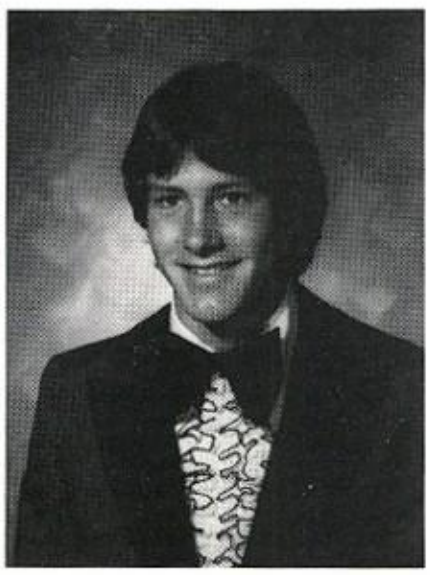


Joey McCutchen

Maria McDaniel

Sonja McDaniel

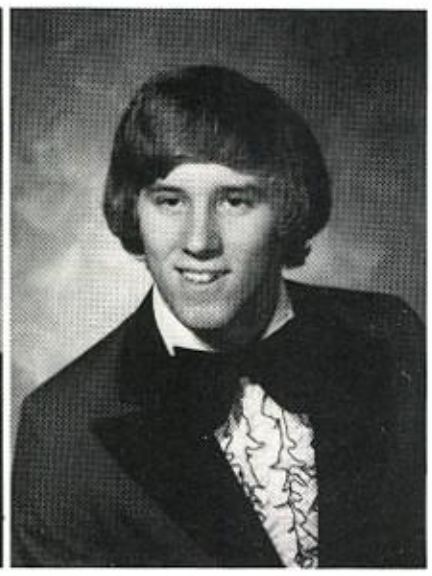
Larry McFatridge



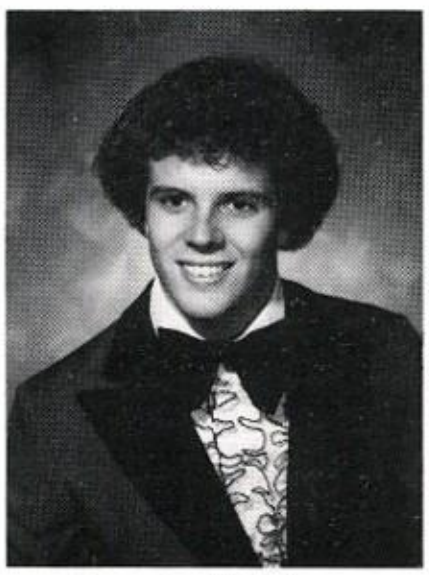
Howard McGinnis

Sharon McGowan

Marcus McKee



Rickie McKee



Ronnie McKee

Martha McKinney

Lana McMillan

Tina McMillan

Laura McQueen

Cara Meeks

Davina McCarty 12-8-62
Cheerleader, Homecoming Court, Young Life, FCA, FHA, Latin Club, Blue Brigade

Crystal McClammy 9-5-63
ROTC Rifle Team, Drill Team Commander, Orienteering Team, Color Guard Commander

Cheryl McClinton 9-10-62
NHS, NJHS, A Capella, Frosh Choir, Spanish Club

Jerry McClure 6-26-63
Agribusiness (Chapter Farmer), FFA (VP), Woods and Water Club

Terri McClure 11-16-62
Chorale, A Capella (Sec), Concert (Treas), Frosh Choir, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA

Allen McCurdy 4-25-63

Joey McCutchen 5-30-63

Maria McDaniel 12-3-62
Frosh, Honors, Marching Band, Orchestra, Flag Corps, French Club, Young Life

Sonja McDaniel 4-30-63
PELE, French Club, FHA, Art Club

Larry McFatridge 2-22-63
NHS, NJHS, Latin Club (Pres), VICA (Rep), Student Council

Howard McGinnis 5-4-63
Varsity Football, Student Council, FHA, Woods and Water Club

Sharon McGowan 7-5-63
Annual Staff (Editor), Latin Club, NHS, NJHS, Thespians, FHA, Young Life, Who's Who Among High School Students

Marcus McKee 1-16-63
JV Baseball, Latin Club

Rickie McKee 5-7-63

Ronnie McKee 5-7-63
Football, Latin Club, Woods and Water Club

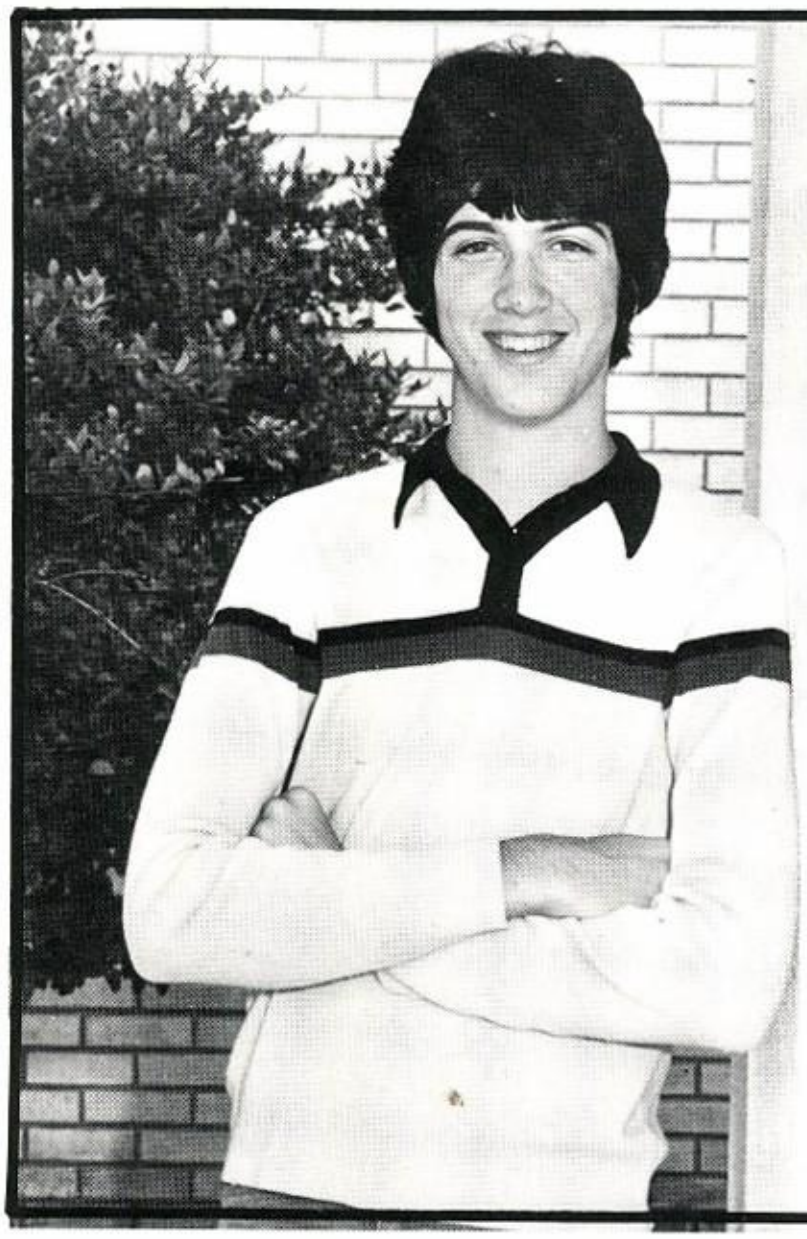
Martha McKinney 7-5-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill (Instructor), Young Life, Woods and Water Club, FHA, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), FCA, Varsity Tennis, Spanish Club

Lana McMillan 8-9-63

Tina McMillan 10-16-63
Varsity Volleyball, VOE

Laura McQueen 8-10-63
Choir, Young Life

Cara Meeks 3-11-63
OEA, FHA, Blue Brigade



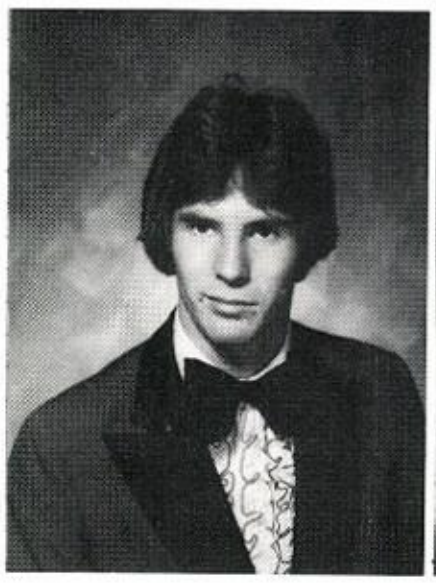
Greg Graham, Senior, is one of the two North Mesquite students who won college-sponsored Merit Scholarships. Greg plans to major in mechanical engineering while at Texas A&M. He is a member of the Honors Band, Science Club, Latin Club and Math Club. Greg has also worked as a lighting technician for the school for three years. He is also a member of the Dallas Amateur Radio Club and the Dallas Apple Corp. Greg was also named to Who's Who Among American High School Students. Greg won the scholarship on an academic test. Scholarships are won on the basis of scores made on the PSAT-NMSQT. Over one million high school students took this test and North Mesquite is proud to have Greg as a Merit Scholar finalist. Greg's scholarship is for four years and is not transferable to another college or university other than the one financing the award.

Dorothy Mendez

Brenda Miller

Christie Miller

Deidre Miller



Larry Molencupp

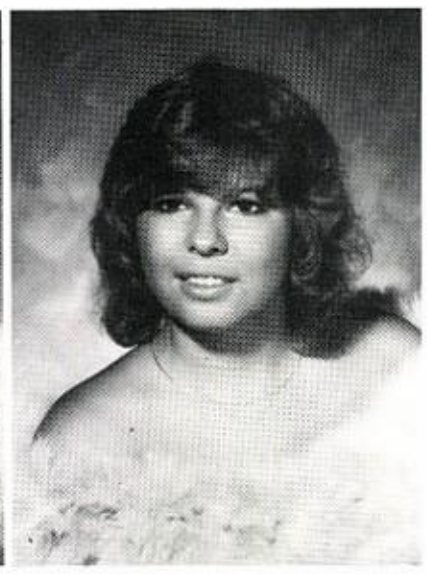
Marianna Molina

Darla Mollett

Candy Moore

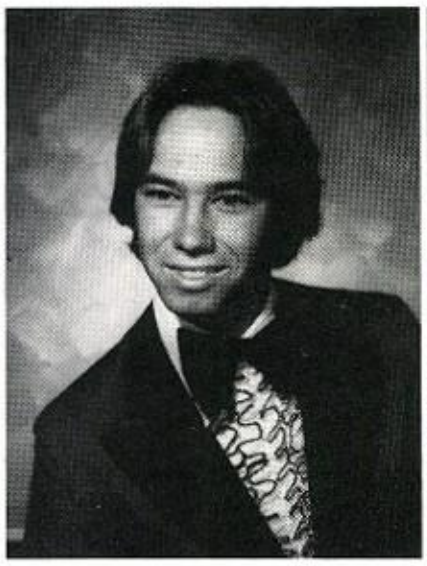
Tracy Moore

Jena Morgan



Kathy Morris

Pam Morris



Stacy Morris

Dana Moss

Kathy Mulheron

Cheryl Mulholland

Lita Muniz

Danny Murray

Linda Musick

Darren Myers

Dorothy Mendez 1-30-63
Spanish Club, Volleyball

Brenda Miller 12-17-62
Varsity Soccer, NHS, French Club, FHA, Frosh Choir, Blue Brigade

Christie Miller 5-11-63
HOCT (Treas), Frosh, A Capella Choir

Deidre Miller 8-17-63
Thespians, Science Club, FHA, Spanish Club

Larry Molencupp 9-3-63

Marianna Molina 7-14-63
Volleyball, FHA

Darla Mollett 2-18-63

Candy Moore 6-16-63

Tracy Moore 10-8-62
FHA

Jena Morgan 4-30-63

Kathy Morris 5-24-63

Pam Morris 5-24-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA, PELE, Woods and Water Club

Stacy Morris 4-11-63
Varsity Baseball, Varsity, JV Basketball, JV Golf, Young Life, FHA, FCA, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Dana Moss 7-5-63
FCA, Young Life, FHA, Office Worker, New Life, Optimist Award Winner

Kathy Mulheron 12-28-62
Honors, Big Blue (Pres), Freshman Band, JV Drill, NHS, French Club, Stage Band, Orchestra

Cheryl Mulholland 1-23-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, Young Life, Woods and Water Club, FHA, FCA

Lita Muniz 5-16-63

Danny Murry 3-16-63
Football, FCA, Young Life, FHA

Linda Musick 10-4-62
Basketball, JV Drill, Track, FCA, FHA

Darren Myers 7-8-62
Varsity Track, Varsity Cross Country, Frosh Band

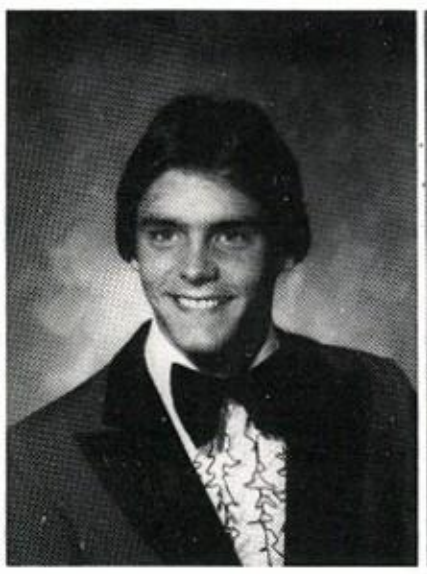
Drill Team plays a very important part in LeAnne Lindquist's life. She is a Pacesetter lieutenant. LeAnne enjoys being an officer because she likes choreographing and teaching the routines. At Officer camp at Southwest Texas State, LeAnne received the award of "Miss Half Time USA." This is a high honor because only one outstanding girl for the week can be chosen. If LeAnne is not working out in drill or going to a dance class at Texie Waterman's dance studio, she is collecting her favorite things — rainbows. She has quite a collection: glasses, candles, books, and even a gumdrop rainbow. After it rains she always goes outside to see if there is a rainbow to take a picture of. Her other hobbies include reading and listening to music. She says she likes all music from Rock to New Wave. After graduating from NM, LeAnne wants to attend Kilgore College and continue her drill team participation as a Kilgore Rangerette. After college LeAnne would very much like to come back to NM and be what else but a Drill Instructor.

Tod Myers

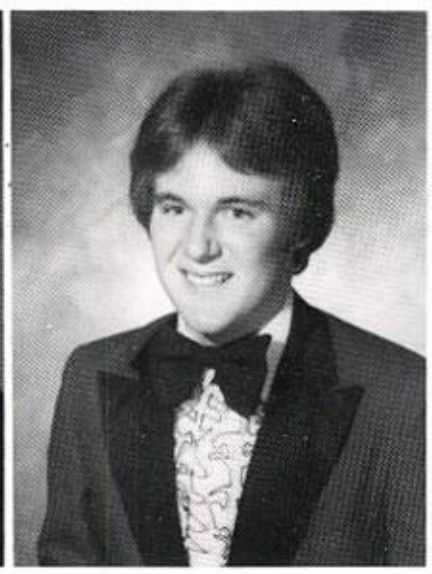
Debi Naberhaus

Mike Nabors

Claudia Neel

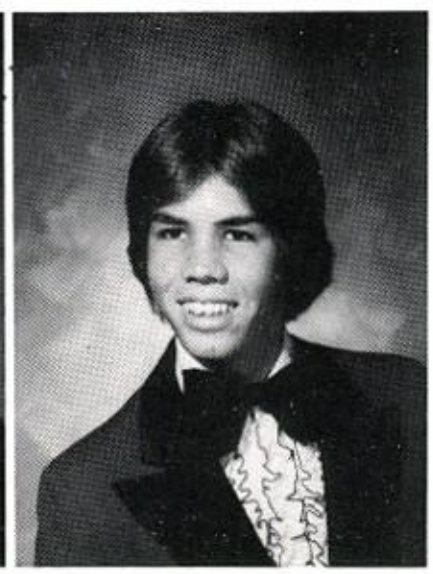


Russell Neeley



John Nekuza

Mitch Nelson



Steve Nelson

Bubba Newman

Tracy Nolan

Shelley Norwood

Kimberly Osborn

Gayle Parker

Monica Parks

Tracy Paulsen

Brett Patterson

Bill Pearson

Eddie Pena

Kelly Pennington

Jose Perez

Tod Myers 1-3-63

Debra Naberhaus 3-20-63
FHA, Blue Brigade, JV Drill, Student Council, NJHS

Mike Nabors 7-24-63
NHS, Varsity Tennis Team, Spanish Club, NJHS

Claudia Neel 4-24-63

Russell Neeley 8-28-63
Varsity Football, NHS, FCA, Young Life, NJHS, JV Football, JV Baseball, Frosh Football, Frosh Basketball, New Life

John Nekuza 4-23-62

Mitch Nelson 10-2-63
Frosh, JV, Varsity Basketball, Varsity Track, B Team Football, French Club (Counsel), Frosh Football

Steve Nelson 11-8-62
Cross Country, Track, FHA, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Lowell Newman 6-30-63
FCA (VP), Varsity Football, JV Football Award, FHA, Young Life, Latin Club

Tracy Nolen 1-9-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, French Club, FHA

Shelley Norwood 6-13-63
Frosh, Symphonic Band, Honors Band, FHA, French Club, VOE, OEA, Blue Brigade

Kimberly Osborn 2-13-63

Gayle Parker 9-25-63
HOCT, HOSA, Latin Club

Monica Parks

Tracy Paulsen 8-26-63
Art Club, Band

Brett Patterson 7-30-63
Golf Team

Bill Pearson 6-23-63

Eddie Pena 6-29-63

Kelly Pennington 8-25-63
FHA

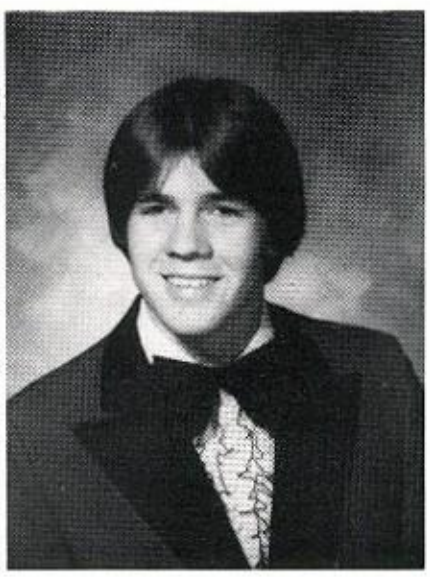
Jose Perez 7-15-63

Standing 6′2″ and wearing number 32 on the Varsity Basketball team is Mike Browning, who has been playing since he was nine years old. Although Mike may not have been born an all-star, he now averages fourteen points a game for the Stallions. Most athletes tend to have a favorite player, or "idol"; Mike's is the famous pro-player Julius Irving and his favorite college player is Mark Aguire from Depaul. Mike likes the close competition and the fast pace of basketball, but that's not the only reason he chose to play basketball over all other sports. Mike has played other sports since he was young, but after breaking his arm in ninth grade during a football game, Mike decided to get involved in a sport not as rough. He thought basketball was the answer, however, the following year Mike broke his ankle during a basketball game.

Becky Perkins

Beth Phelps

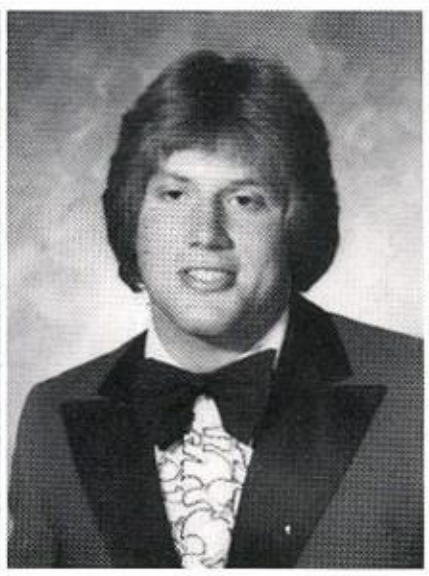
Kelly Phelps



David Phillips

Patrick Piland

Anthony Pina



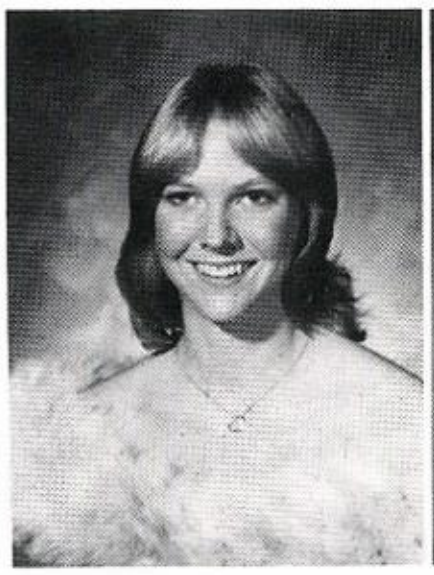
Randy Pippin

Virginia Poffenberger

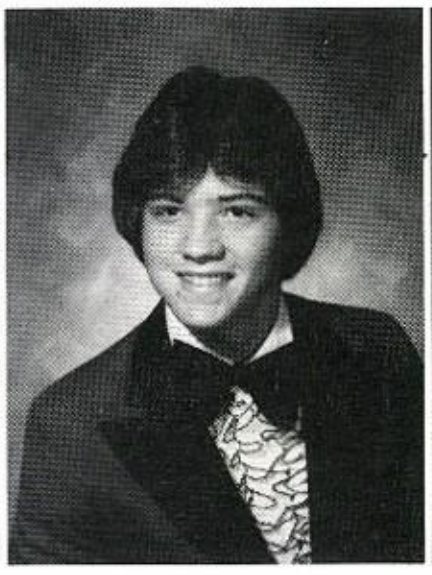
Terri Pool

Connie Porter

Gordon Porter

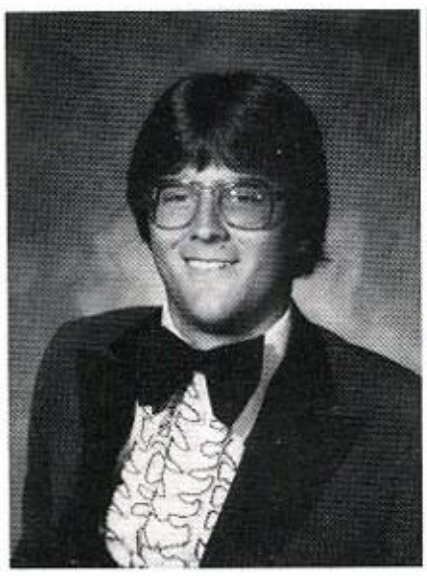


Kelli Porter

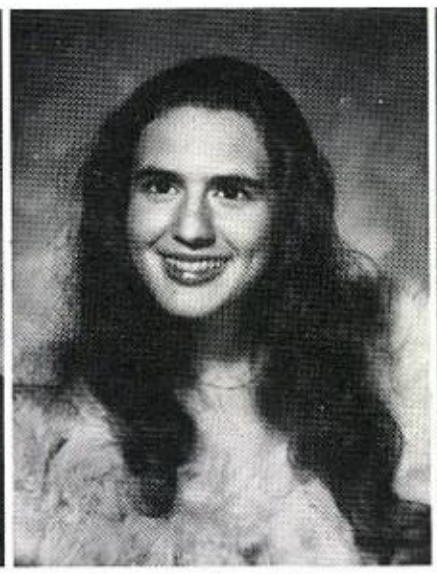


Mark Powell

Vicky Powell



Doug Prater



Markeda Price

Stacye Prosser

Ramona Pruitt

Chris Puckett

Micky Puckett

Becky Perkins 5-16-63
NHS (Sec), Student Council, Youth Advisory Council (Chairman), Thespian, French Club, Frosh Cheerleader, Blue Brigade

Beth Phelps 11-12-62
Thespian, Art Club, DE

Kelly Phelps 3-17-63

David Phillips 9-1-63
Freshman, Varsity Band, DE

Patrick Piland 4-2-63

Anthony Pina 9-26-62
Football, Spanish Club, FHA

Randy Pippin 3-25-63
Varsity Football, B Team Award Football, Track Letterman, Woods and Water Club, Spanish Club, FHA

Virginia Poffenberger 10-20-62
Latin Club

Terri Pool 9-4-62

Connie Porter 9-11-63
Latin Club (Historian)

Gordon Porter 8-19-63
Varsity Football Tr, Varsity Track Tr, FHA, French Club

Kelli Porter 2-10-63
Thespians, Chorale (Librarian), All-Region Choir, German Club (VP), Frosh Choir, A Cappella Choir, FHA

Mark Powell 5-3-63
Varsity Basketball, Chorale, Unity, JV Basketball, Frosh Choir (Pres)

Vicky Powell 8-28-63

Doug Prater 9-14-62
Varsity Football Manager, Soph and Jr Class (VP), FCA, FHA, Student Council, Office Staff, Young Life

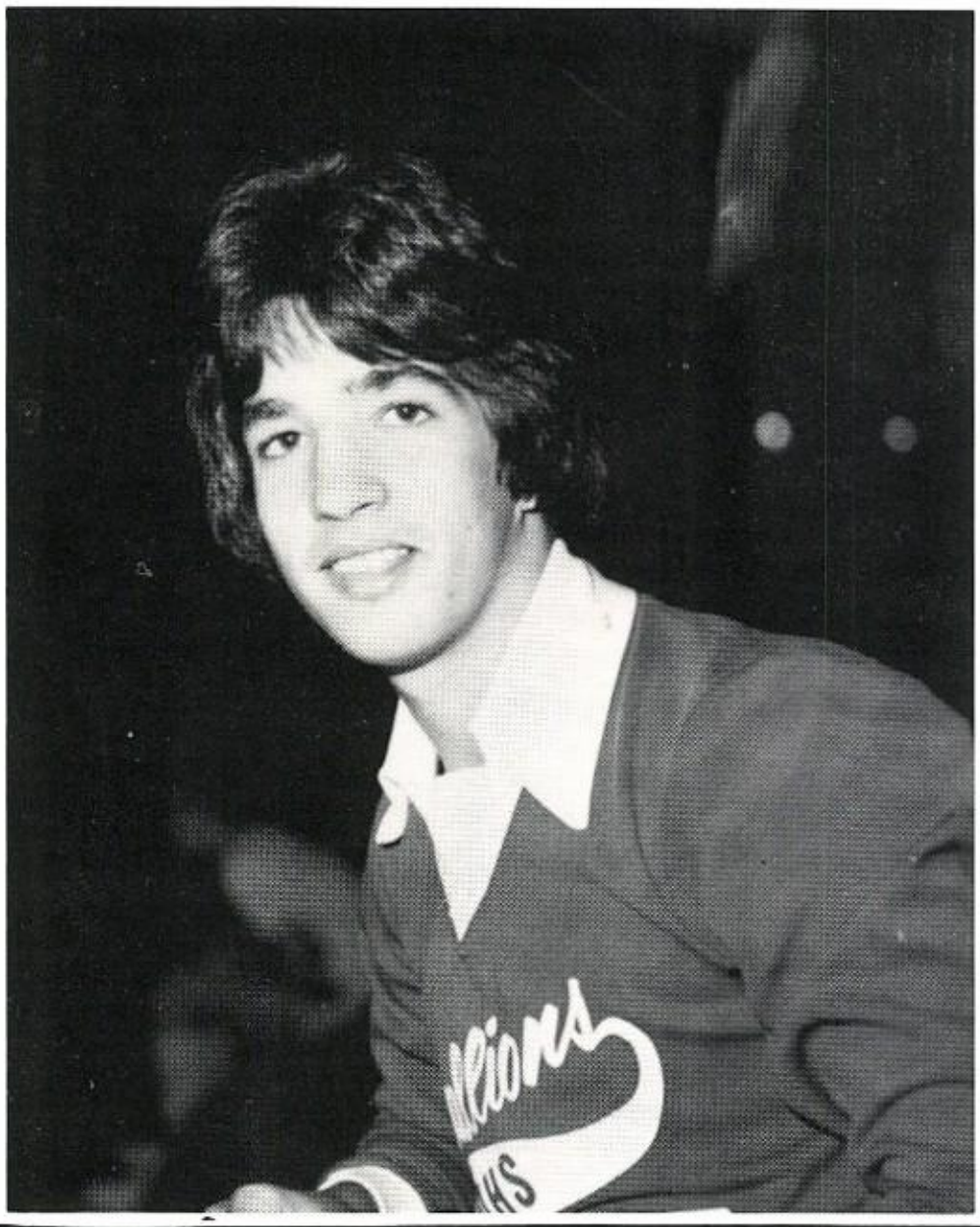
Markeda Price 6-1-63
Honors, Symphonic, Frosh Band, NHS, NJHS, Literary Magazine, Spanish Club

Stacye Prosser 4-20-63
Honors, Frosh Band

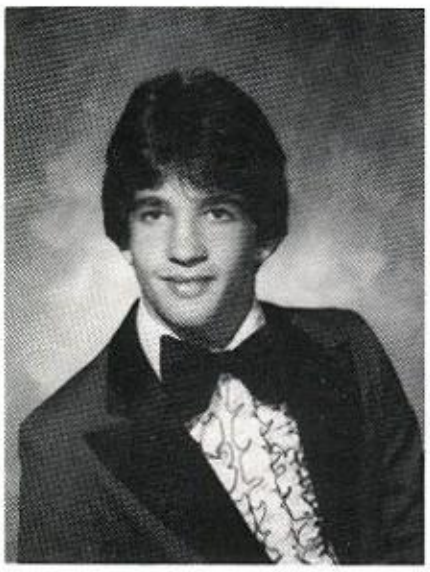
Ramona Pruitt 9-7-62
Frosh Basketball, JV Basketball, Varsity Manager, OEA, VOE, Woods and Waters Club

Chris Puckett 4-5-63

Micky Puckett 5-21-63
JV and Varsity Volleyball, Spanish Club, FHA, FCA, PELE

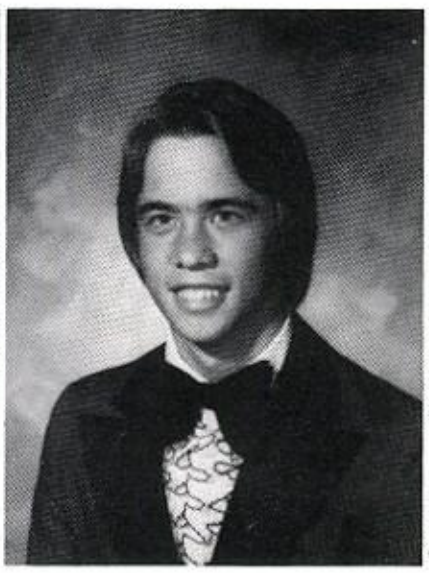


Athletic Eric Purcell has been playing soccer for North Mesquite for four years. He currently wears number 13. Eric played soccer for three years in Baltimore, Maryland and then moved here in Mesquite where he has continued to play for eight years. Although Eric plays every position, including goalie, his favorite position is center forward. Soccer is his favorite sport, not only because it is a non-stop, physical sport, but also because he enjoys playing it so much. In Maryland, soccer is a main sport, like football is to Texas. At a young age, Eric picked it up "just like everyone else." He has particiapted in numerous tournaments including two in Mexico City. Eric is undecided about playing soccer in college. If he does however, he'd like to play at either the University of Texas in Austin or Sam Houston State.

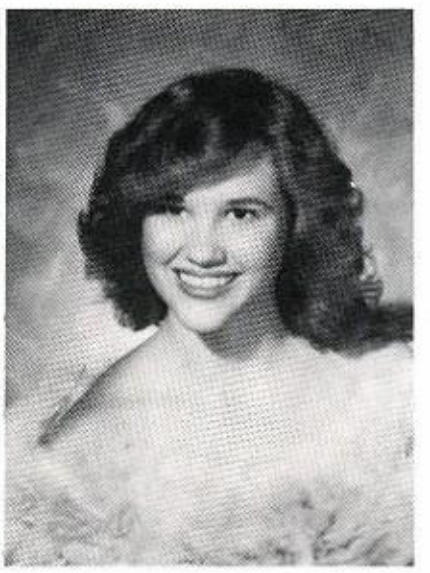


Eric Purcell

Darrell Putman

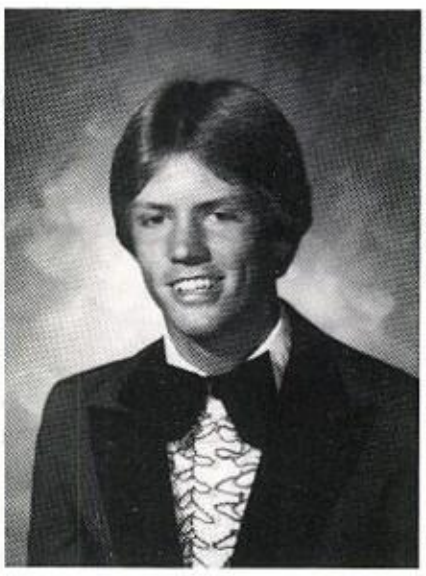


Ricky Raitt



Patti Randle

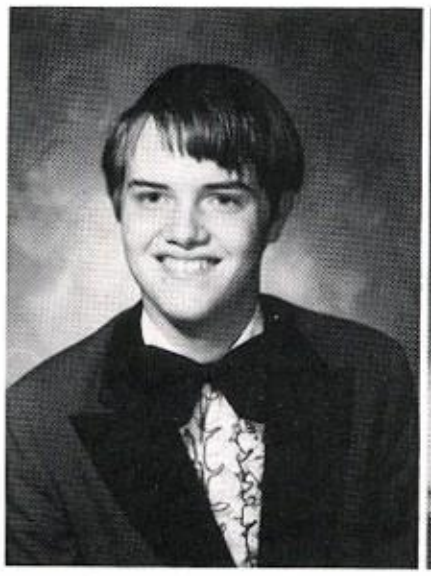
Charlotte Ransom



Bobby Rawls

Michelle Rich

Jodie Rinne

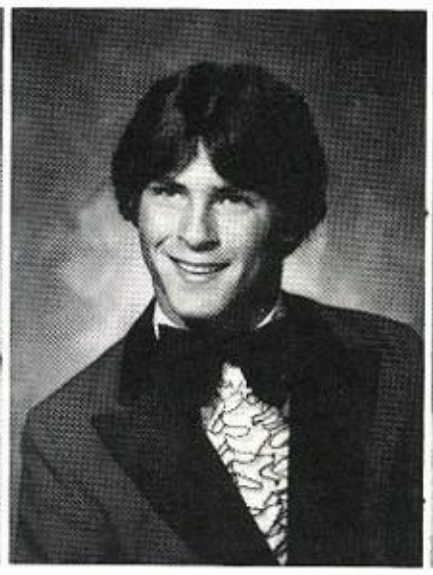


Dana Roberts

Jan Roberts

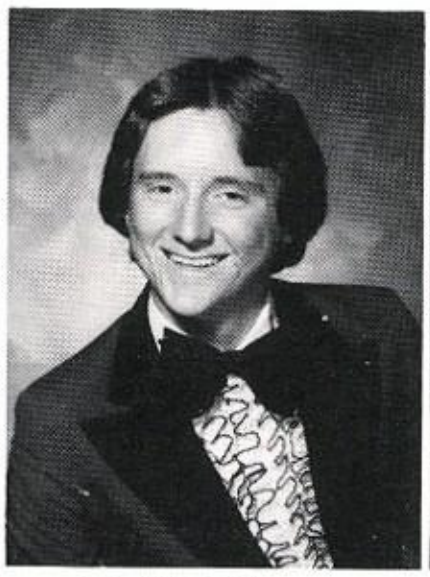
Kim Roberts

Tina Roberts



Phil Rochester

Cynthia Rodriguez



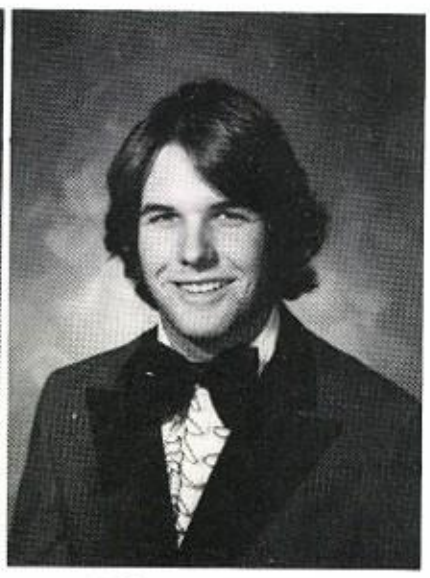
Todd Rohde

Sarita Rossi

Lisa Rotenberry

Bretta Rude

Donna Runnels



Allen Rupard

Eric Purcell 2-26-63
JV and Varsity Soccer, FHA, FCA, NJHS, Woods and Waters Club, Spanish Club, Young Life, Student Council, Senior Favorite

Darrell Putman 5-2-63

Ricky Raitt 12-2-62
JV and Varsity Soccer, FCA, Woods and Waters Club, Spanish Club

Patti Randle 11-23-62
Spanish Club, FHA

Charlotte Ransom 9-20-62
Chorale, A Cappella, Frosh Mixed Choir, OEA (Sec), VOE, FHA, Office Asst

Bobby Rawls 5-28-63
Varsity, JV and Frosh Football, Varsity Track Trainer, FHA

Michelle Rich 9-25-63
FHA, FCA

Jodie Rinne 7-19-63

Dana Roberts 12-9-61

Jan Roberts 4-5-63
FHA

Kim Roberts 10-18-62
PELE, FHA

Tina Roberts 9-30-62

Phil Rochester 1-26-63
Frosh, JV, B, Varsity Football, JV and Varsity Baseball, Spanish Club, French Club, Woods and Water Club, FHA

Cynthia Rodriguez 12-18-62
FHA, Woods and Water Club

Todd Rohde 8-20-63
Frosh, Symphonic (Pres), Jazz, Big Blue Marching Band, Swim Team, Spanish Club

Sarita Rossi 5-13-63
Latin Club (Treas, Hist), Office and Library Worker

Lisa Rotenberry 1-15-63
Chorale, A Cappella (Treas), Frosh Mixed Choir, FHA, Young Life, Spanish Club, JV Drill, Blue Brigade

Bretta Rude 3-31-63
JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA

Donna Runnels 6-16-63
Frosh, Symphonic, Big Blue Band, French Club, FHA

Allen Rupard 7-26-63
FFA

Participating in a sport can be hard work, but sometimes it is well worth the effort, especially if your team wins the district championship. Dawn Kelly has played soccer at North Mesquite since she was a freshman and has lettered each year. Soccer took up quite a bit of Dawn's time, but she still managed to stay in the top ten percent of her graduating class, which is a big honor. Her involvement in school organizations includes National Junior Honor Society, National Honor Society, FHA, and the Latin Club. Dawn enjoys all outdoor activities — especially those spent with friends. After graduation she will travel to New Orleans where she has been accepted at Tulane University on a $3,100 scholarship. Her plans are to major in engineering or computer science. When asked how she felt about leaving NM, Dawn said, "There are bigger and better things out there for us all and I wish everyone the best of luck."

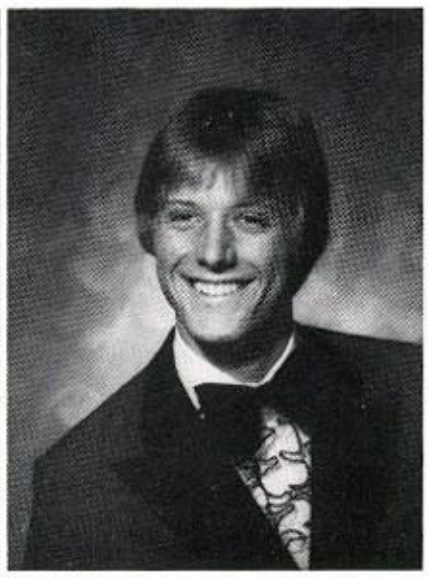
Lori Russ

Cathy Ryan

Pam Saam

Tari Sanchez

Lori Sanders



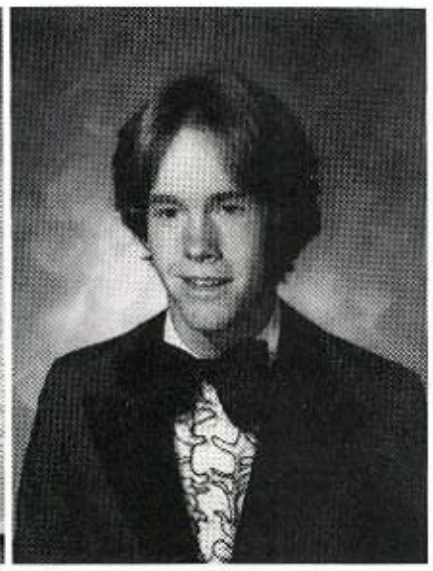
Mike Sanders

Cheri Sandlin

Renee Sanford

Brenda Sapp

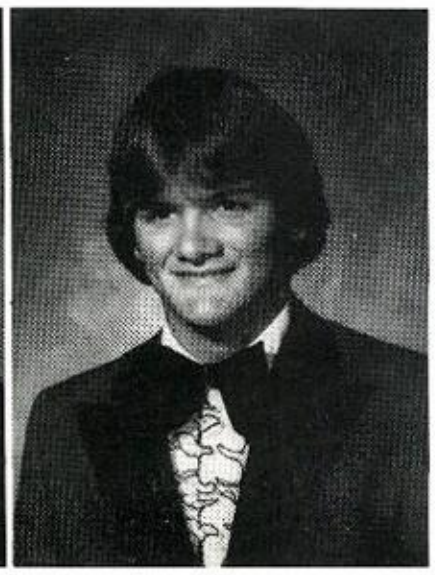
Linda Saragusa



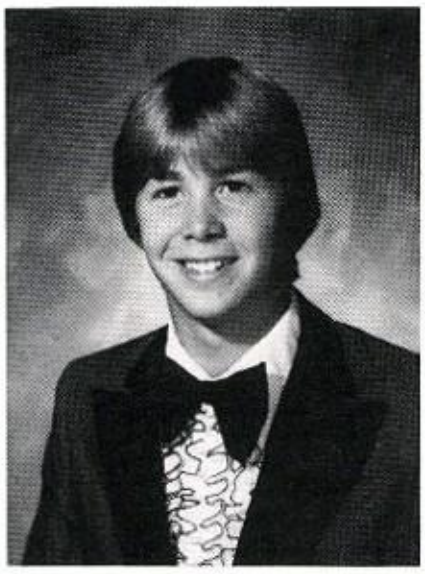
Dennis Sawyer

Michael Scarborough

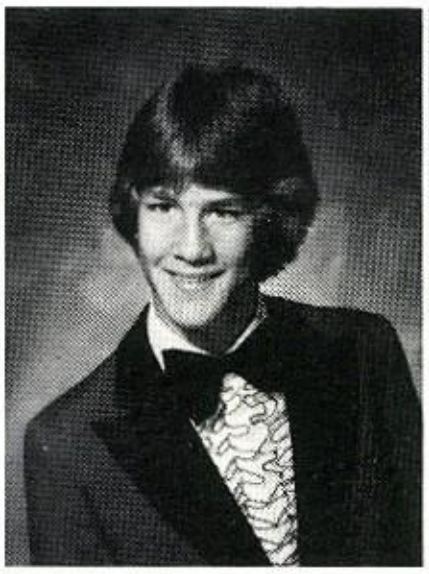
Leo Schack



Jody Schafer



Eddie Schnurr



Pat Scott

Becky Seitzler

Patricia Self

Tim Shappard

Lowell Sheets

Lori Russ 10-13-62
JV Drill, Pacesetters, FHA

Cathy Ryan 10-21-62
FHA, Spanish Club, Science Club

Pam Saam 4-9-63
Frosh, Big Blue, Honors Band, Orchestra, French Club

Tari Sanchez 6-14-63
OEA, VOE, Honors, Frosh Band, Marching Band (Squad Leader)

Lori Sanders 6-23-63
Chorale (VP), Unity, All-Region, A Cappella, Concert Choir, Spanish Club, Frosh Track

Mike Sanders 4-30-63
Football, FCA, Young Life, Swim Team, Science Club, Spanish Club

Cheri Sandlin 12-24-63
Big Blue, Frosh Band, NJHS, DE

Renee Sanford 2-23-62

Brenda Sapp 10-15-62
NHS, NJHS, OEA, FHA, French Club, Blue Brigade

Linda Saragusa 10-2-63
FHA, FCA, Young Life

Dennis Sawyer 3-2-63
JV Football, Latin Club

Michael Scarborough 5-22-63

Leo Schack 8-26-62
FHA

Jody Schafer 4-17-63
Frosh, JV, Basketball, Track, FHA

Eddie Schnurr 5-4-63
Varsity Golf, Frosh, JV, Varsity Basketball, Young Life, Spanish Club

Pat Scott 6-12-63

Becky Seitzler 9-18-63
Varsity Tennis, NHS (VP), Spanish Club, FCA, NJHS

Patricia Self 10-7-62

Tim Shappard 8-11-63

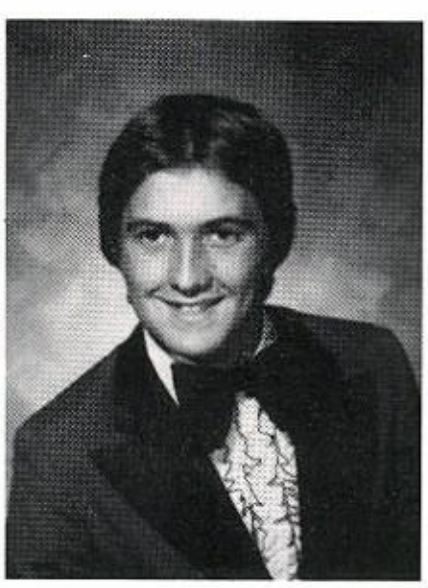
Lowell Sheets 1-20-63

Brad Dunn is a very active Senior. Besides playing center on the Varsity Football team, he is also a forward on the Soccer team as well. Brad said he likes to play soccer more than football because of the fast action. Music is a hobby as well as a job for Brad. He is involved in two bands, one is a rock and roll group and the other is a contemporary. He likes to write and perform songs for both of his groups. Brad plays the guitar and bass guitar. Performing has made Brad want to make communications a life time career. He would like to be a Disc Jockey or maybe a television anchorman. Sam Houston State of TWU are Brad's college choices after graduation.

Sheila Shirel

Cheryl Sillman

Dawn Simmons



Ron Simmons

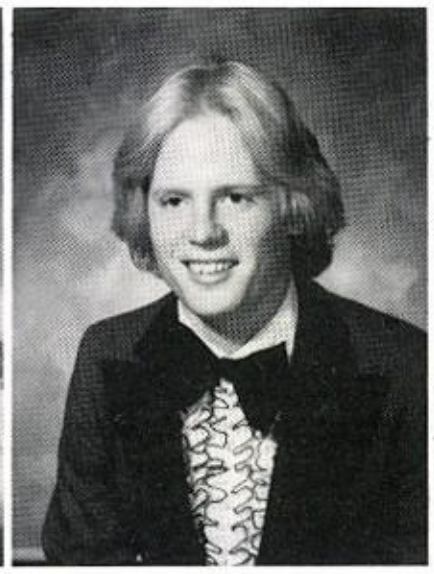
Lynn Sims

Lori Sink

Judy Sipe

Robert Slaton

Sue Sloan

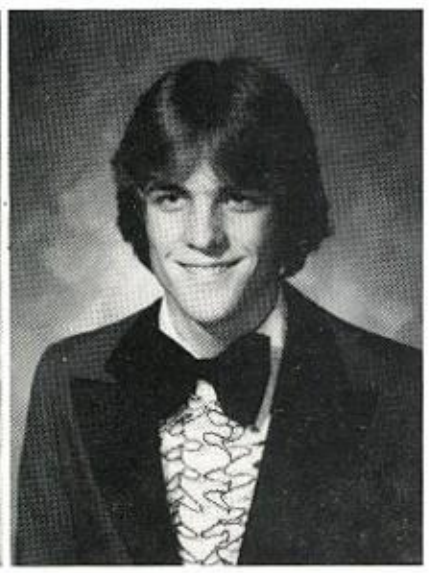


Tim Smart

Duane Smith

JoAnne Smith

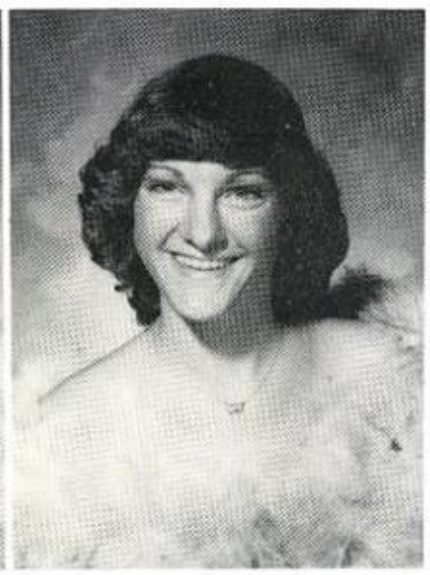
Kayla Smith



McGraw Smith

Tammy Smith

Mary Snyder



Melinda Spell

Andrea Stalcup

Doug Starkey

Rhonda Stephens

Sheila Shirel 3-2-63
VOE, OEA, FHA, PEL (DE), Spanish Club, Office Worker

Cheryl Sillman 12-27-62
Varsity Drum Major, Honors Band, Honors Orchestra, State Solo and Ensemble, Frosh Drum Major, Frosh Band

Dawn Simmons 10-20-63
Stallion Battalion Sweetheart, Woods and Water Club (Sec), Young Life, FHA, Youth Advisory Council

Ron Simmons 9-3-63
Varsity Tennis, NHS, NJHS, Golf Team, Spanish Club

Lynn Sims 10-12-63
Unity, All-Region Choir, NHS, Chorale, NMFL, NJHS, Frosh Band, and Choir

Lori Sink 6-15-63
French Club, JV Drill, FCA

Judy Sipe 11-19-62

Robert Slaton 7-3-62
FFA

Sue Sloan 12-7-62
Unity, Chorale, Thespians, All Region Choir, Frosh Choir

Tim Smart 5-5-63

Duane Smith 12-27-62
VICA, TISA, Frosh Football

JoAnne Smith 6-16-63
FCA, Young Life, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, Pacesetters, HECE, French Club, FHA/HERO

Kayla Smith 5-10-63

McGraw Smith 11-23-62
NHS, HOSA (VP)

Tammy Smith 8-22-63
Frosh, Symphonic Band, VOE, FHA, Woods and Water Club, Marching Band

Mary Snyder 12-12-62
OEA, VOE, Art Club, FHA, Blue Brigade

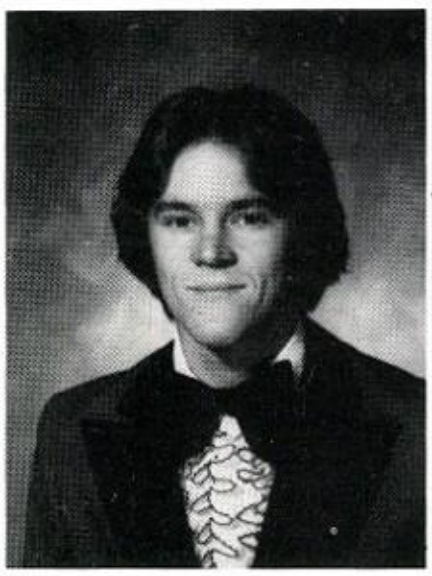
Melinda Spell 3-22-63
FFA, Woods and Water Club, FHA

Andrea Stalcup 5-22-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Sec), FCA, Woods and Water Club, Young Life

Doug Starkey 7-8-63
National Merit Scholarship Semi-Finalist, NHS, Thespian, Who's Who Among American High School Students, Science Club, NMFL, Latin Club

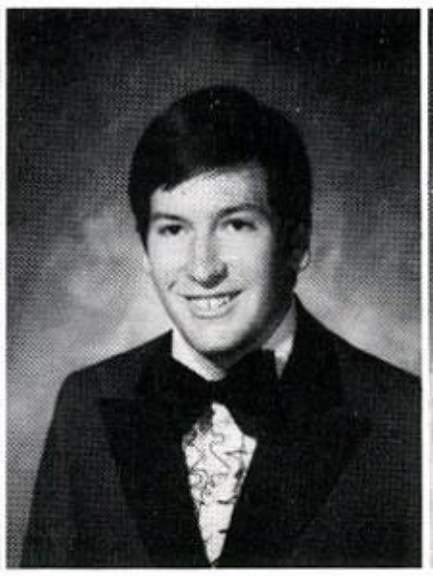
Rhonda Stephens 11-23-62
Pacesetters, FCA, Young Life, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA, French Club

Senior Kim Carroll has played the piano since she was three years old, and now is a member of the Jazz Band. Besides playing the piano, songwriting has recently caught Kim's interest and now takes up much of her spare time along with writing poetry. She is a qualified Red Cross lifeguard and swimming instructor and enjoys participating in water ballet shows. Her other hobbies include ice skating, playing tennis, and studying dance, which she had done for seven years. Kim is the Latin Club Vice President and has been a member of the math team for three years. When asked why she had such an interest in the math team, she stated, "I really enjoy the competition." Following graduation, Kim plans to attend the University of Texas at Arlington and major in either civil engineering or architecture.



Roger Stephens

Lisa Stephson



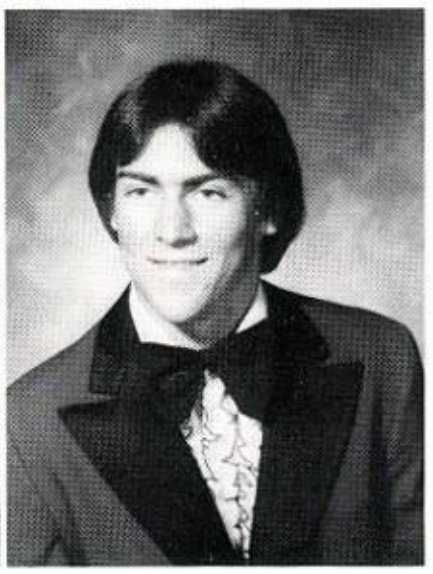
Greg Stovall

Mary Jo Straughan

James Stuard

Karla Stubbs

LouAnn Taber

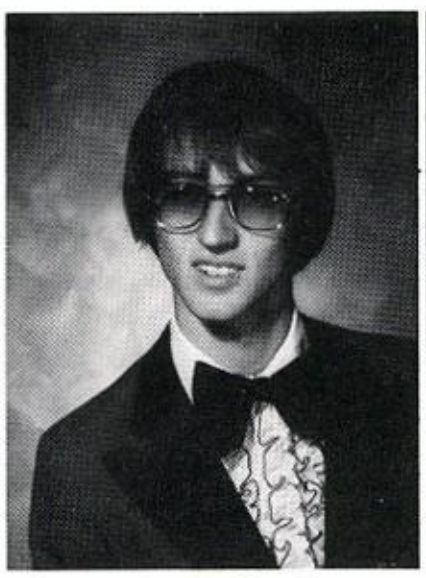


Jeff Tanton

Caroline Taylor

Marla Taylor

Steve Taylor



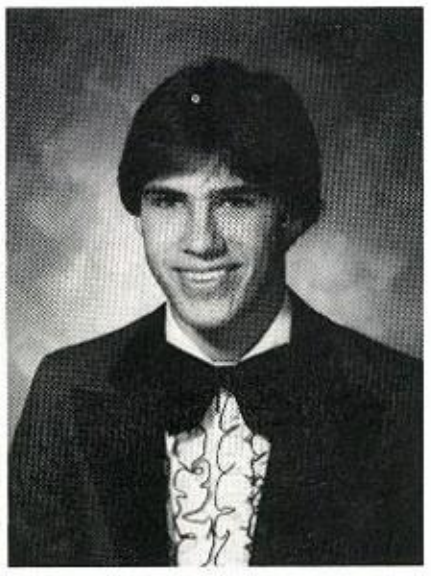
Don Tedlock

Penny Tekell

Pam Temple

Mike Terry

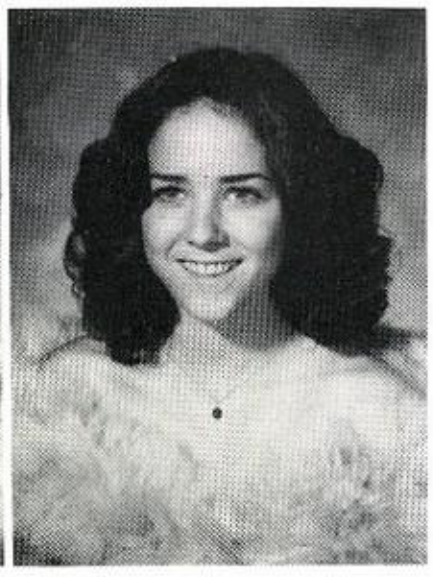
Kathy Thomas



Barry Thompson

Cristal Thompson

Julia Thornburg



Ginger Thornburgh

Roger Stephens 6-12-62

Lisa Stephson 2-3-63
Big Blue Marching, Honors, Symphonic, Frosh Band, HOCT, HOSA (Sentinel), UIL State Solo and Ensemble, French Club

Greg Stovall 6-8-63
National Merit Scholarship Semi-Finalist, Stallion Battalion, Student Council, German Club, NHS

Mary Jo Straughan 3-10-63
Varsity Basketball 2nd Team, All District, PELE, FHA

James Stuard 6-26-63

Karla Stubbs 3-27-63
VOE, VICA, Cosmetology, OEA

LouAnn Taber 6-17-63
Big Blue, Orchestra, All Region Orchestra, Honors, Symphonic Band, Little Blue, French Club, FTA, FHA

Jeff Tanton 5-15-63
Football, FHA, Track

Caroline Taylor 4-9-63
DE

Marla Taylor 8-9-63
Pacesetters, JV Drill, Young Life, FCA, FHA, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Steve Taylor 9-13-63
FFA

Don Tedlock 12-10-62
Honor, Marching, Frosh, Band, Orchestra, Art Club, Stage Band

Penny Tekell 2-28-63
Band, FHA

Pam Temple 10-13-62
Latin Club, FHA, Freshman Choir, Young Life

Mike Terry 2-22-63
Football, FHA

Kathy Thomas 3-15-63

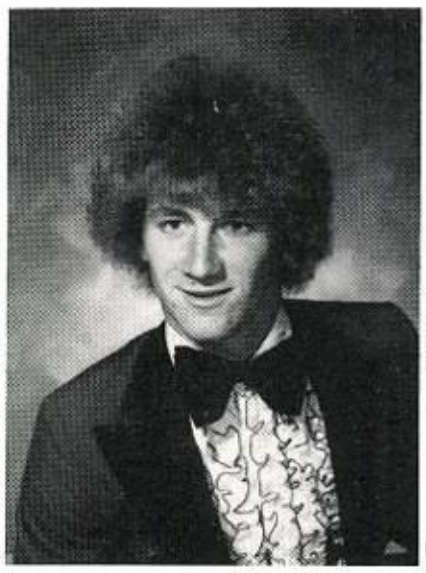
Barry Thompson 1-15-63
Basketball, FHA, Science Club

Cristal Thompson 11-17-62
Varsity Basketball (Mgr), PELE, Volleyball, FHA

Julia Thornburg 11-2-62
Pacesetters (Lieut), Principal's Award, NHS, FHA, Young Life, Woods and Water Club, French Club, FCA, JV Drill

Ginger Thornburgh 4-22-63
NHS, Latin Club, FHA

Ann Cuello has been twirling a baton for nine years and has been a majorette for our bands since she was a freshman, including being Head Majorette during her senior year. With all this experience she has received many "1" ratings at UIL Contest including a Superior rating at UIL State Contest. Besides twirling, Ann is a very talented pianist and flute player and has won numerous awards in both of these activities. Ann was selected as this year's Band Sweetheart and said, "I felt very honored to be selected and I will always remember it." After graduation Ann hopes to attend SMU and plans to major in either psychology or business. When asked what her thoughts are on North Mesquite she said, "I've enjoyed all my years at North Mesquite and I hope the spirit and the atmosphere will always stay the same."



Dwayne Thrasher

Lisa Timms

Sheri Tolle

Susan Townsend

Laurie Tully

Roger Tunnell

Elesia Turner

Mary Tyndall

Nancy Usrey

Ricky Utley

José Valadez

Greg VanLehn

Melanie Vestal

Anthony Vigil

Bill Villafana

Chau Vu

Karyn Wadsworth

Rita Walker

Lisa Watkins

Sandra Watson

Dwayne Thrasher 5-25-63
Frosh, B Team, Varsity Football, FCA, JV and Varsity Soccer, FHA

Lisa Timms 6-25-63
NHS, Science Club, Art Club

Sheri Tolle 10-19-62
JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA, French Club

Susan Townsend 4-13-63
A Capella, Concert Choir, Art Club, Blue Brigade, FHA, Spanish Club

Laurie Tully 5-31-63

Roger Tunnell 8-27-63
Latin Club

Elesia Turner 11-21-62
Pacesetter, Young Life, New Life, FCA, Spanish Club

Mary Tyndall 11-29-61

Nancy Usrey 3-25-63
Concert, A Cappella, Chorale, FHA, French Club (Council), Art Club

Rickey Utley 10-19-62
NHS, Young Life, FCA, Student Council, Latin Club, Math Club, Science Club

José Valadez 7-7-63
Spanish Club

Greg VanLehn 12-12-61
Soccer, FHA

Melanie Vestal 3-21-63
Pacesetters, Young Life, Track, FCA, FHA, JV Drill, Blue Brigade

Anthony Vigil 7-18-63

Bill Villafana 9-7-62
Football, Spanish Club, German Club

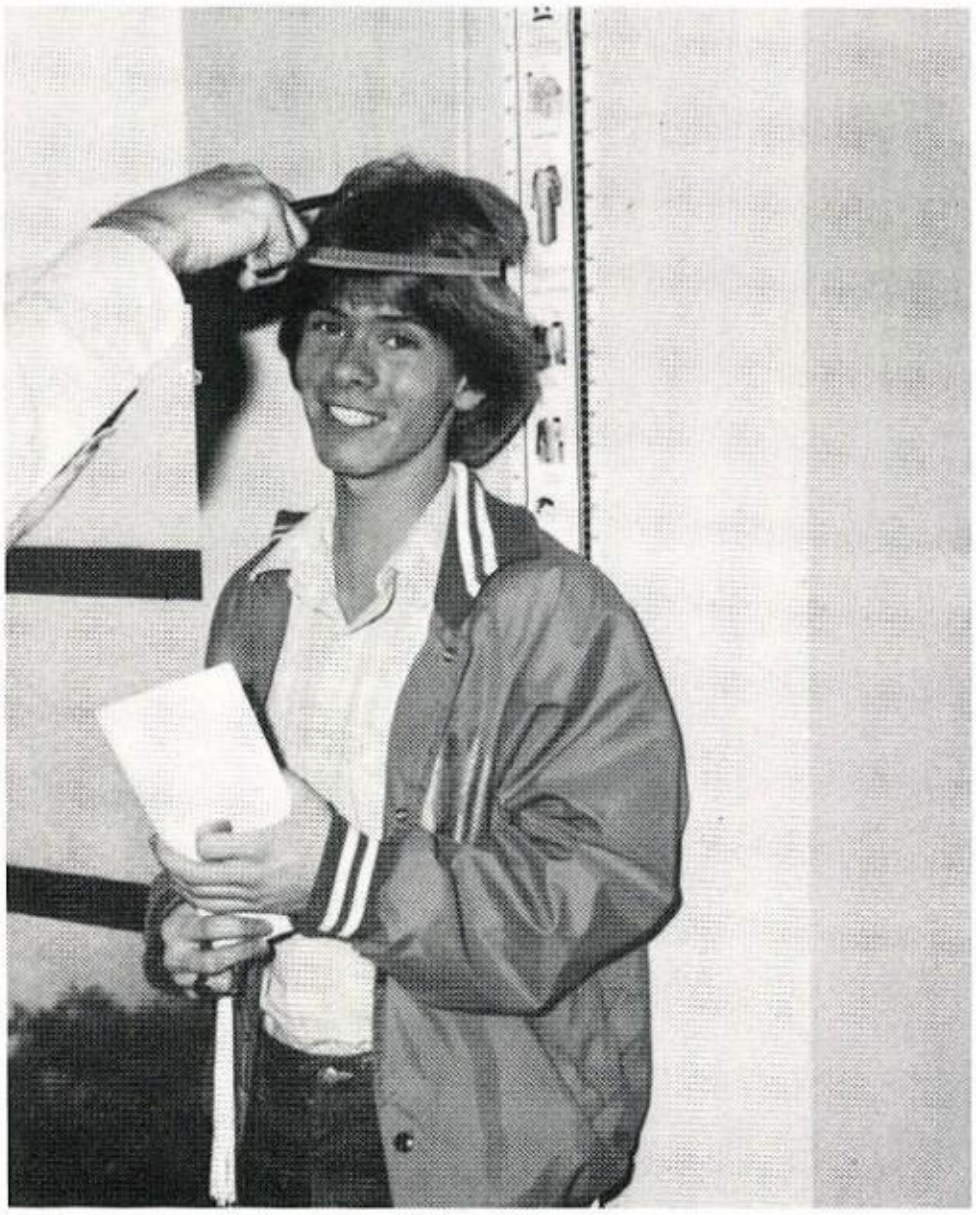
Chau Vu 1-10-61
French Club, Spanish Club

Karyn Wadsworth 11-3-62
FHA

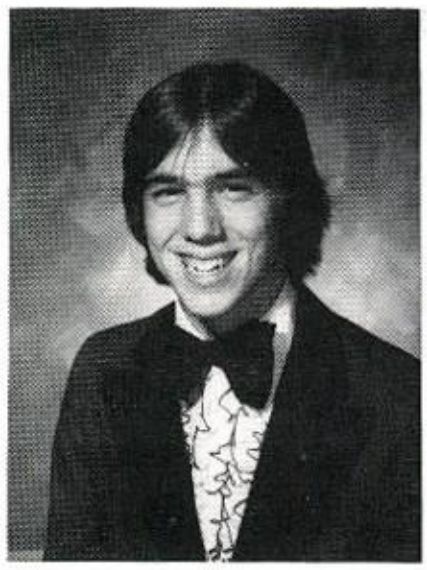
Rita Walker 7-31-63
FHA, FCA, Spanish Club

Lisa Watkins 9-20-62
Rodeo Team, Woods and Water Club, FHA

Sandra Watson 8-10-63
FHA, Woods and Water Club, Office Worker, Spanish Club

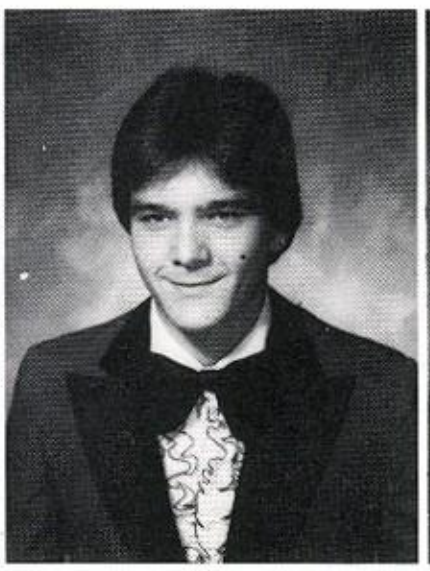


As inflation is hitting harder and harder, Seniors feel the crunch of Senior expenses. First in your Junior year, you bought your class ring. Then Seniors are loaded down with the expenses of such things as a cap and gown, not to mention an extra tassel that some Seniors buy. Senior John Carter is shown getting measured for his cap for graduation. There are pictures to be bought, first you could buy all those great Senior pictures to send to your relatives and then you could buy a 'Senior Class of '81' class picture. Then don't forget to buy your annual and your Senior announcements and thank you cards. There is also the expense of buying a Senior T-shirt with the Senior motto on it. Don't forget all the money spent on flowers and assemblies and Friday nights. Near the end of the year a Senior has to buy all the things that will be needed for the Prom, like either renting tuxedos or buying a new long dress. Aren't you glad that you are only a Senior once?



Jerry Watters

Clark Webb



Doug Webb

Tony Welborn

Edie Wells

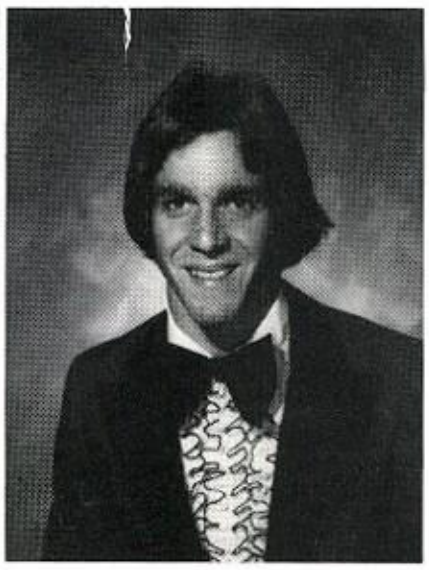
Toni Wesley

Keli West

Cindy White

Kay White

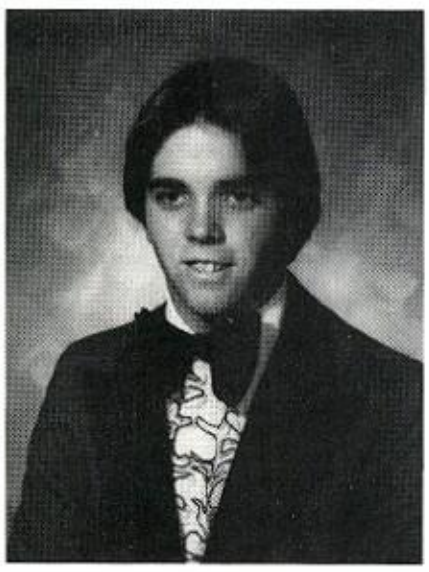
Laura White



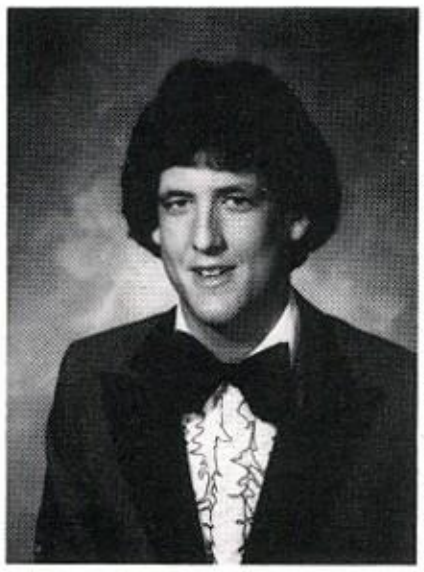
Steve Whitworth

Alice Wilcoxson

Royce Wilkinson



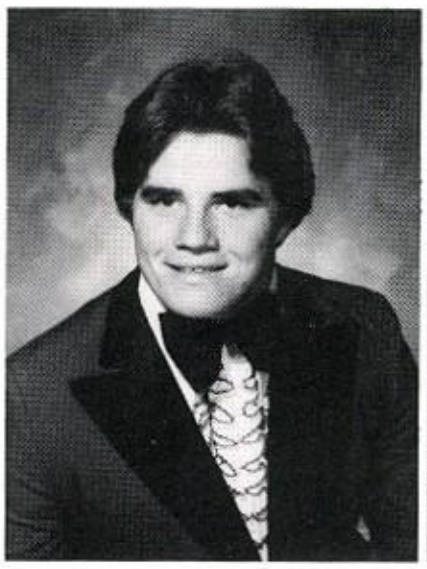
Keith Williams



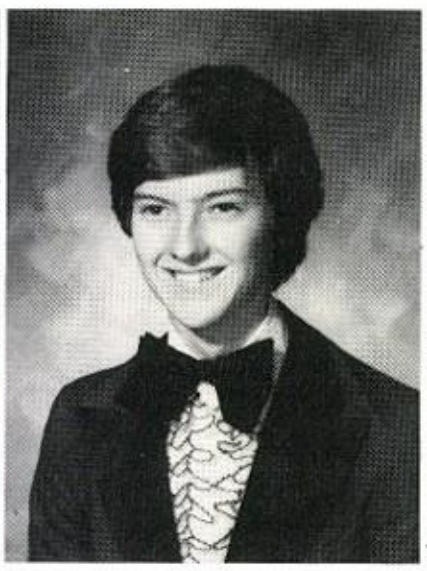
Randy Williams

Sherry Williams

Donna Willis



Don Wilson



Kerry Wilson

Kim Wilson

Jerry Watters 3-21-63

Clark Webb 7-31-63
Art Club, Spanish Club, Frosh Football (Manager)

Doug Webb 8-31-62

Tony Welborn 3-26-62
ICT, FHA

Edie Wells 5-6-63
Young Life, Spanish Club, FHA

Toni Wesley 11-17-62
PELE, FHA, JV Cheerleader, Blue Brigade, FCA, Young Life, Woods and Water Club

Keli West 6-7-63
OEA, Young Life

Cindy White 11-21-62
FHA, Trainer (Varsity Sports)

Kay White 9-9-63

Laura White 12-8-62
Cheerleader (Frosh, JV, Varsity), Sr Class VP, Student Council (Sec), NHS (Pres), Young Life, Frosh Class Sec, FCA

Steve Whitworth 11-19-62
NJHS, NHS, Varsity Football, FCA, Young Life, FHA, French Club, Woods and Water Club, Track

Alice Wilcoxson 2-22-63
Spanish Club

Royce Wilkinson 11-3-62
FFA

Keith Williams 2-24-63
NHS, Spanish Club

Randy Williams 3-22-63
Woods and Water Club, FHA, Diving Team

Sherry Williams 5-23-63
Honors, Symphonic, Frosh Band, Flag Corps, Spanish Club, VOE, OEA, Blue Brigade

Donna Willis 12-5-62
JV Drill, Blue Brigade, FHA, PELE, Woods and Water Club, Young Life

Don Wilson 11-2-62
Frosh Football, B-Team, Letterman Varsity Football, All Dist Honorable Mention, JV Soccer, JV Soccer (Captain)

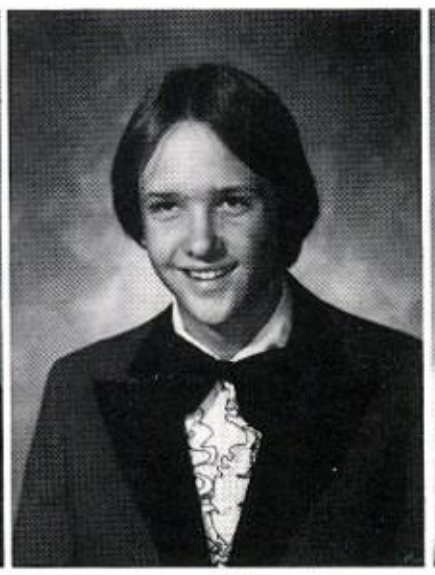
Kerry Wilson 12-27-62
Orchestra, Latin Club

Kim Wilson 7-16-63
Varsity Soccer, HOCT (Co-op Reporter), FHA, Woods and Water Club, HOSA

Tennis seems to be the specialty of Susan Witt. Susan has been involved in tennis for 4 years. She has won numerous matches, both singles and doubles. It has been tough for her the past 2 seasons as she has been defeated in the semi—finals of district play. Susan says, "Coach Brinkley has really helped me learn about tennis and about life. My partner, Julie Schnurr is a good tennis player and a good friend." Susan is also a member of the Big Blue in which she plays the trombone. In the four years she has been in band, she has won many district and state ensemble and solo awards. She is also in the National Honor Society. In her spare time she likes to swim, watch the Dallas Cowboys and play with her two dogs, Gretchen and Heather. After Susan graduates, she plans to go to ETSU and major in business.

Mark Wilson

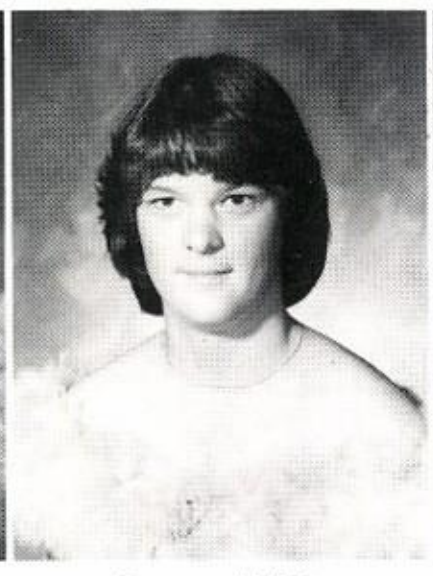
Steve Wilson



Steve Wilson

Karen Wisdom

Tricia Wise



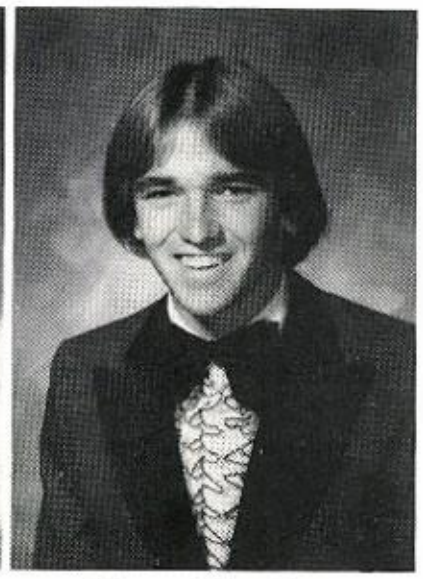
Susan Witt

Cheryl Wolf

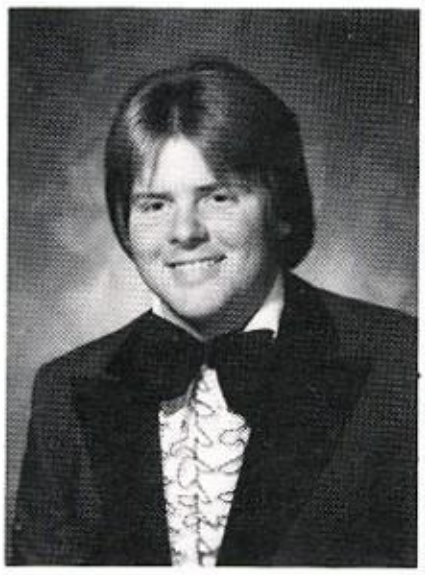
Robin Wolfgang

Jill Wood

Jeanne Woodruff



Steve Wooley



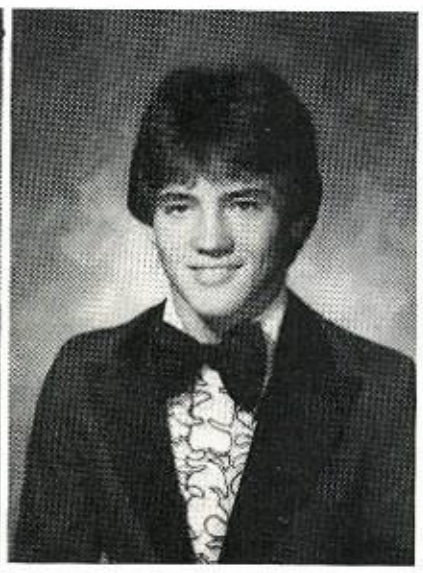
Kirk Woolheater

Jim Wright

Pam Wright

Stephanie Wright

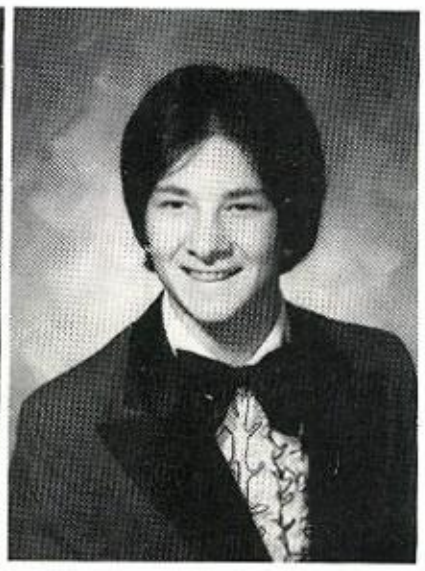
Steve Wright



Rick Yarber

Lisa York

Mike York



Greg Young

Mark Wilson 2-23-63
Frosh, B Team Football, JV Baseball, French Club, FHA, Frosh Track

Steve Wilson 7-15-63
Baseball, Student Council, French Club, FHA, Woods and Water Club

Steve Wilson 3-22-63
VICA, Art Club, Spanish Club

Karen Wisdom 8-2-63
Trainer, HECE, FHA (Treas), Frosh Basketball, Young Life, Office Worker

Tricia Wise 11-7-62

Susan Witt 10-15-62
NJHS, NHS, Honors Band, Tennis Team, Stage Band, Spanish Club

Cheryl Wolf 9-14-62
HERO (Pres), Woods and Water Club

Robin Wolfgang 4-25-63
Pacesetters (Lieut), JV Drill, Blue Brigade (Board Officer), FHA, Woods and Water Club, Office Worker

Jill Wood 2-1-63
Spanish Club, JV Drill, Blue Brigade, Thespian (Treas), FHA

Jeanne Woodruff 11-22-62
Pony Express, Annual Staff, Swim Team, Frosh Mixed Choir, FCA, Young Life, French Club

Steve Wooley 12-17-62
Track, Cross Country, VICA, French Club

Kirk Woolheater 4-16-63
VICA, Spanish Club, Woods and Water Club

Jim Wright 11-9-62
Frosh, JV, B Team Football, JV, Varsity Baseball, Spanish Club, FCA, Newspaper Staff

Pam Wright 5-25-63

Stephanie Wright 11-27-62
HECE, FHA/HERO, PELE

Steve Wright 8-17-63
Baseball

Rick Yarber 12-8-62

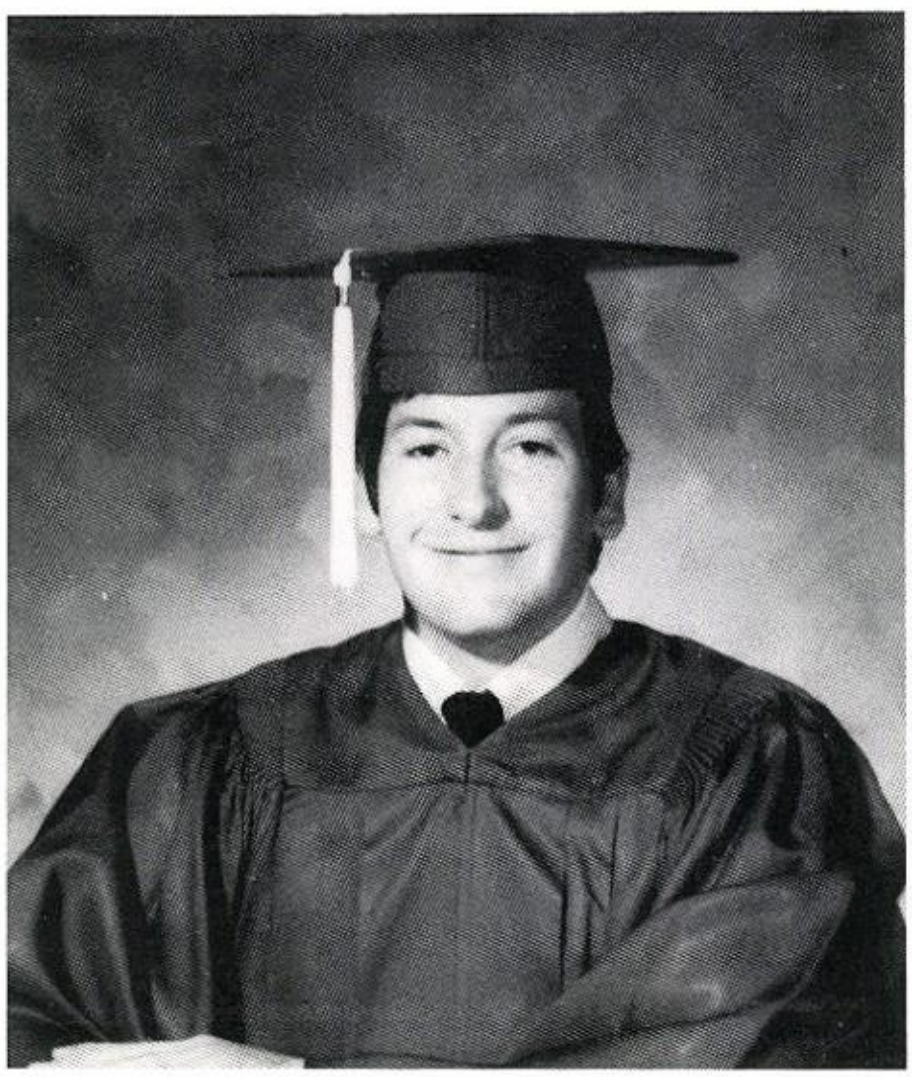
Lisa York 3-8-63
Thespian (Pres), NHS, NMFL, Latin Club

Mike York 10-16-62
Football, FCA

Greg Young 2-23-63
NHS

Valedictorian and Salutatorian

Mike Myer

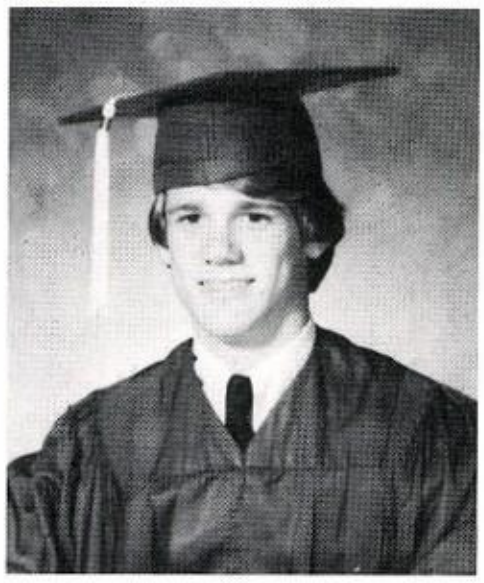


Greg Stovall

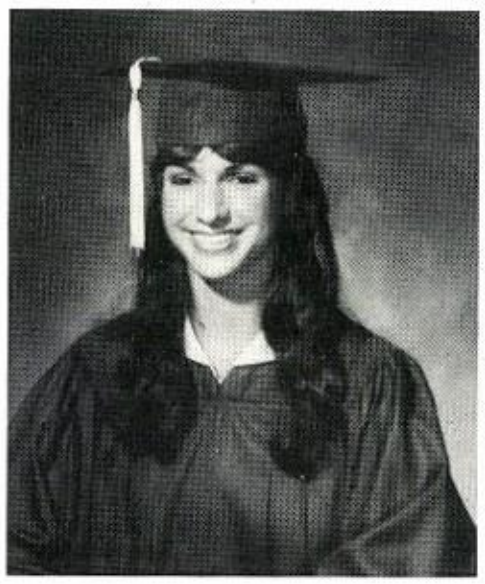
Highest Honors

Scholarships

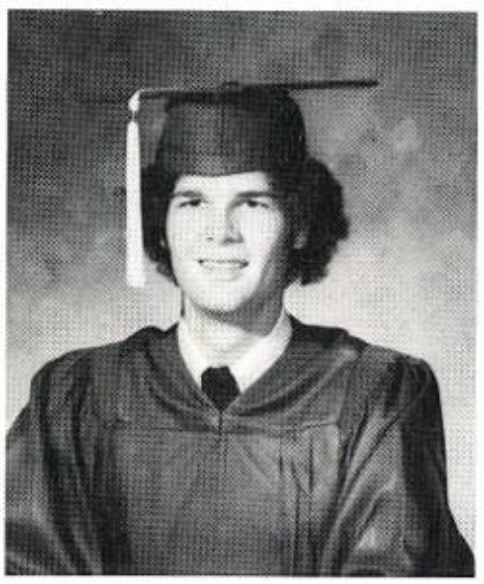
Blake Foster — Full 4 year (athletic) SMU
Julie Harwerth — $1,500 Angelo State University
Sue Majkszak — $2,000 First Ntl. Bank of Mesquite
Dawn Kelly — $3,100 Tulane University
Charlotte Ransom — Half tuition to Jacksonville College
Marci Ingram — $350 Mesquite Educational Secretarial Association
Becky Seitzler — $500 Baylor University
Lori Bannister — $200 Alpha Delta Kappa-Gamma Theta Chapter
Doug Starkey — 4 year (academic) Trinity University and $1,000 Merit Scholarship from Kaman Corporation
Ann Cuello — $500 SMU
Carol Glaser — $1,200 Texas A&M and $300 Mesquite City Council PTA
Julia Thornburgh — One year tuition Henderson Co. Jr. College
Robin Wolfgang — One year tuition Henderson Co. Jr. College
Eddie Schnurr — 4 year (athletic) Texas Tech University
Mitchell Lehr — $400 Texas A&M
Lary McFatridge — $300 City Council PTA
Karin Hampton — $300 City Council PTA
Sharon McGowan — $200 Lions Club (North)
Lisa Timms — $600 Mesquite Education
Ginger Thornburgh — $150 Mesquite City Council PTA and $875 Mesquite Host Lions Club
Brenda Miller — $150 Mesquite City Council PTA and $100 Eastfield College and $625 Mesquite Host Lions Club
Amy Abercrombie — $100 El Centro
Markeda Price — 4 year academic East Texas State University
Kelli Porter — $600 Mesquite Education Association
Ray Foster — Congressional Appointment United States Military Academy (West Point)
Greg Stovall — $8,00 Presidential's to Texas A&M and a $100 James Potter Scholarship and a $1,400 National Merit
Gina Goodman — $500 Mesquite Elk's Lodge
Cheryl McClinton — $200 Alpha Delta Kappa-Beta Zeta Chapter
Becky Perkins — Alumni Association, a TEG Grant, a SEOG Grant, and $400 Texas Council of Church related Colleges to SMU
Kim Carroll — $350 American Veterans Assoc.
Mike Myer — $400 Texas Council of Church Related Colleges
Mike Dean — $250 NMHS PTA
Mary Futrell — $200 Kiwanis Club
Lisa Stephenson — $300 American Legion Aux.
Victor Kreeger — 4 year ROTC Scholarship to Rice University
Brad Bibbs — $200 American Veterans Aux. #10
Sheri Williams — $150 City Council PTA
Glenn Ezell — $150 City Council PTA



Victor Kreeger



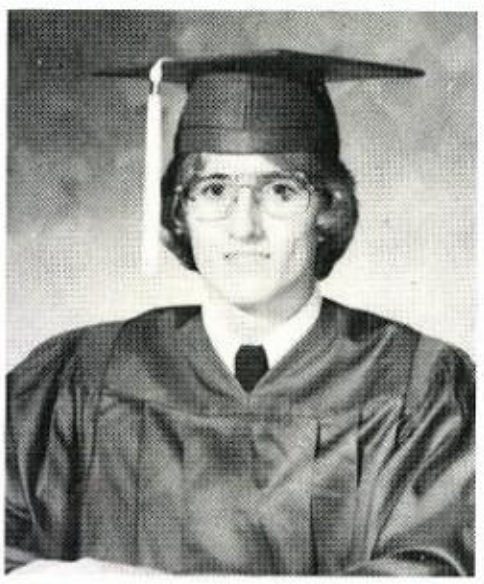
Becky Perkins



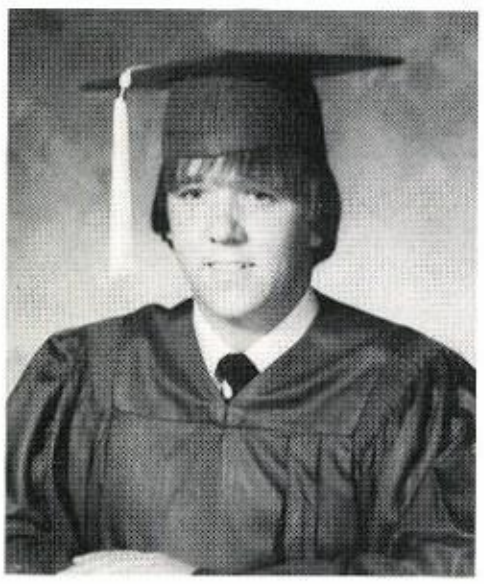
Doug Starkey

Carol Glaser

Kim Carroll



Mitchell Lehr

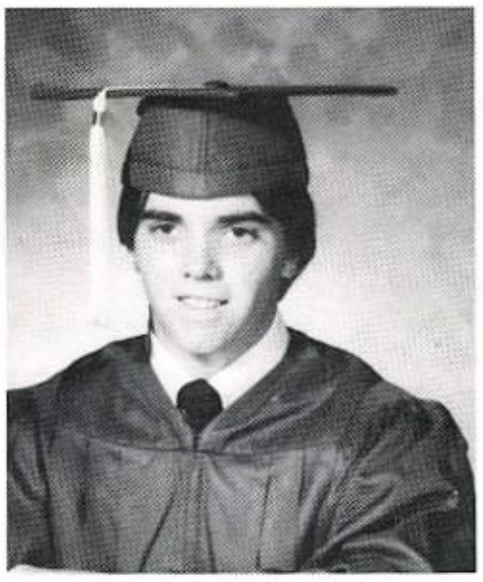


Larry McFatridge

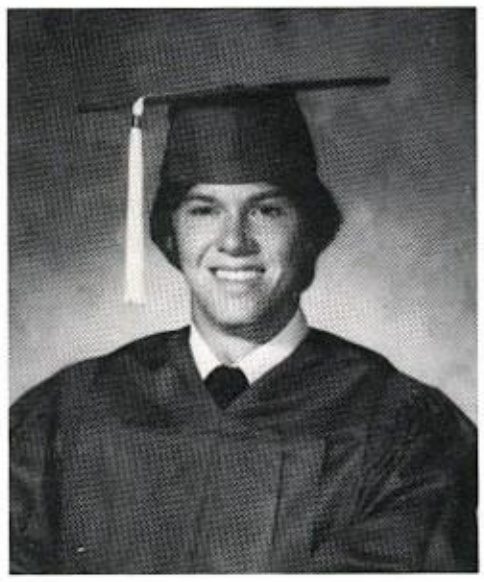
Monica Johnson

Highest Honor Graduates

Greg Young



Keith Williams



Mike Nabors

Becky Seitzler

Ginger Thornburgh

Sheryl Goodwin

Karin Hampton

Sue Majkszak

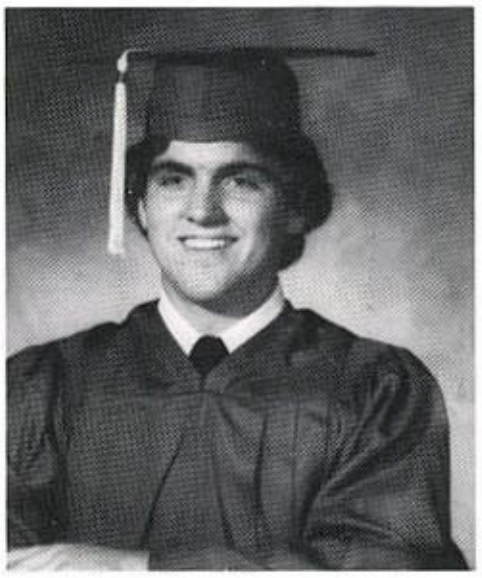
Sharon McGowan

Brenda Sapp

Pam Temple

Ricky Utley

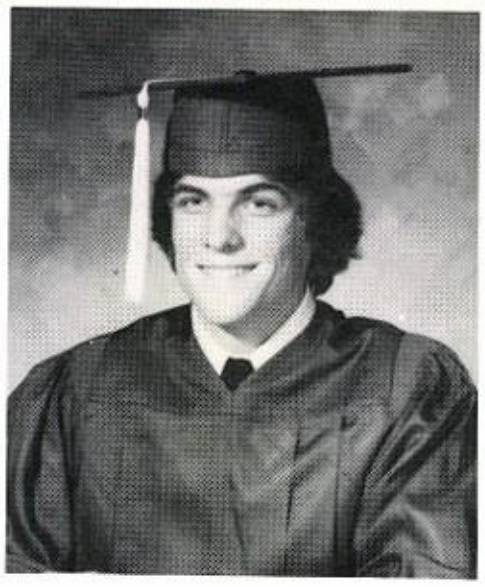
Darla Denton



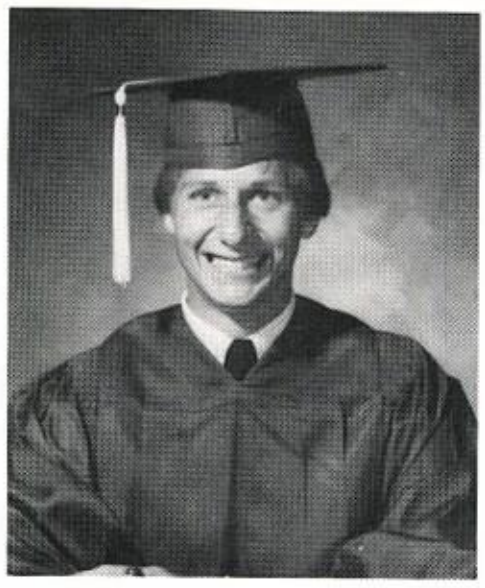
David Hargrove

Karla Hughes

Cheryl McClinton



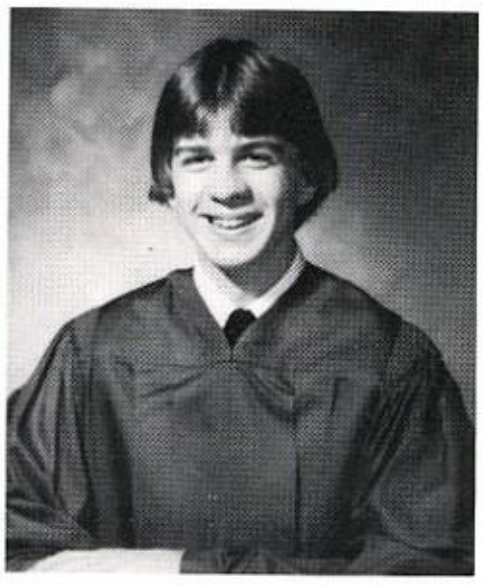
McGraw Smith



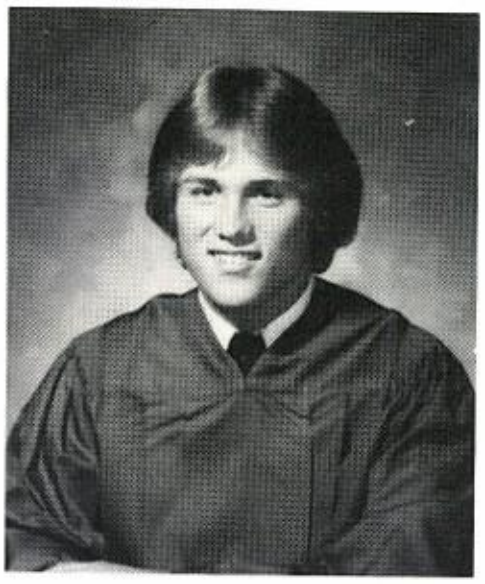
Stewart Gallas

Markeda Price

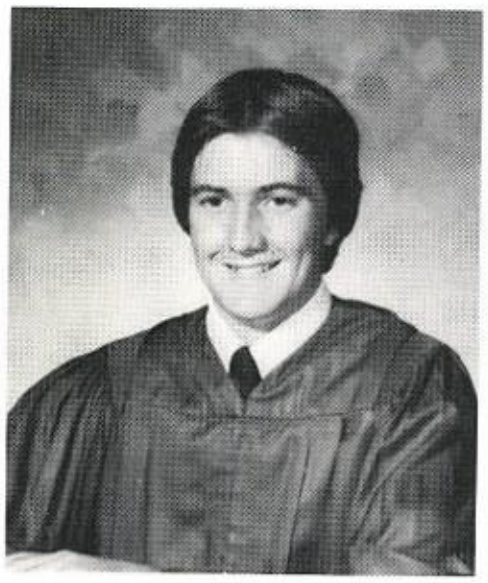
Honor Graduates



Greg Allen



Bud Champion



Ron Simmons

Dena Booker

Debi Naberhaus

Sheri Tolle

Dawn Kelly

Cara Meeks

Lisa Davis

Tina Roberts

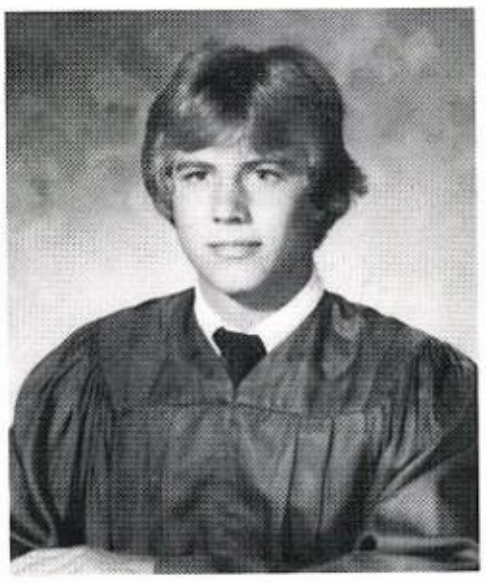
Brenda Miller

Gina Goodman

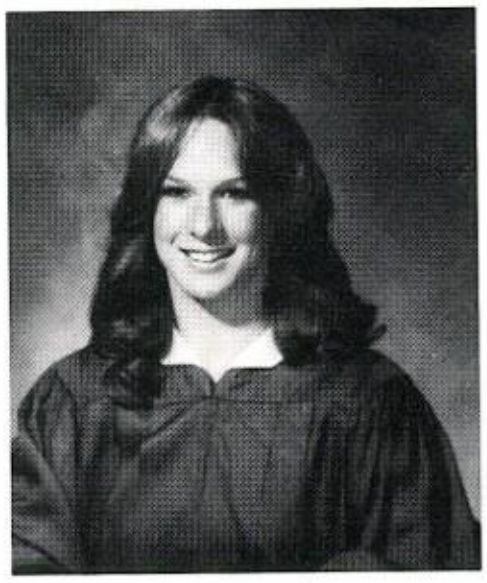
Honor Graduates

These seniors who are graduating in the top five percent of their class, should be highly commended for their effort. Their position has been gained by a great deal of dedication and persistence. Most of the high scholastic students were invited to the annual Rotary Banquet that honors the outstanding seniors of the city. The banquet was held May 9 at the Eastfield Community College Campus Center. Dinner was served buffet style and honored students and parents dined to piano music. Rotary certificates were presented to each of the honorees.

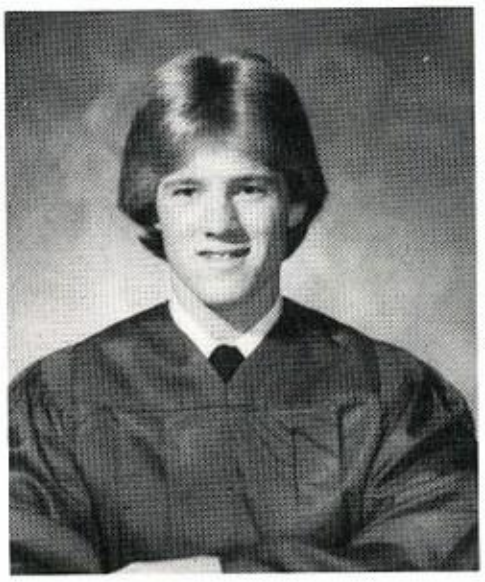
It is also a great achievement to be named with honors. The Honor graduates represent the top ten percent of their graduating class. It is no small accomplishment to be in this group of high academic students. Both the High Honor and Honor graduates are shown in the order that they graduated. Some students did not have their picture made, yet should be recognized for their position. In the Honors group Frank Dailey, Jeff Perryman, Lisa Timms, Laura White, Patricia Wilcoxson and Susan Witt are not shown. NM is proud to have so many exceptional students in their midst.



Byron Edgmon



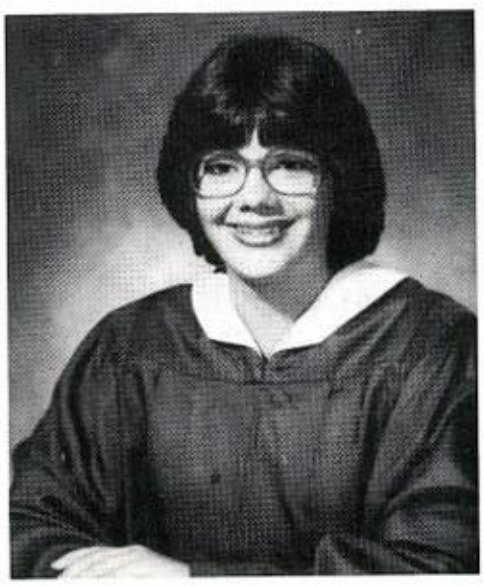
Amy Hinton



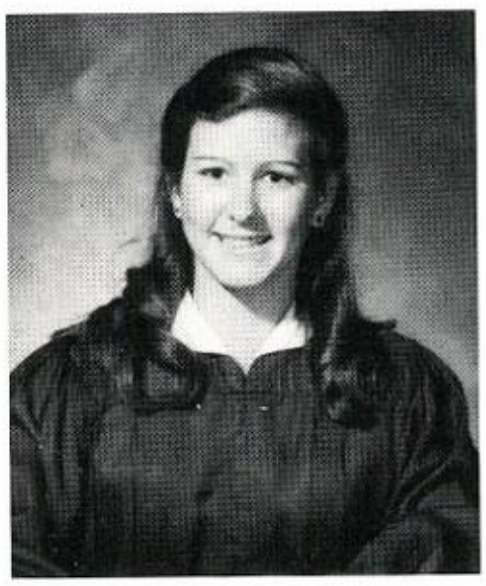
Ray Foster

Linda Hauge

Virginia Poffenberger



Libby Kilgore



Lisa York

Danyelle Cann

Connie Porter

Deidre Miller

What Is NM Going to Do Without . . .?

Robert Fitzgerald's *Rod Stewart hair cut?*
David Covington *dressing up like Dolly Parton?*
Rhonda Stevens' *giggles?*
Winston DeFord's *car of the future?*
Stewart Gallas' *Barry Manilow nose?*
Russell Neeley *ripping his pants while doing a jump?*
Jody Shafer's *cows?*
Mike Myers' *unique way of dressing?*
Bubba Newman's *sexy legs?*
Frankie Goins *and his wild hair color?*
Pam Jam Saam *spraining her neck jamming too hard?*
Mark Drummond's *magazines in Mrs. Dennis' 4th period class?*
Ed Albers, *alias "Pizzazz" shooting his rocket past Treasury?*
Kevin Harris *arguing about everything?*
Karla Hughes *ignorant remarks?*
Judy Sipe's *Barbara Streisand hair style?*
Tracy Nolen's *funny way of talking?*

Kirk Berry's *Punk Rock hairdo?*
Brad Dunn's *Hawaiian shirts?*
Eddie Schnurr's *baby bottle and diapers?*
Jonny Bennett's *glasses which were cracked by a mad German Shephard?*
David Hargrove's *love for "Rocky Horror Picture Show?"*
Joyce Warren and Cary Davis' *"Rapture?"*
Duwayne Thrasher *showing off his scar on his stomach?*
Brad Hearne's *ballet style of dancing?*
Rhonda Fergason's *racing stripe?*
Randy Williams' *Corvette getting crushed by a flying Skaggs grocery cart?*
Eddie Killion *and his cowbell he made in Art class for his cow?*
Sarah Hohertz *and her disappearing ink?*
Bretta Rude's *Ted Nugent hairdo?*
Joss Streetman's *love for the Nazi's?*
Bobby Rawls' *Jack O'Lantern smile?*
Shannon Bouska's *blinding silver shoes?*
Bruce Gleason *singing the blues?*

Awards Assembly Honors Merit Students Honored

An Award's Assembly was held honoring various students and faculty members on May 20. First ROTC cadets were honored with medals and a presentation from a DAR member was made. Principal's and Optimist Award winners were also recognized. Student Council officers for both this year and next year were announced by Judy Sipe. Several school personnel received a plant in honor of their appreciation by the Student Council. Also at this assembly Teacher of the Year was named to Miss Martha Adcock, who received a plaque. Departmental awards were then announced by Principal John Campbell. Those receiving departmental awards are listed below. Each of these students were given a copper medal depicting the nature of their award. Certificates were given to all year honor roll students and to the top 5% and 10% of the graduating class. Perfect Attendance Awards were also given for those who had not missed one day or period of school. The assembly ended with Mr. Campbell expressing praise to those honored with an award.

Departmental Awards

Sportsmanship — **Mark Powell**
Girls' Athletics — **Penny Saulsman**
Boys' Athletics — **Billy Edwards**
Typing — **Lesley Doss**
Bookkeeping — **Markeda Price**
Business Law — **Bud Champion**
Shorthand — **Brenda Sapp**
Business Machines — **Judy Sipe**
Speech — **Diane Hunter**
Dramatics — **Doug Starkey**
Band — **Mike Dean**
Choir — **Lori Sanders**
Orchestra — **Julie Harwerth**
Chemistry — **Carol Glaser**
Biology — **Mike Myer**
Physics — **Greg Stovall**
Home Economics — **Dana Moss**
Library — **Sarita Rossi**
Mathematics — **Kim Carroll**
Social Studies — **Laura White**
History — **Rick Faling**
Journalism — **Mary Batchellor**
Annual Staff — **Sharon McGowan**

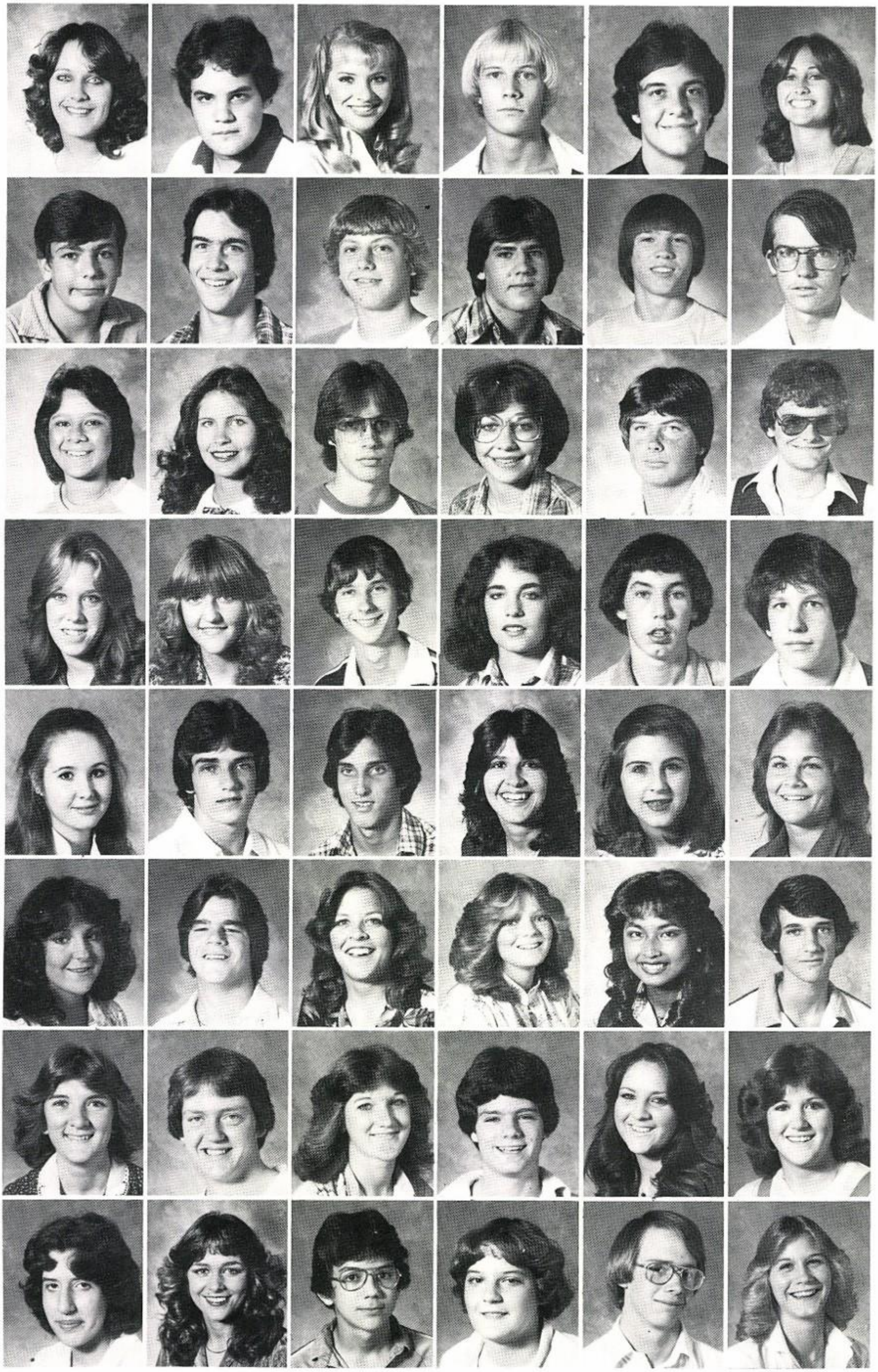
Vocational (HOCT) — **Steve Luke**
DE I — **Vicky Deininger**
DE II — **John Nekuza**
ICT — **David Howard**
HECE — **Darlene Alexander**
Ag. Business — **Eddie Killion**
VOE — **Sue Wajkszak**
German — **Greg Stovall**
Spanish — **Sheryl Goodwin**
French — **Becky Perkins**
English — **Kim Carroll**
Art — **Monica Johnson**
Phys Ed (Girls) — **Dana McKeithan**
Phys Ed (Boys) — **Thomas Holman**
Ind. Arts (Drafting) — **Brent Jordan**
General Metal — **Winston DeFord**
Power Mechanics — **Winston DeFord**
Electricity — **Jody Schafer**
Wood — **Steve Allen**
Plastics — **Steve Carter**
Photography — **Stewart Gallas**
Graphic Arts — **Scott Davis**

Darla Denton receives an honor award from Mr. McCoy.

Several senior boys are honored with a vocational award.

Junior Class

After being elected to head the Junior class of '81, **Jimmy Darnell** — President, **Susan Baer** — Vice President, and **Karen Stratman** — Secretary look forward to help plan the Junior-Senior Prom.



Kim Aaron
Nate Abbott
Cara Abercombie
Russell Acker
Brad Adams
Donise Adams

Scott Adams
David Addington
Mark Aerts
Daniel Akin
Eric Albers
David Aldrich

Jackie Aleman
Christy Alfertig
Brian Allen
Cindie Allen
Greg Allen
Eric Allred

Monica Alvey
April Anderson
Chris Anderson
Tressia Anderson
Donald Andrews
Jim Arbogast

Beatriz Arevalo
Greg Attaway
David Ausley
Michelle Ayers
Dana Ayo
Susan Baer

Allison Balch
Jimmy Ballard
Sarah Ballenger
Lana Banks
Teresa Baptista
Danny Barefield

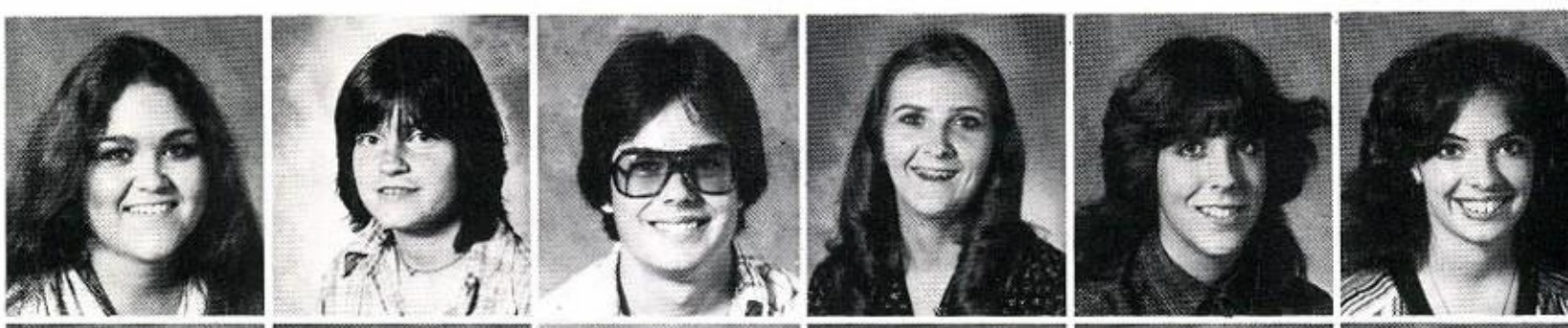
Jackie Barker
John Barnett
Teresa Barr
Tom Barron
Laurie Bartmess
Sandi Basden

Michelle Bealmear
Sandra Beard
Carl Bell
Mary Bell
Brad Benford
Karen Bennett

Future Leaders Prepare for the Big Year

Cecilia Baptista believes that studying is the key to success. She is the first Sophomore to take up Trigonometry. Next year she will be the first Junior to take Calculus at North Mesquite, in addition to two or three more honor courses. She has made straight A's all her life and plans to keep it up. She has been a member of the National Junior Honor Society for the last two years, and is a member of Young Life, J.V. Drill, Latin Club. Her hobbies include Jazz, Disco, Hawaiian Dancing, and reading. Her greatest goal is to graduate in the top five percent of her class. She is working hard on her grades, hoping to get a scholarship. Her future plans are attending Southern Methodist University, Austin College and Ohio State University where she will pursue a career in Engineering.

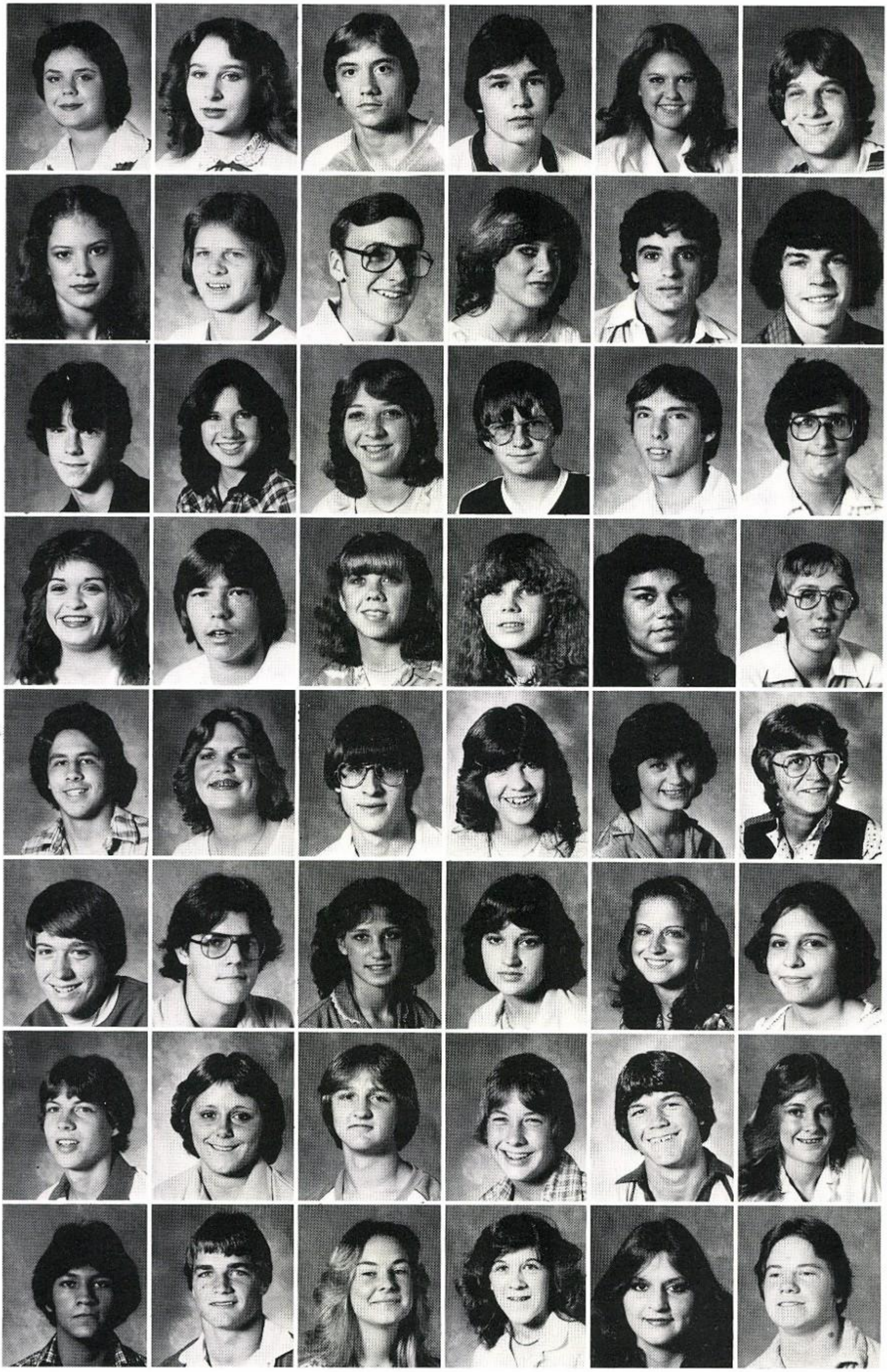
Carolyn Berry
Donna Berry
Paul Bibbs
Cynthia Black
Linda Black
Christy Blackman



Scott Blackwood
Charles Blake
Danny Bogan
Lynne Boldt
Misty Boling
David Boyle

Tim Bracy
Jeff Bradbury
Nita Bradbury
Regina Bridgers
Susan Briggs
Scott Britt

Karen Broadnax
Cynthia Brown
Freddy Brown
Jerry Brown
Lisa Brown
Tom Brown



Daena Bruce
Dawn Bubach
Mike Buchanan
Quinton Bullard
Paula Bunyard
Travis Burgess

Becky Burkhardt
Eric Burleson
Robert Burross
Suzanne Butler
Greg Byrd
James Cagle

Tim Caldwell
Teri Calhoun
Julie Calloway
Terry Campbell
William Campbell
Steve Cantrell

Christy Carson
Warren Carter
Leah Cash
Beverly Cassady
Irene Castillo
Steve Catterton

David Cavender
Shirley Cavin
Eddie Chevalier
Sandy Claybrook
Christina
Clemmons
Shannon Clouts

David Cockerham
Wade Coffman
Melody Cogswell
Vicki Coleman
Julie Collett
Brenda Collins

Gary Collins
Nancy Collins
Pat Collis
Ronnie Combs
Ricky Condra
Kathy Conine

Phillip Contreas
John David Cook
Georgia Cooksey
Renee Cooksey
Teri Coplin
James Cooley

Juniors Anticipate Senior Year

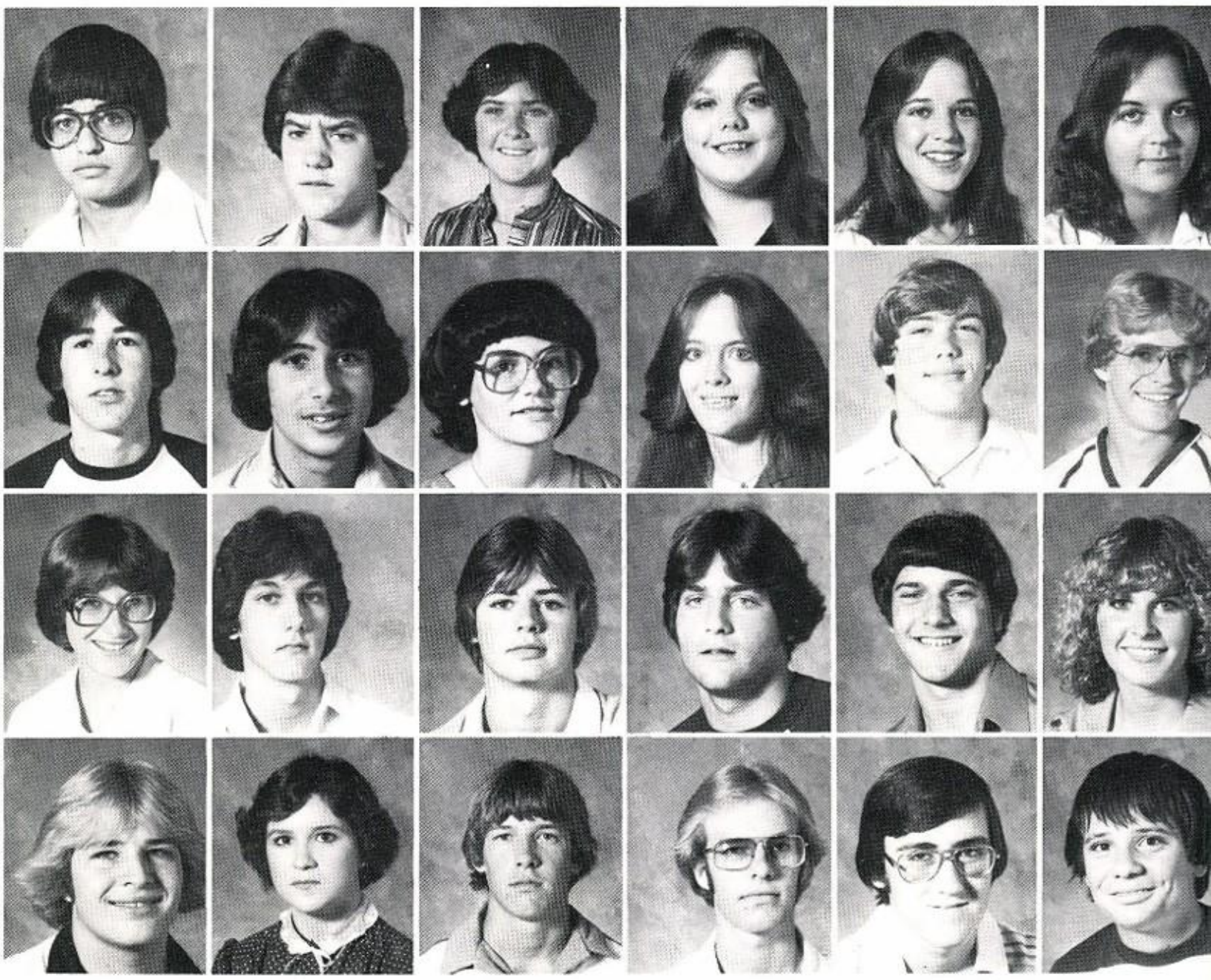
Leslie Barnes has played an active part in the Music Department since her freshman year. She is secretary of Chorale and sings soprano. In choir Leslie has had much success at UIL Solo and Ensemble Contest by receiving several First Division ratings. Band also is a major part of Leslie's school activities; she is secretary of the Big Blue and plays the french horn. She is a three year member of the Honors Band and also has received several First Division ratings for solos and ensembles. In both band and choir, Leslie has been to UIL State Solo and Ensemble Contest in Austin. Besides being involved in music, she is an active member of Young Life, likes to swim, snow ski, and play softball. Following graduation, she plans to attend Stephen F. Austin in the Fall and major in Political Science.

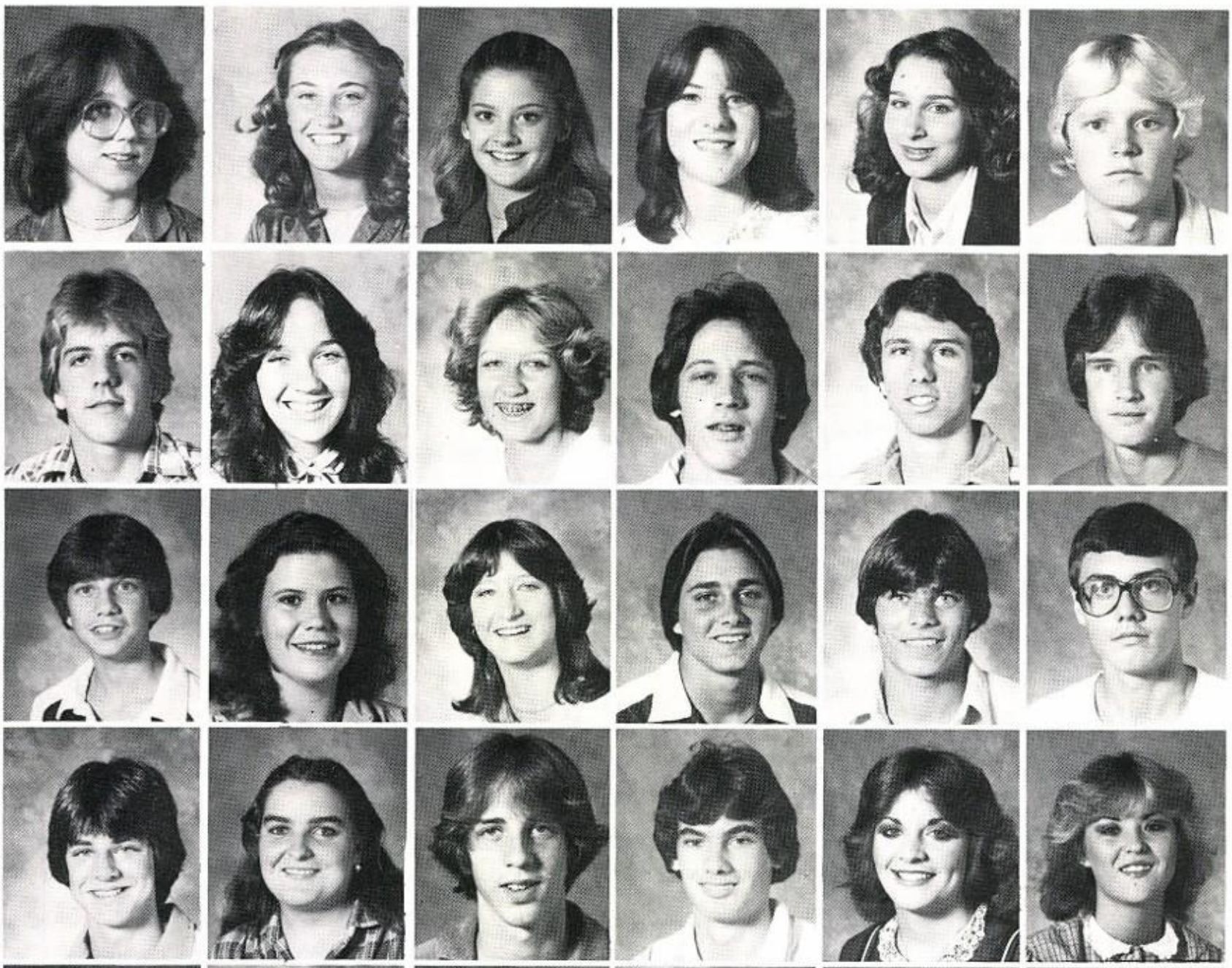
Mark Costa
Bruce Covington
Paige Cowling
Cindy Craig
Dena Crawford
Gwen Creekmore

Tim Criswell
Carl Crittendin
Michelle Crooks
Stephanie Cross
Stephen Crowley
Troy Cunningham

Rose Marie Curry
Steve Curry
Ronny Dale
Pat Daniel
James Darnell
Brandi Davis

Kendall Davis
Theresa Davis
David Dennis
Steve Denny
Kenneth Dillard
James Dittman



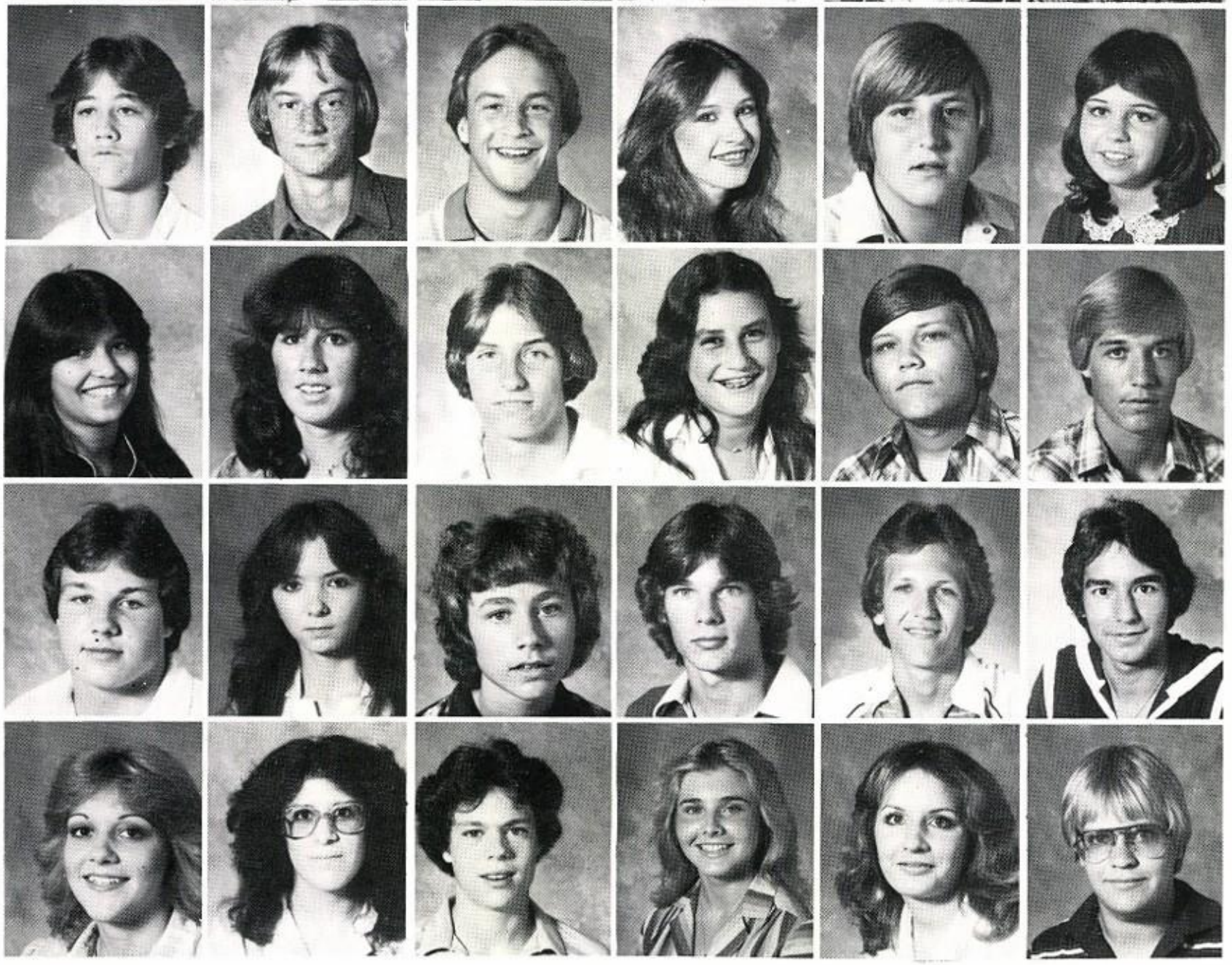


Terry Donehoo
Lesley Doss
Cyndi Downs
Julie Drummond
Dawn Dubach
Jerry Duckworth

Bobby Duke
Kelly Duke
Deborah Dunne
John Eaton
David Edwards
Dwayne Edwards

Greg Edwards
Jackie Elrod
Kathy Elrod
Bryan Epps
Damon Ericson
Gerald Ervin

Brian Essary
Cynthia Ethington
Steven Everett
Vense Everett
Lori Ewton
Rhonda Ferguson



James Feuerbacher
Steve Fischer
Kyle Fisher
Kim Fitzgerald
Ernest Floor
Tammie Flores

Virgie Flores
Becky Foos
Brad Forman
Mary Forman
Anthony Foster
Randy Foster

Scott Foster
Bobbie Fox
Royce Frankum
Mitch Frantz
Jay Fuller
David Fyffe

Kathy Gage
Julia Garcia
Sammy Gardner
Sherry Garlington
Regan Gatlin
John Germer

Senior Year Just Ahead

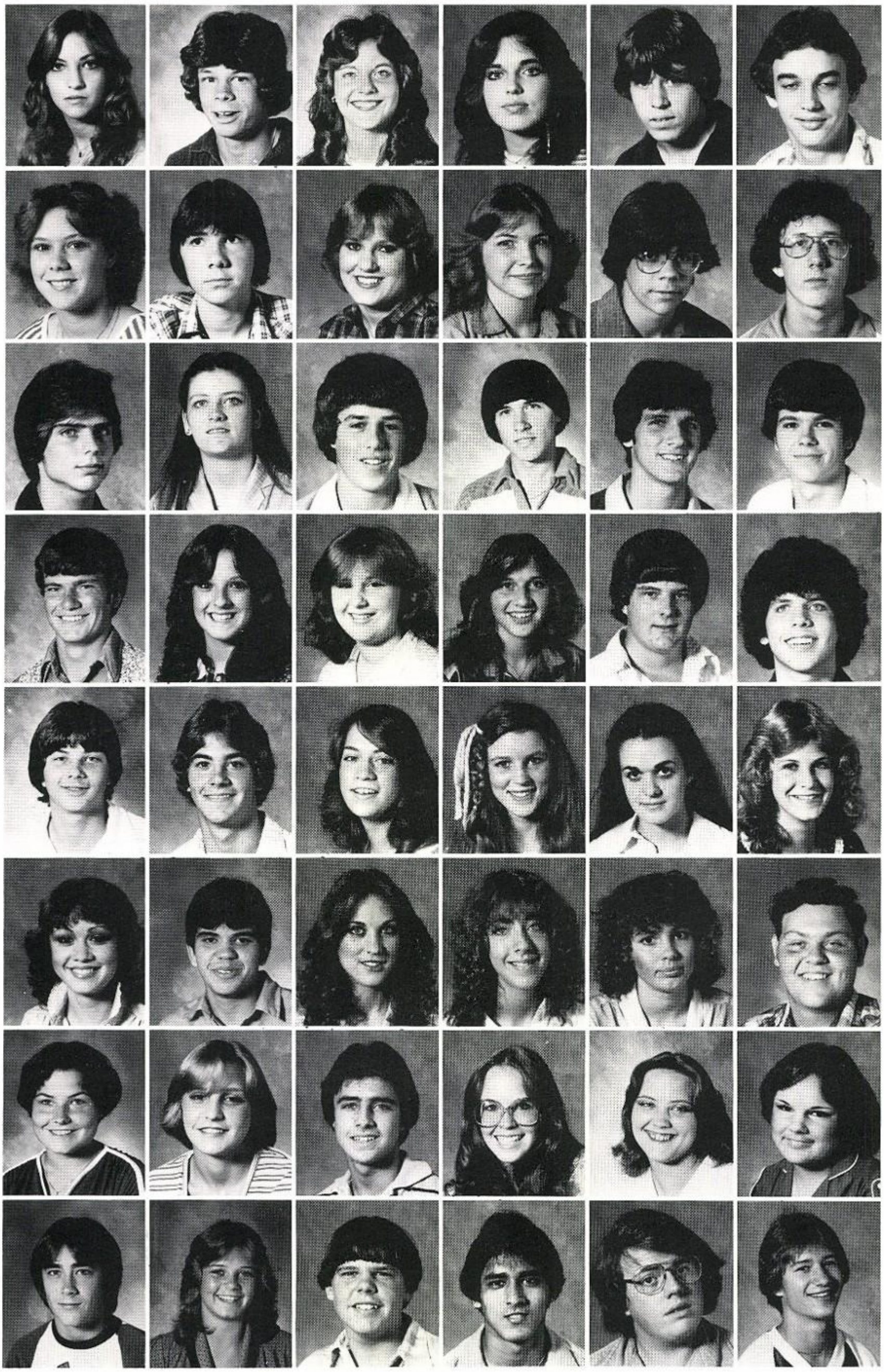
Music is a major part of senior Paul Bright's everyday activities. He is president of Chorale and is also involved in band and orchestra. He plays percussion in the Honors Band, and is a student director. As Head Drum Major of the Big Blue he was chosen outstanding drum major four years at camp. At Solo and Ensemble he has received numerous First Divisions in both choir and band. Paul has made All-Region, Area, and was selected to tryout for State in choir, band, and orchestra. He plays the organ at his church, and plans to work in the youth and music ministry. He said, "I have one hobby; that's music, I eat, sleep, and breathe it. I enjoy other things, but none are as fulfilling or rewarding to me as music." Paul plans to attend Baylor and get a Bachelor of Music Education Degree.

Shelly Giatrakis
Ginny Gibboney
Annette Gibson
Larry Gilbert
Cassie Gist
Kathy Gober

Debbie Gomez
John Gonnet
Bobby Gonzales
Howard Gordon
ReneGordon
Cathy Goss

Sharon Gouge
Gary Gragg
Greg Green
Tammie Greer
Sherry Grice
Kimberly Grier

Paul Griffith
Rusty Grubbs
Deborah Guinn
Teresa Guyton
Mike Guzy
Rocky Haddock



Kimberly Hall
Mark Hall
Cindy Halliday
Allison Halpin
Scott Hamiter
Sidney Hammond

Jane Hampton
Larry Hampton
Teri Hampton
Donna Hancock
Robert Hardin
John Hargis

Ricky Harmon
Joan Harper
Michael Hart
Brian Hartsfield
Steve Harwerth
Joe Haskitt

David Hasley
Debbie Haynes
Wendy Hearn
Shelly Heath
Danny Heflin
Doug Herndon

Greg Hess
Steven Hester
Lisa Hickman
Belinda Hill
Carilyn Hipp
Laure Hodges

Vickie Hodnett
James Holloman
Margaret Hons
Kellie Hopper
Cindy Hopson
Mike Hopson

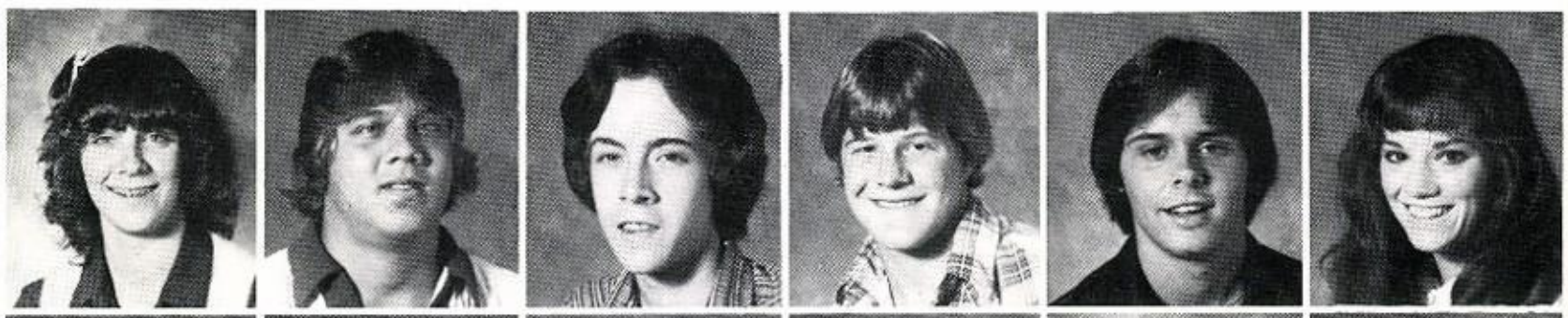
Sherrie Hosek
Lisa Huffman
Jimmy Hughes
Diane Hunter
Kim Hunter
Kathy Iacovelli

Greg Ingram
Michele Ingram
Kyle Irvin
David Ivins
David Jackson
David Jackson

One More Year of Fun and Work

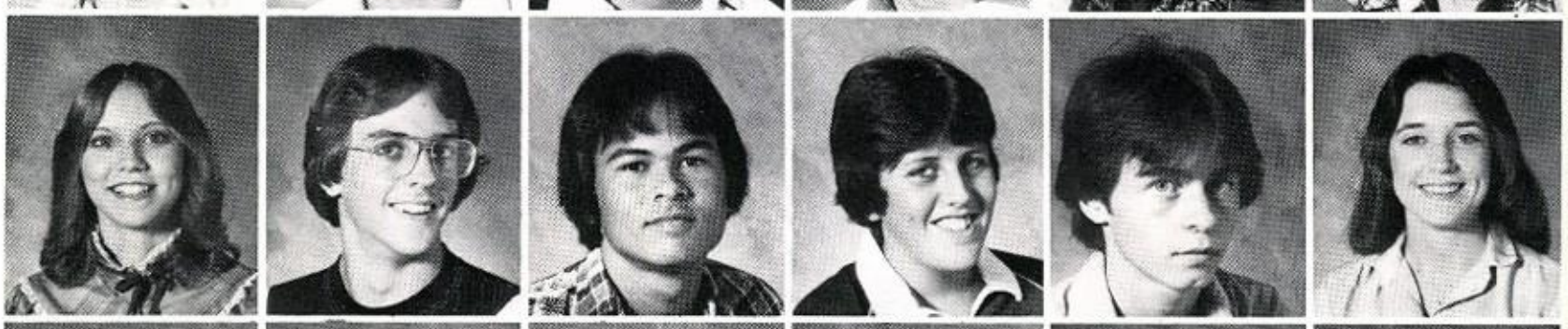
Junior Kathy Alexander is involved with the music department. She played the flute in the band during her freshman and sophomore year and has been a member of Chorale every year. She sings second alto and is a two year member of Unity. In choir she has made All-Region, All-Area, and has gone to All-State every year. Kathy has been real active in the musicals. She was in "Oklahoma" as a freshman and had a part in "Anything Goes" as a sophomore. She is a member of Lakeview Christian Church where she is in the church choir and has been president of the youth group for two years. Her college plans include attending North Texas State University and majoring in Voice Entertainment and minoring in working with the mentally disturbed and handicapped children.

Maridean Jackson
Mark Janicek
Roy Jenkins
Steve Jessee
Bobby Johnson
Debbie Johnson

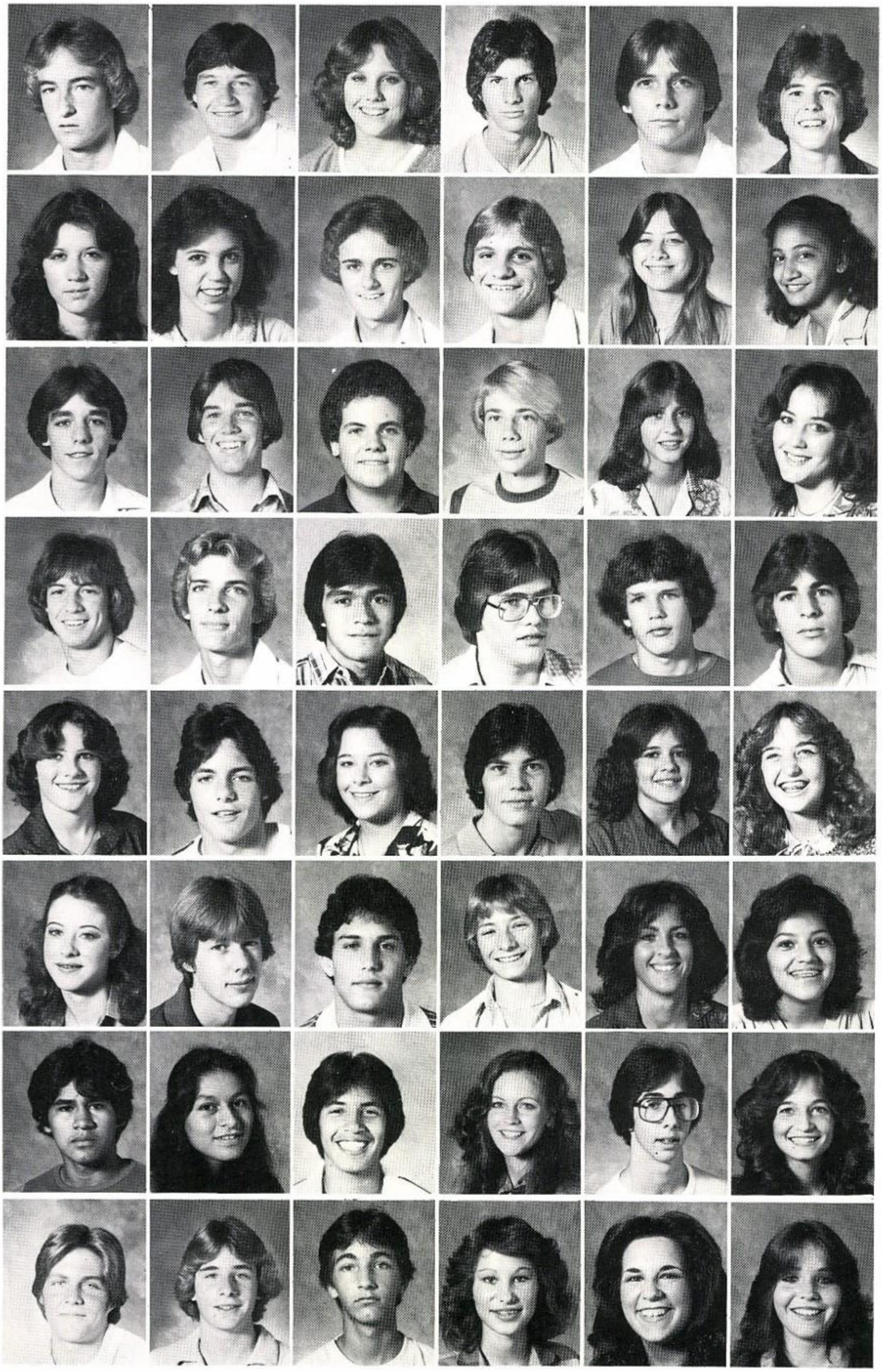


Gary Johnson
Jay Johnson
Richard Johnson
Paul Johnston
Janet Jones
Ronny Jones

Teresa Jones
Donnie Kahlig
Curtis Kaloi
Paul Kaun
Jeff Kear
Pam Keel



Angela Kelley
Mary Kelly
Cindy Kennedy
Robert Kennedy
Sherrie Keylon
Dawn King



Jimmy King
Todd Kingrey
Karla Kinne
Kerry Koerner
Jimmy Krause
Keith Kuykendall

Dianne Kile
Jayneen Kyser
Shannon Langford
Dennis Lauderdale
Denise Leavitt
Ruth Lee

Mack Lehew
Jeffrey Lester
Mike Lieser
Brent Linsteadt
Kim Littwin
Judy Loden

Keith Long
Jerry Lopez
Richard Lopez
Gary Lowrey
Stephen Lunsford
Scott Luttrell

Pam Lynch
John Mackey
Sherry Mahler
Mike Malone
Melayne Margerum
Mindy Marshall

Cathy Martin
David Martin
George Martin
Max Martin
Terri Martin
Angela Martinez

Philip Martinez
Rosie Martinez
George Mathew
Michelle Mathews
Larry May
Terri McCain

Joey McCown
Jeff McCullough
Brent McDonald
Renee McDonald
Tracy McGibboney
Karin McGowan

Juniors Qualify for Honors Classes

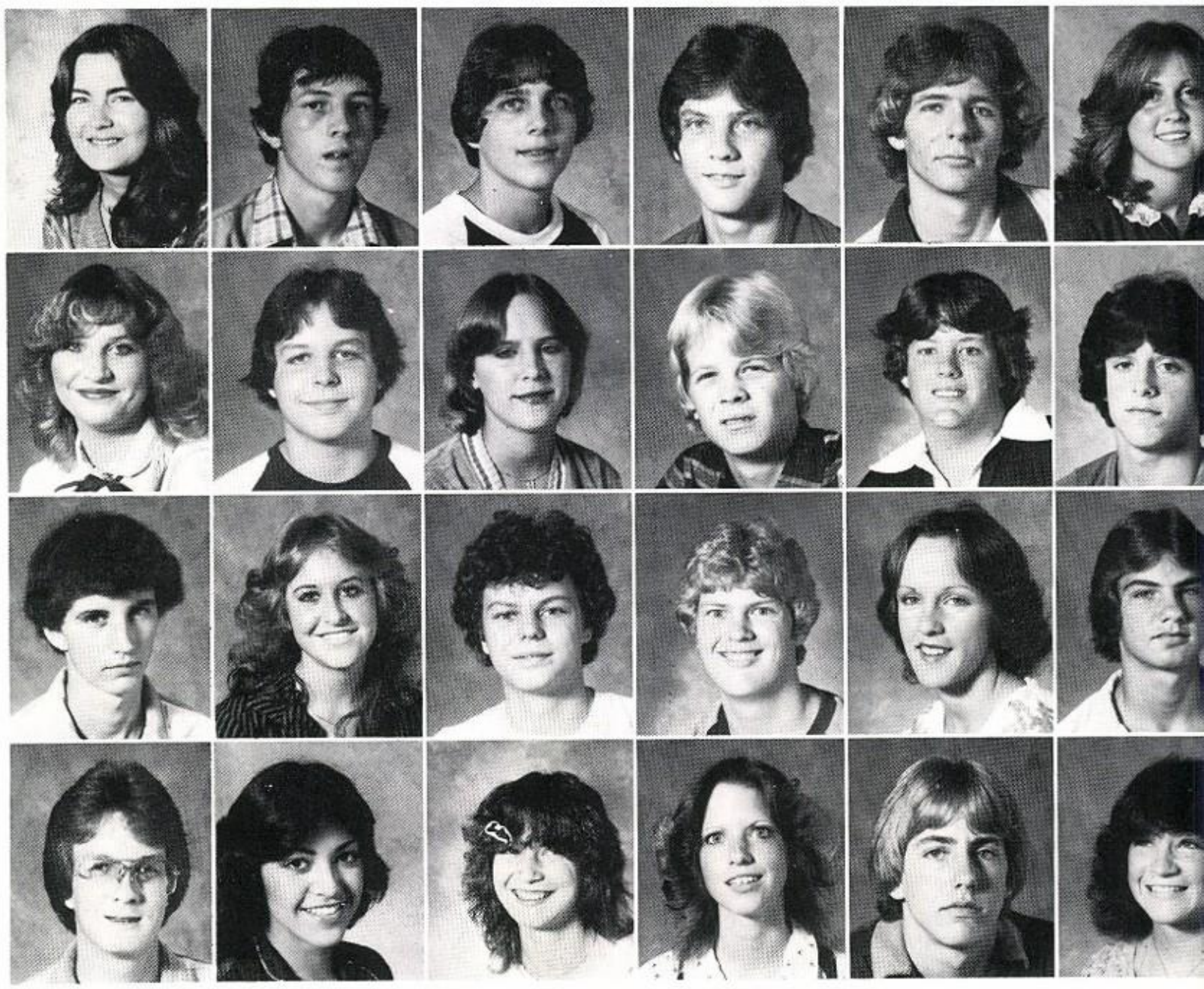
Blake Edmondson is a member of the Honors Band, Symphonic Orchestra and the Jazz Band and is Vice President of the Big Blue. He has earned several First Division ratings at Solo and Ensemble and went to State Solo and Ensemble Contest. In July of 1980, he toured through Europe with the American Musical Ambassadors. He was seated third out of eleven trumpets. He said, "The thing I liked most about the trip was getting to know the other musicians in the group." Besides music, Blake is a member of the newspaper staff. His hobbies include listening to Jazz and Classical music and studying ships and ancient history. After graduation, Blake plans to attend either North Texas, TCU, or East Texas State and double major in Music Teaching and Political Science.

Angela McGuffey
Robert McGuire
Rodney McIntosh
James McIntyre
Danny McKnight
Glenda McMillan

Angela McMillo
Robert Reynolds
Saundra Measles
David Menzdorf
Benny Merritt
Mace Metcalf

David Meyers
Alicia Middlebrooks
Jeff Miller
Stephen Miller
Melanie Miller
Randy Miller

Mike Mills
Deborah Monroy
Diana Montgomery
Elizabeth Moore
Stacy Moran
Shelly Morgan



Paula Morningstar
Sylvia Morones
Cylena Morris
Laura Morris
Sally Muhl
Dee Ann Muldoon

Ray Mullins
Marty Murdock
Carol Murphy
Kenneth Musick
David Nanez
Matt Nelson

Dana Newsome
Jesse Niles
John Nolan
Diane Nolley
Bryan Norlie
Doug Norman

Vickie Norman
Ronal Norris
Donna Norwood
Jimmy Noster
Dawn Novakovich
Brice Odell

Laura Odom
Chris O'Handley
Gerald Oliver
Sharon O'Neal
Troy Palmer
Ronnie Parrish

Dale Patterson
Stephanie Patterson
Lois Paugh
Cyndi Pavlov
Paul Pedric
Mike Peeples

Debbie Pena
Kent Pennington
Gerri Peters
David Phillips
Kaylynne Phillips
Tammy Pierce

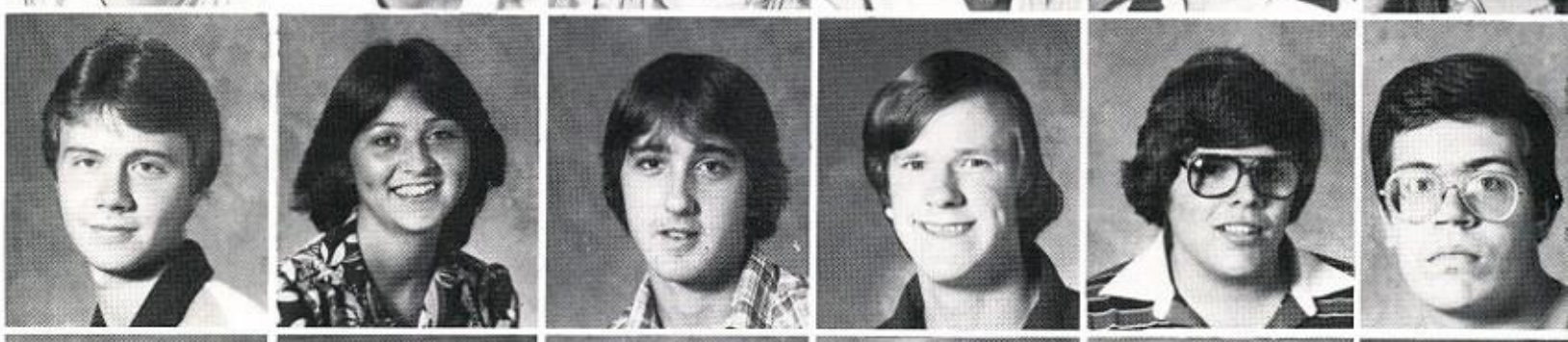
Sonya Pipkin
Rebecca Plumler
Karen Poe
Ralph Porter
Eddie Power
Jeff Powers

Juniors Prepare for Their Senior Year

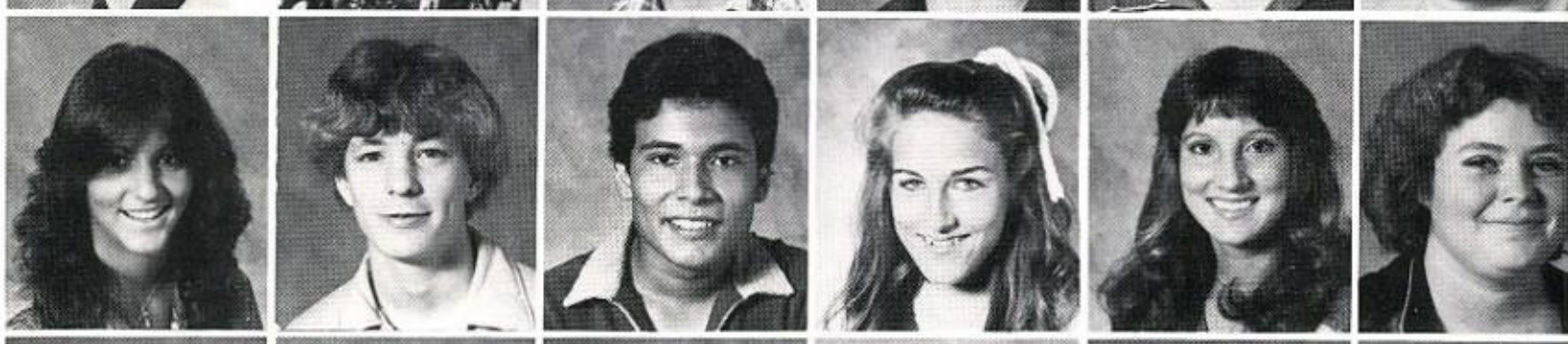
Cary Fisher, a sophomore, has a fascinating pastime. He is interested in every aspect of horses. He enjoys both horse breeding and training. For the last eight years Cary has spent his spare time learning about horses. Cary's parents really encourage him with horses. He has two favorite horses. One is called Sonny, a four year old Arabian. The other horse is Port, a one and a half year old Arabian Stallion. Cary had a proud moment when his horse Port placed fifth out of seventeen top show horses at the 1980 Texas State Fair. He owns and operates "The Royal Arabians," his own farm for Arabian horses, which is located on Chandlers Landing in Rockwall. Anyone can tell Cary really enjoys horses when he says, "If it weren't for the horses, I don't know what I would do with my spare time."

Allen Preas
James Province
Teresa Pruitt
Mario Puente
Kendall Pulley
Susan Purcell

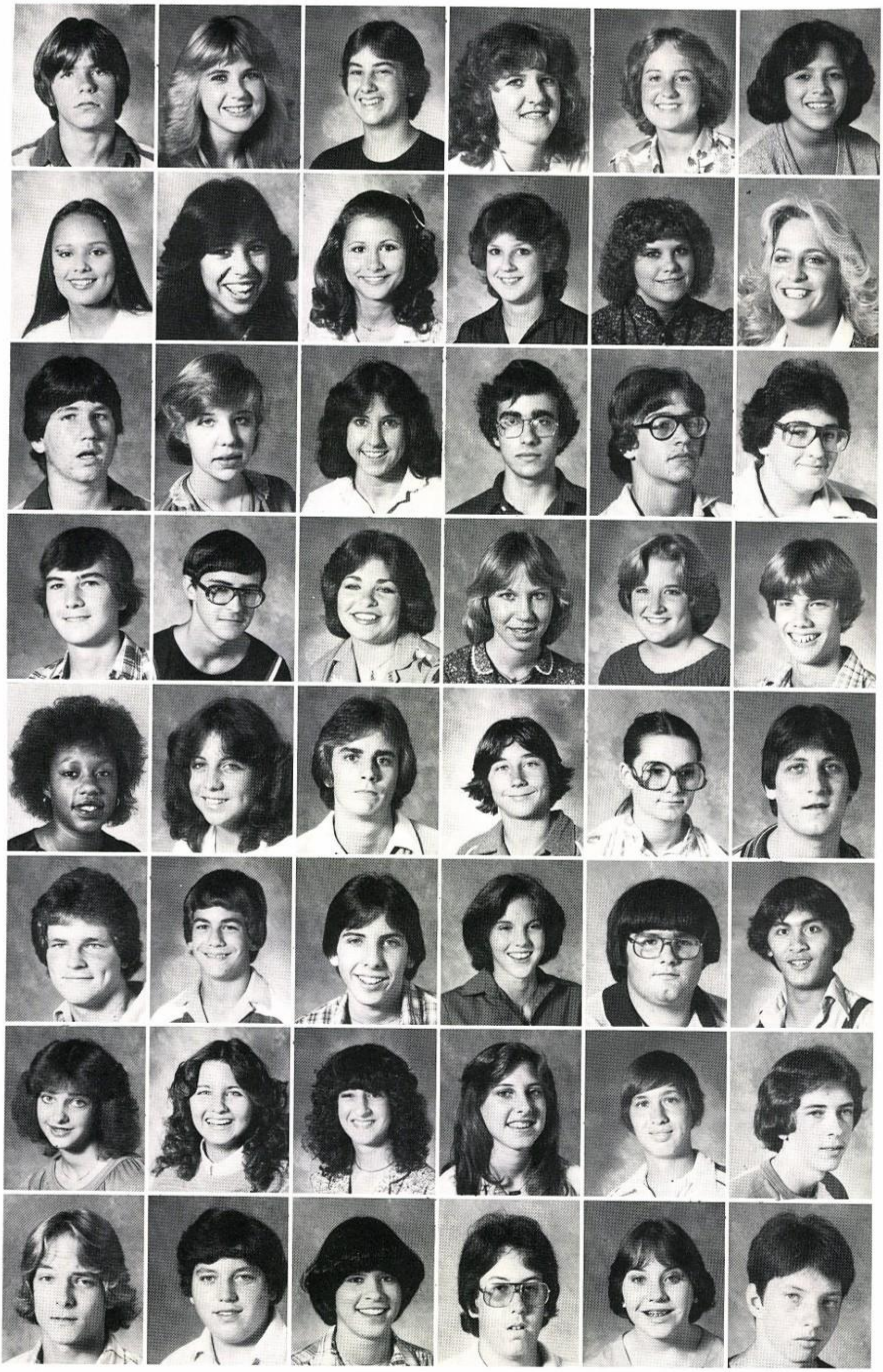
Shawn Purkey
Kim Pyle
Randy Rabe
Billy Raburn
Randy Ramsey
Bryce Raymond



Shari Reich
Ronnie Reynolds
Jesse Reynoso
Yvette Rhett
Tonya Rich
Kim Richards



Aaron Richardson
Gina Richardson
Robert Riggins
Philip Riggs
Gina Riley
Sean Riley



Brad Richie
Kim Rivers
John Roberson
Rhonda Robertson
Tracey Robertson
Delia Robles

Diana Rocha
Iliana Rodrignez
Anne Rome
Beverly Russell
Michelle Sanders
Penny Saulsman

John Schack
Karen Schellenberg
Debbie Schweng
Jeff Scott
Mike Scott
Monte Scott

Jeff Sebastian
Patrick Shaffer
Linda Sharp
Debbie Sheets
Kim Sherman
Eric Sides

Maria Simmons
Rebecca Sinclair
Mike Sisk
Frank Skwirz
Shelly Sleeper
Alvin Smith

Doug Smith
Greg Smith
James Smith
Kim Smith
Mike Smith
Mac Solana

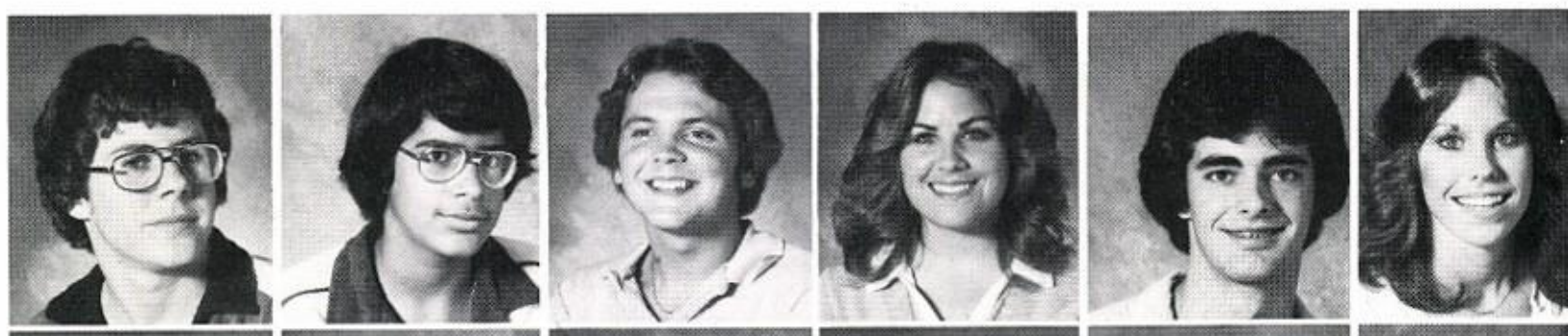
Dinah Spell
Gretchen
Springfield
Ann Starks
Sharry Starnes
David Stevens
Chad Stewart

Tim Stooksberry
Joe Stover
Karen Stratman
James Strickland
Beth Sweeney
Paul Sullivan

Juniors Strive for a Successful Year

Chau Vu is nineteen years old and a Senior. She was born in South Vietnam where she lived for fourteen years. Chau and her family had to flee their native homeland on April 30, 1975 because the North Vietnamese Communists had finally invaded their territory. "We lived worried and in fear of the North Vietnamese invading our home," she said. Chau and her family lived in many countries during the following six months. After leaving Vietnam: Malasis, Hong Kong, and Singapore. She then came to the U.S., and ended up in Mesquite three years ago. Chau said classes were different in Vietnam; they were extremely overcrowded with maybe a hundred students to a class. They learned French and English — the essential languages. Chau's hobbies are dancing, bowling, and camping. "I really like it here in Mesquite, I am glad we came," she said.

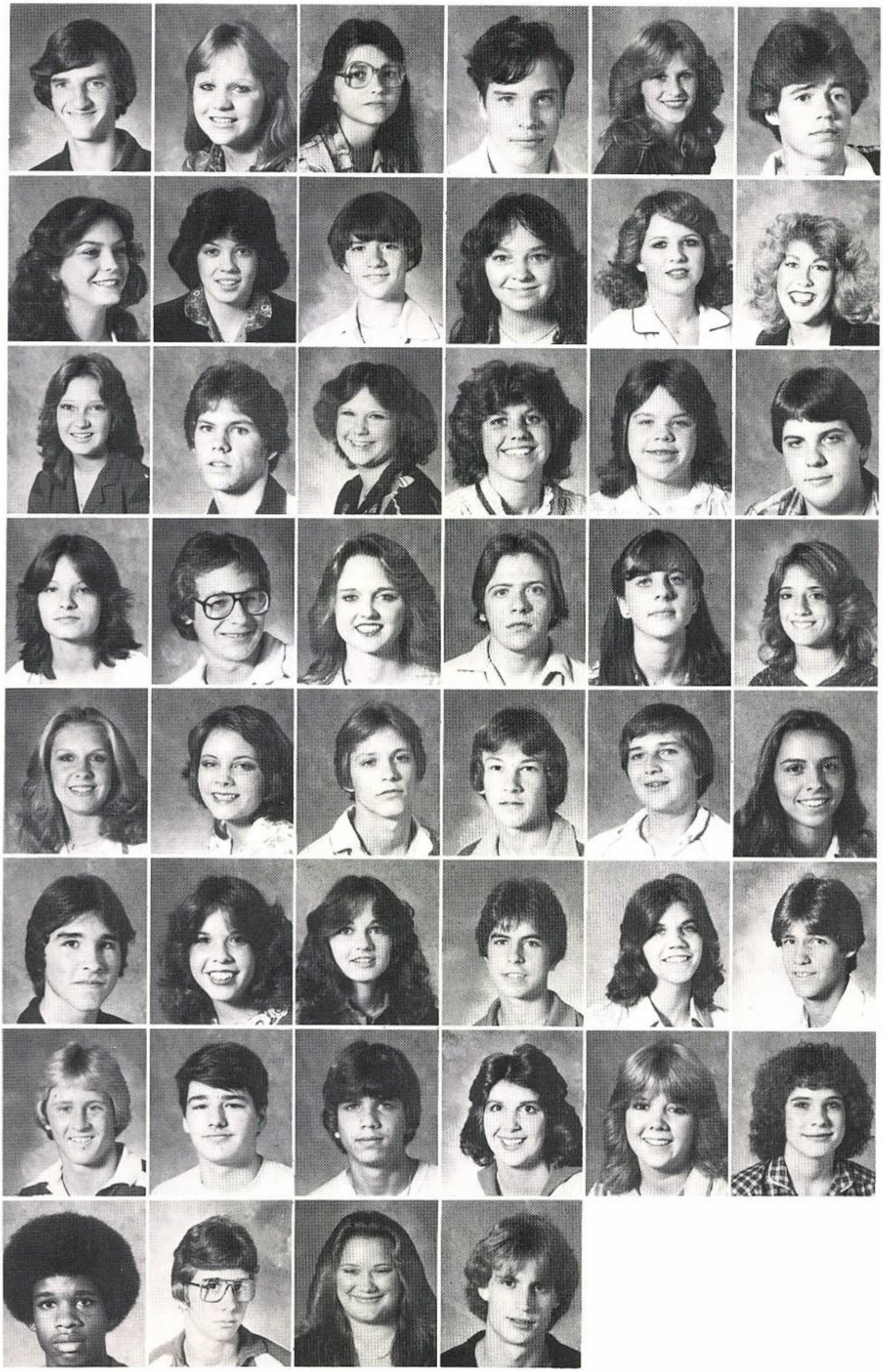
Mike Tackett
Carlos Tafur
Marcus Taylor
Sherrie Taylor
Bryan Teller
Donna Temple



Mike Thomas
Cathy Thomason
Leslie Thomason
Kevin Thompson
Gina Throneberry
Linda Tobias

Danny Tolbert
Michelle Tolle
Sandy Tomes
Kim Truesdell
Arminda Truet
Laye Tucker

Ronald Tucker
Misty Turner
Vickie Turner
Chris Tutt
Paul Tyler
Tari Tyler



James Tyson
Cindy Underwood
Gloria Valadez
David Van Schaick
Karen Vowell
Steve Wade

Lisa Wagner
Deborah Walker
Kenneth Walker
Teresa Walker
Wendy Walker
Andrea Wallace

Vickie Ward
Paul Warren
Janice Watson
Shelley Watson
Cory Weatherby
Mark Weathersby

Linda Weaver
David Weeks
Stephanie Welch
Jerry Wellborn
Jaletta Wells
Pam Wenz

Janet Werry
Kelly Wilks
Tommy Willard
David Williams
Duane Wilson
Lorraine Wilson

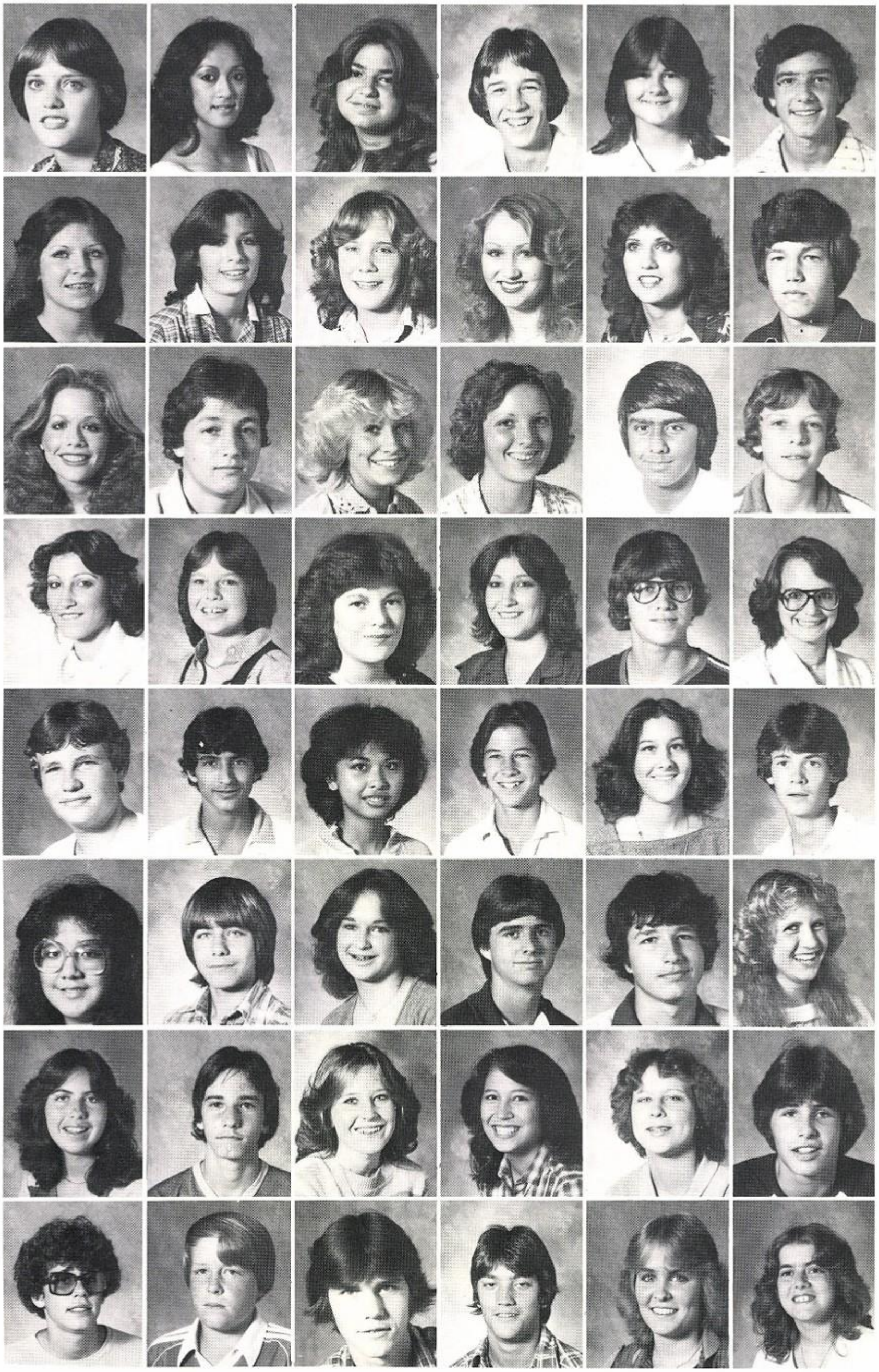
Scott Wilson
Janee Wise
Deanne
Witherspoon
Joe Wood
Patty Wood
Tony Woodard

Brad Wright
David Wright
Greg Wright
Kathy Wright
Kim Wynn
Donna Yancey

Keith Yeoman
Joel York
Susan Youngblood
Jay Zorn

Sophomore Class

After many campaign promises, speeches over the PA system, and construction paper buttons, sophomores decided on their class officers. The hardworking officers are **Lori Mosher** — President, **Sherrie Reville** — Vice President, and **Rhonda Johnson** — Secretary.



Janice Aaron
Carolina Abarquez
Evelyn Abbott
Keith Adams
Paula Adams
Tracy Adkins

Lisa Alexander
Cheree Allen
Lisa Allen
Candy Allison
Stephanie Alsup
Ken Anderson

Lisa Anderson
Paul Anderson
Tracey Anderson
Donna Arey
Daniel Arriaga
Damon Arthur

Betty Baber
Gina Bailey
Lisa Bailey
Betty Baleer
Mark Ballas
Julie Bankert

Doug Bannister
Greg Banno
Cecilia Baptista
Jeff Barker
Lisa Barton
Brett Beavers

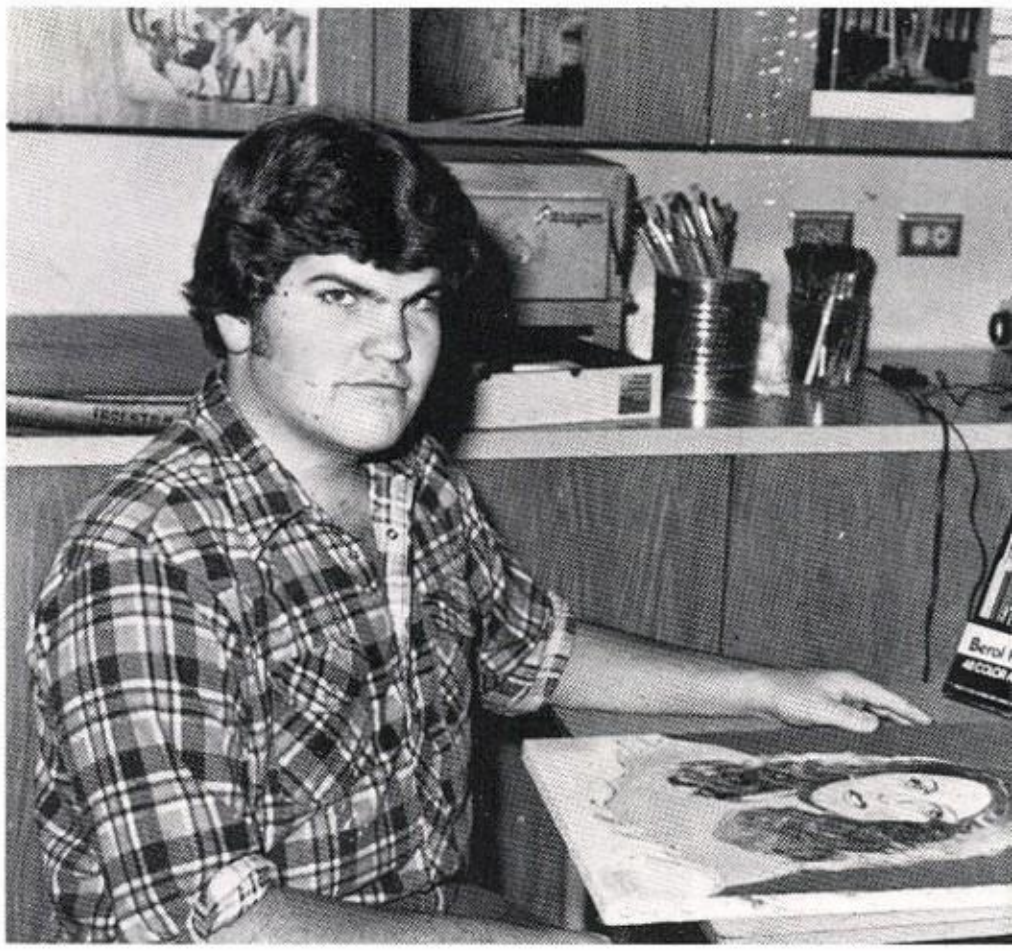
Teresa Becerra
Tom Bender
Lorri Berg
Mike Biggs
Mark Blackwell
Sherry Blankenship

Missy Boggs
Dan Bolan
Stacy Boler
Donna Bonham
Renae Boren
Bart Boulware

Jeff Boulware
John Bowers
Pat Bowers
David Box
Perri Boyer
Nancy Bozeman

Sophomores Enjoy Second Year

Paul Wade, a sophomore has many talents. Among them are art and photography. Paul's main interest in art is painting portraits. He got started at the age of twelve when he entered the Mesquite Art Show. Paul's painting earned over thirty ribbons. Since then he has entered many art shows and won numerous awards. Paul got involved with photography about four years ago. He has his own darkroom at home and develops his own pictures. His accomplishments include a photograph of Becky Stuard that won her Miss Photogenic of Dallas. He has also won many photography awards. He is also a member of the Spanish Club, Art Club, and is a photographer for the Annual Staff. "I enjoy art and photography, and I always want to learn more."

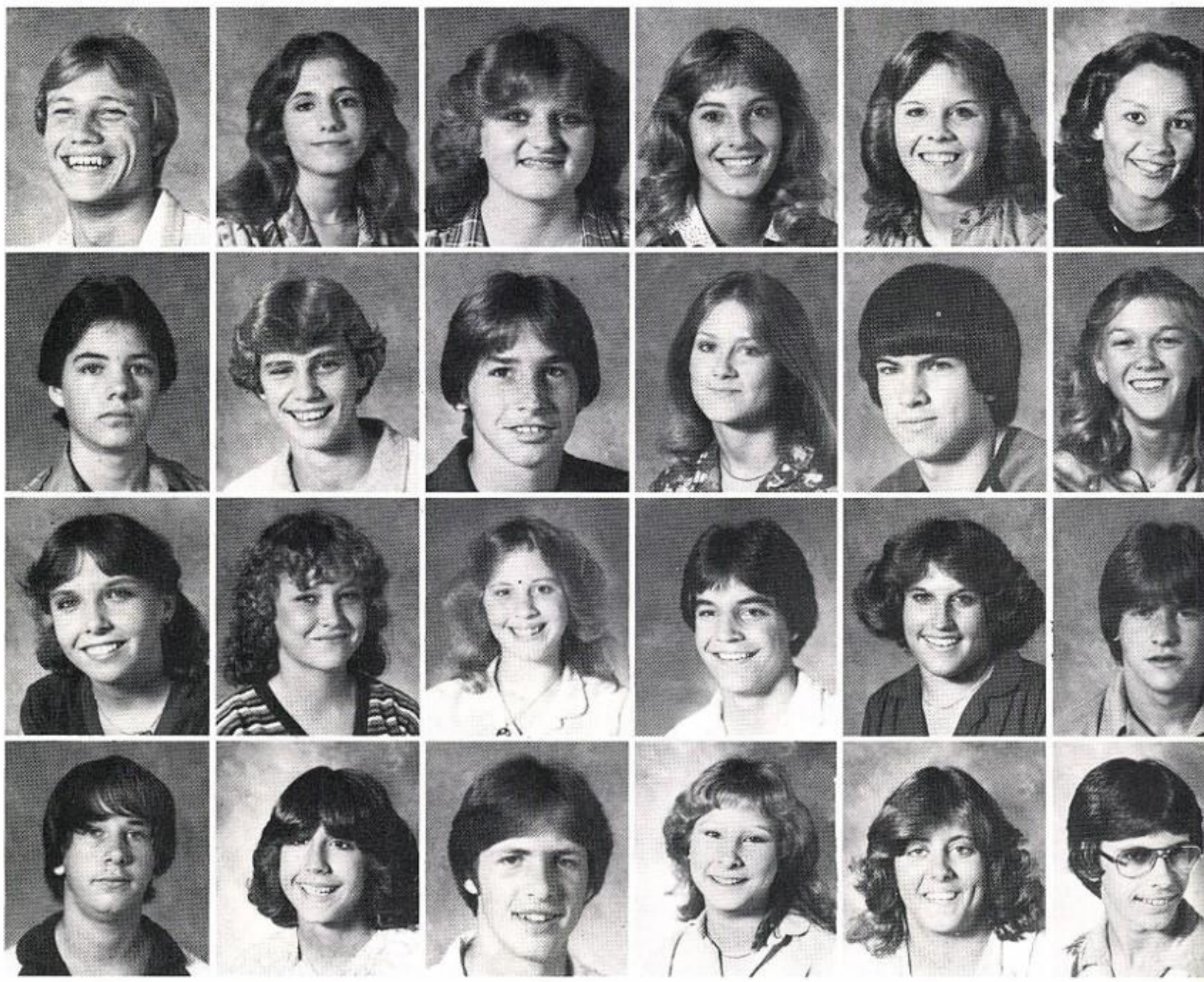


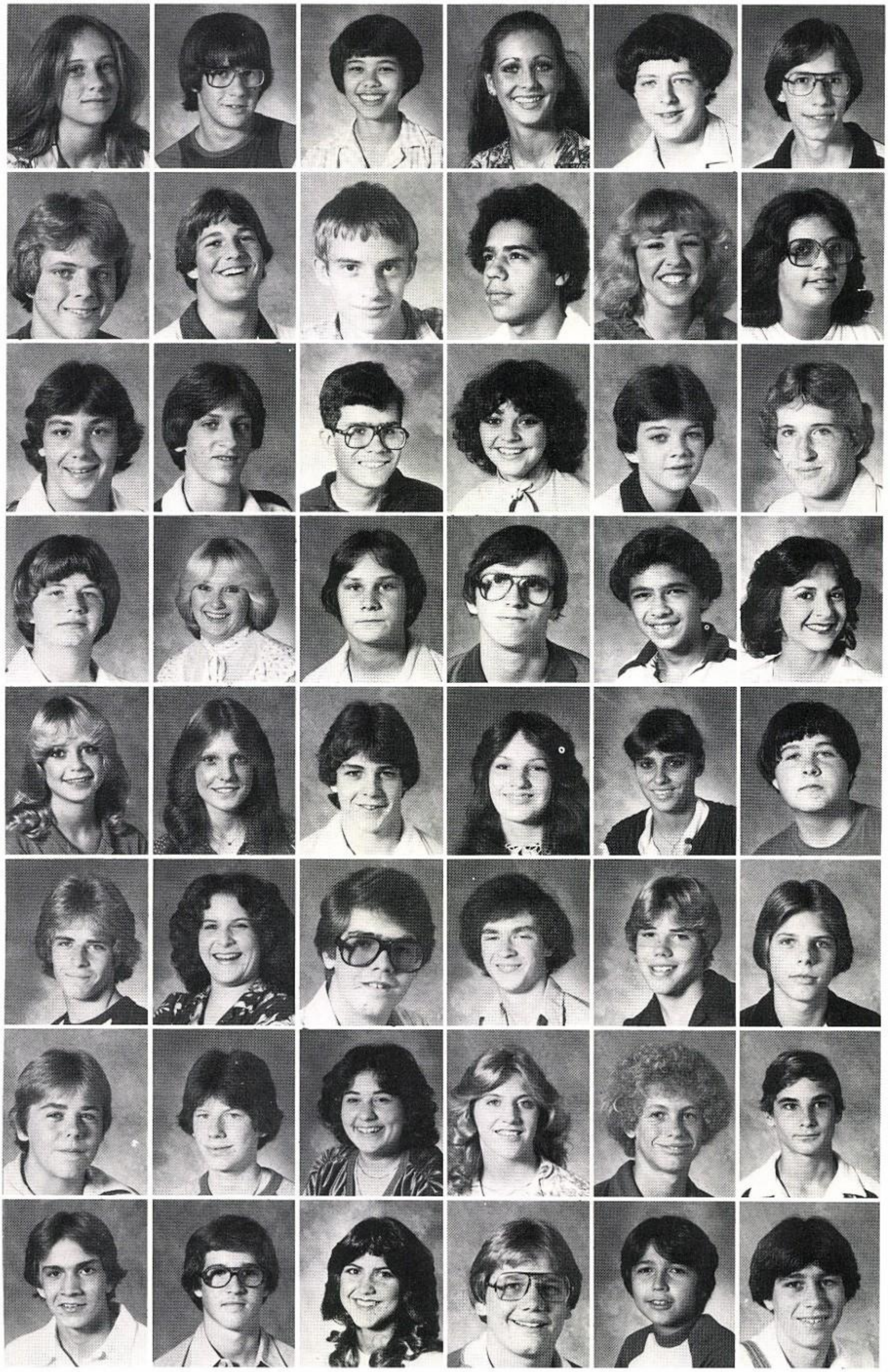
Andy Braddock
Sherry Bradley
Sonya Brest
Terrie Brewer
Cindy Brooks
Carvell Brown

David Brown
John Brown
Matt Brown
Monica Brown
Scott Brown
Donna Browning

Tammy Buckles
Stacy Bullard
Missy Burgess
Paul Burnam
Melanie Burton
Richard Butler

Dwayne Byers
Karen Byrum
Brian Cain
Deanne Cain
Jan Calloway
Jerry Calverley





Lisa Carlton
Gary Caronna
Tina Carroll
Christie Carter
Greg Carter
Mike Carter

John Casali
Frank Case
Frank Cason
Jesse Castillo
Tamie Cawley
Miriam Chafer

Todd Chance
Darin Chisenhall
Felix Cintron
Mary Christy
Jimmy Clark
Greg Clary

Joe Coker
Jan Cole
Mike Cole
Stephen Collins
David Colwill
Julie Cook

Gwen Cooke
Alisa Cooper
Matt Cooper
Jennifer Cowan
Leveta Cowan
Richard Cravey

Marty Crawford
Deanna Crim
Brian Cross
Richard Cross
Charles Crumpley
Rex Curry

John Davis
Mike Davis
Kenya Davis
Melissa Dean
Bobby Deets
Dan DeGroot

Ron Delay
Barry Denton
Deanne Dial
Jeff Dillon
Jorge Diaz
Paul Dilodovico

Hank Dixon
Damon Dobson
Dee Anna Donaldson
Rebecca Doss
Beverly Dotson
James Douglas

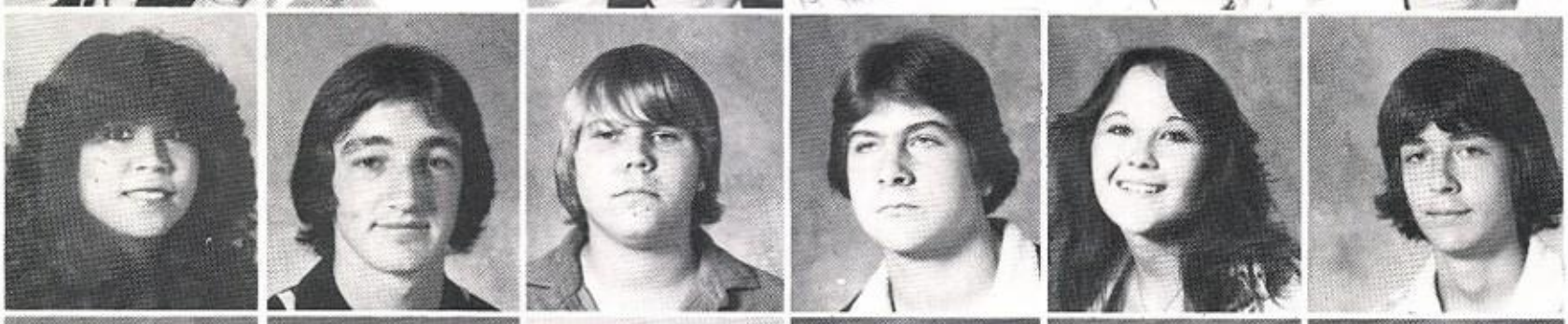
Andy Downs
Mark Draper
Debbie Duggins
Stacey Dunford
Kelly Dunn
David Dupuis

Melinda Durrett
Andrew Dwight
Stacy Earnhart
Karen Easley
Jim Easthom
Chris Edwards

Kay Edwards
Tammy Eisenman
Rhonda Elder
Wes Elder
Bryan Elkins
Sandra Elliott

Teri Elliott
Debbie Ellis
Joey Ellis
Shelly Ellis
Danny English
Domenic Enriquez

Susan Espinoza
Bobby Eubanks
Brian Evans
Richard Fagala
Karla Farmer
Sam Farrell

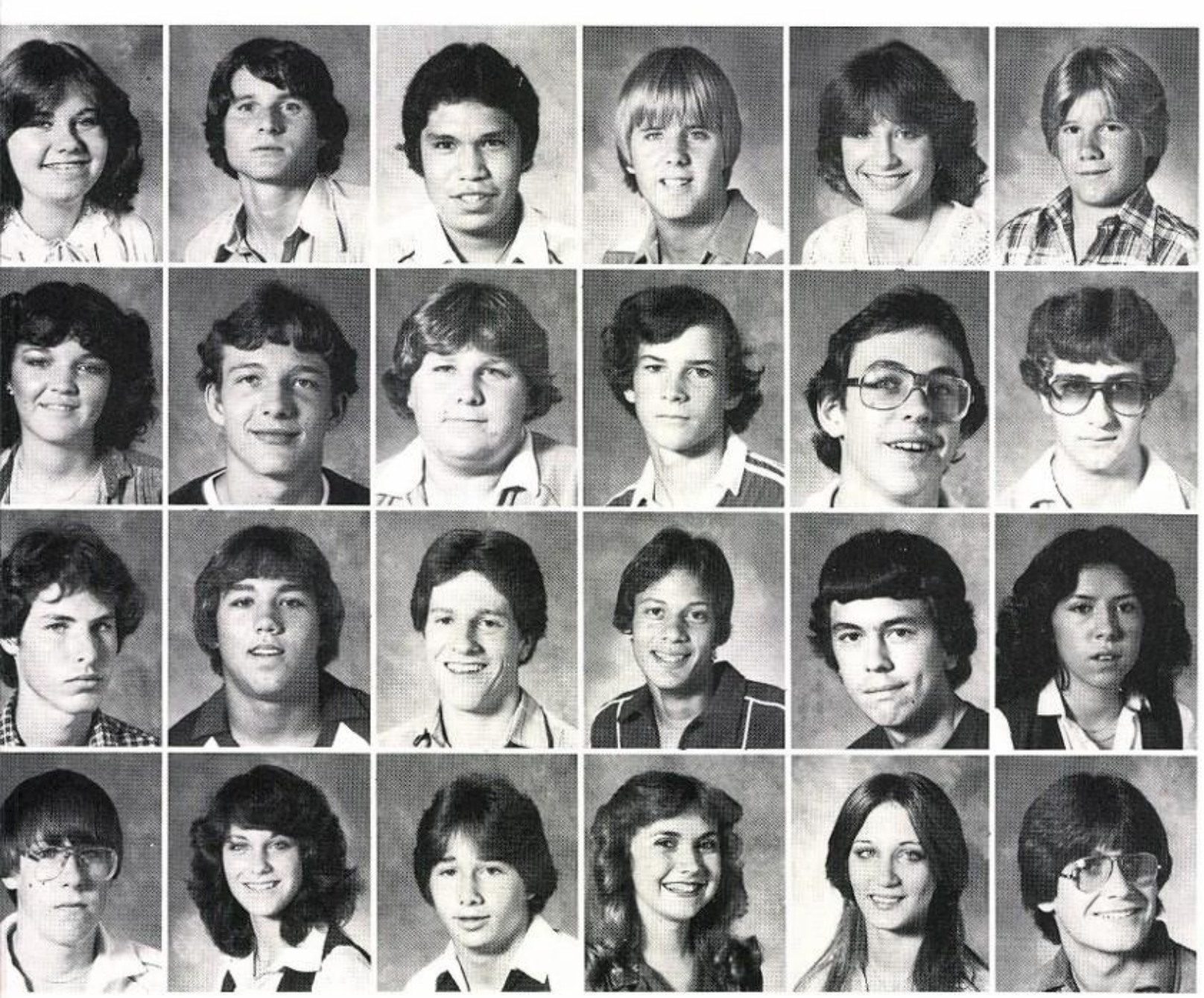


Dean Feemster
Bruce Fehner
Lori Felton
Kim Ferguson
Kim Fillmon
Kim Finkenbinder

Sammy Fischer
Cary Fisher
Ricky Fitzgerald
Kim Fleming
Amy Fletcher
Nancy Ford

Drama Open to Industrious Sophomores

The new director of the Theatre Arts Department is Mrs. Gina Carpenter. Although she taught English at Atwell Fundamental Academy in Dallas last year, this is her first year of teaching drama. Mrs. Carpenter is enthusiastic about her new job, saying that she wants this to be a great year, theatrically at N.M. Mrs. Carpenter first became interested in drama in the eighth grade at Agnew Middle School. After graduating from Mesquite High School, with four years of cheerleading behind her, Mrs. Carpenter attended East Texas State University triple majoring in Drama, English, and Psychology. Her first year of directing at N.M. included "Barefoot in the Park" as the fall production, "Little Mary Sunshine" as the musical and "Summertree" as the UIL contest play. Mrs. Carpenter also directed two children's productions as a service to the area elementary schools.



Dee Ann Foster
J. L. Foster
Richard Fowler
Tony Fox
Julie Franklin
Tim Free

Angela Frehner
David Fudge
Steve Fudge
Loren Furmen
John Futrell
William Ganze

Ricky Gardner
John Garma
Don Garrison
David Garza
Gary Garza
Glorie Garza

Ron Gentry
Tierne Gibben
Michael Gibson
Susan Gibson
Tania Giermann
Jim Gilbert

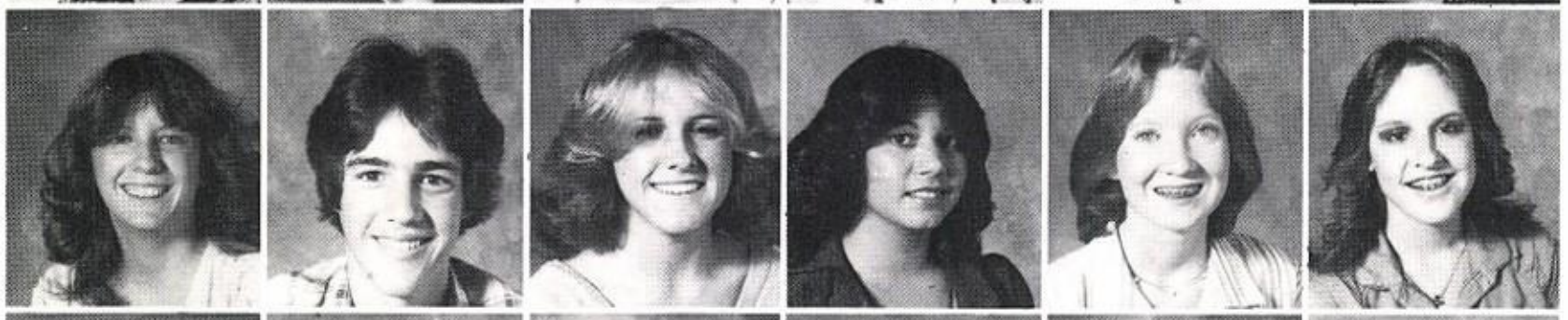
Vance Gilley
Gigi Glancy
Tony Gloden
Michael Goekler
Gena Goff
Kendall Goodman

Ricky Goodwin
Troy Gore
Kelly Gourlay
Michael Graham
Robert Granada
David Gray

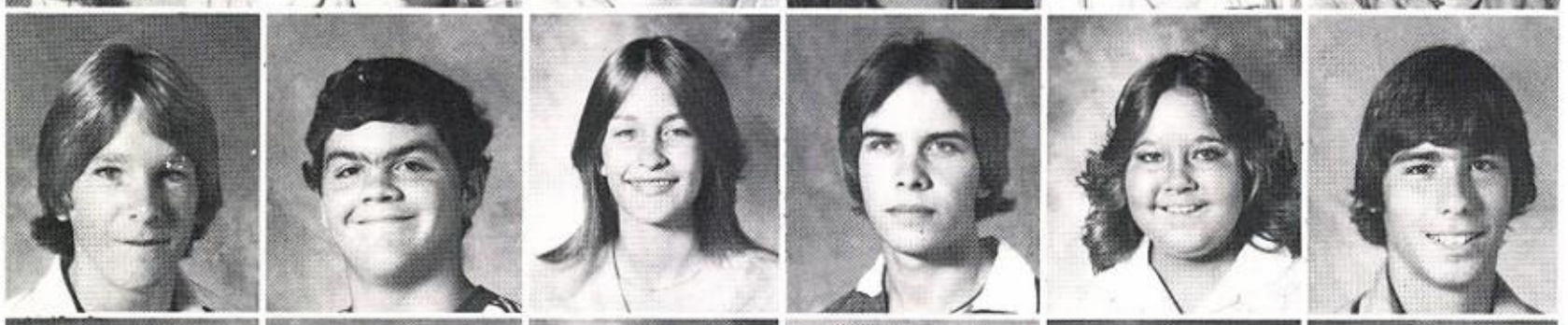
Richard Gray
Brenda Green
Sherri Green
Robert Grego
Tonya Grimes
Debbie Guerra

Eydie Guevara
Glen Gurecky
Greg Hall
Susan Hamideh
Marilyn Hammons
Teri Hammons

Tracey Hammons
Terry Hampton
Carla Hanson
Debbie Harmon
Johnnette Harper
Sheri Harrelson



Leslie Harris
Jeff Harris
Traci Harris
John Hart
Melinda Hartsfield
Brian Harvey

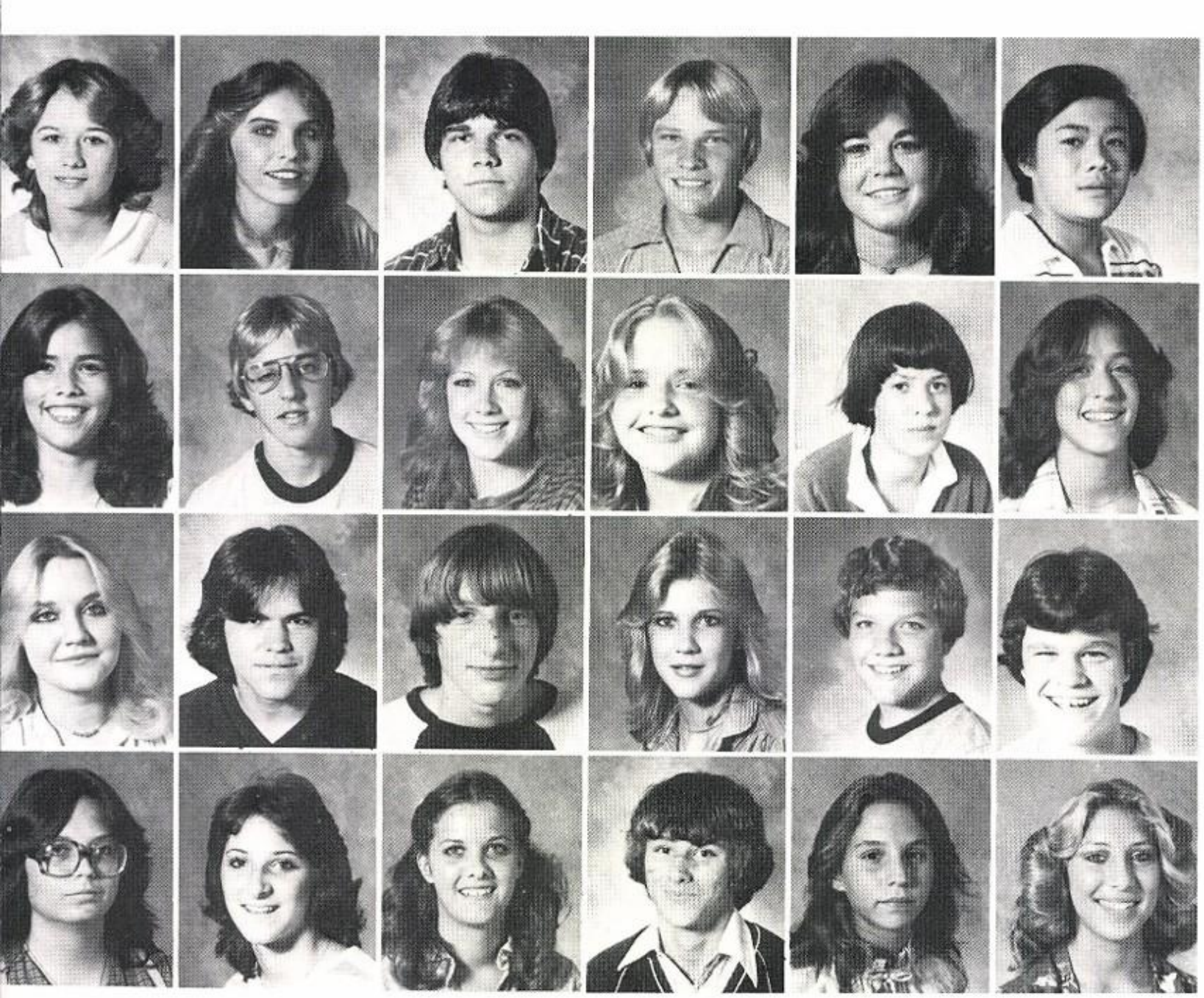


Donna Hayes
Lisa Hefner
Staci Henderson
Kristi Hennard
Cathy Henry
Belinda Hernandez

Chris Herrage
Jeff Herrington
Sandy Hetzel
Julie Hicks
Kenny Hicks
Christi Hitt

Sophomores Anticipate Next Year

Among the many specialized classes at N.M. one of the most interesting is General Electrics taught by Mr. David Armstrong. The first year of General Electrics is a broad survey of the electric world including practical electronics and housewiring. It is designed to develop an awareness of how diversified the field of electrics-electronics is. General Electronics II is a more in depth study of the field. It includes projects with ohm meters, power supplies, amplifiers, and speed controls. The class is designed to prepare a student for a career or trade school. Mr. Armstrong expresses the importance of his class by saying "Ours is very much an electronic world. It is one of the fastest growing fields because it touches all other fields."



Terry Hodnett
Susan Hogan
David Hollifield
Thomas Holman
Theresa Holmes
Noboo Hong

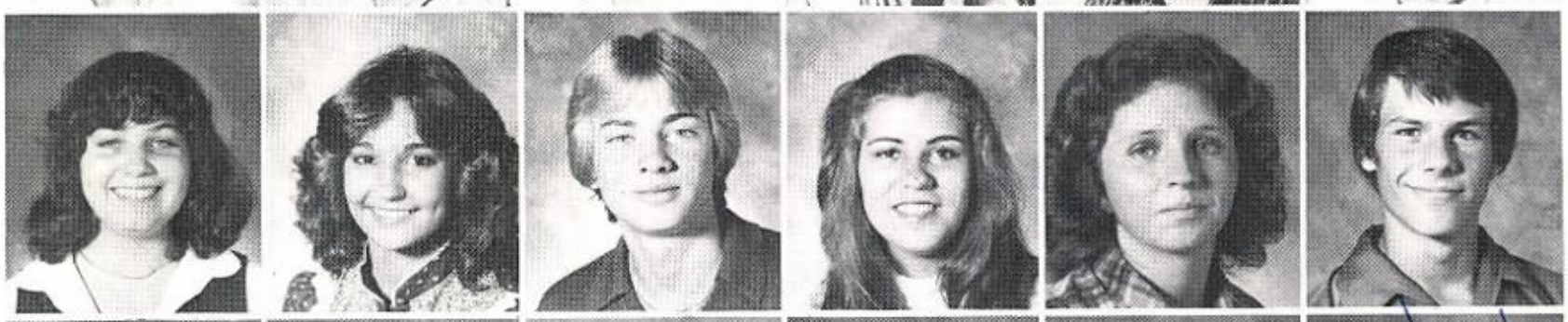
Melanie Hood
Wendell Hooker
Tracey Hookings
Kim Hopkins
JoAnna Howard
Pam Hubner

Tonya Huckaby
Jeff Hughes
Keith Humphries
Karen Hunt
Jon Hunter
Mike Hunter

Jami Hutchinson
Denise Ismael
Dawna Isenman
Rusty Jacks
Sondra Jackson
Teresa Jackson

Dale James
Pamela James
Patricia Jarvill
Jill Johnson
Joan Johnson
Lori Johnson

Lisa Johnson
Rhonda Johnson
Stanley Johnston
Dana Jones
Jeannie Jones
Kevin Jones



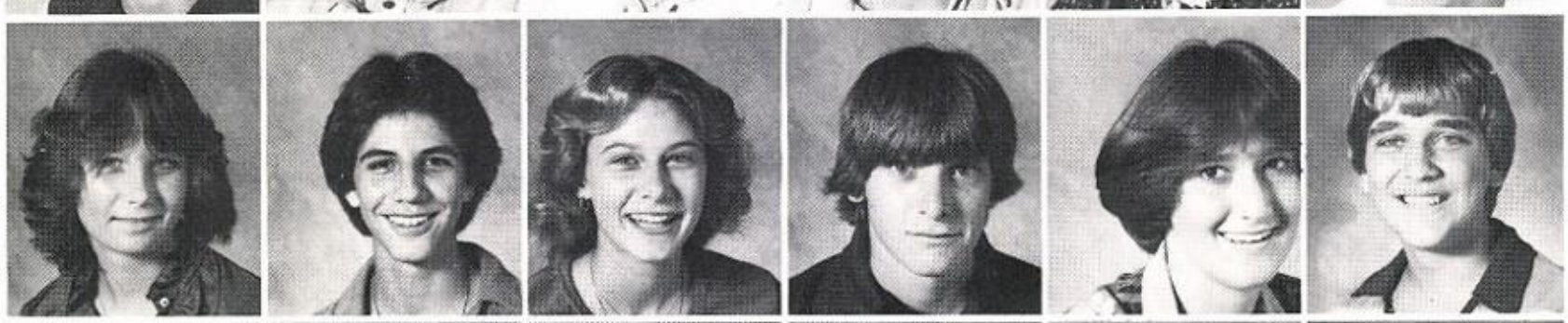
Lori Jones
William Kapitan
Susan Kath
David Keau
Jon Kearney
Laura Kellehan

Kevin Kelly
Lisa Kelly
Jana Kennedy
Steve Kenney
Benjamin Kernon
Kathy Kesler

Marshan Kidd
Stephen Kilgore
Lacy Killian
Lorie Killian
Beth Kilpatrick
Kay Kilstrom

Chuck Kinney
Cheryl Kirkpatrick
Lori Kilpatrick
Bryan Knowles
Kristy Koerner
Danny Kovar

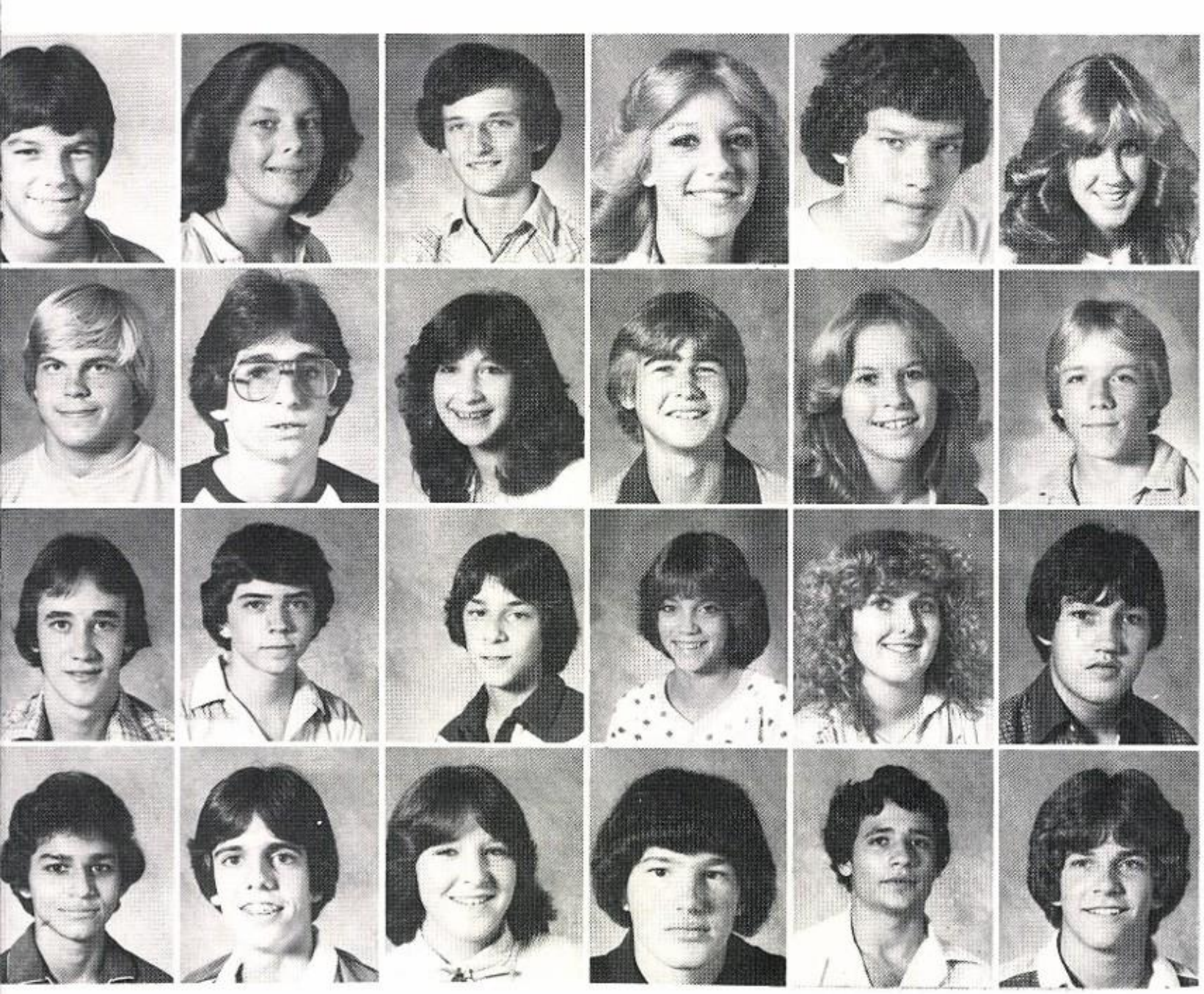
Tracy Krueger
Bill Kula
Kim Kuptz
Michael Kurt
Lynette Lamb
Steve Lancaster



Laurie Lane
Leanna Lane
Linda Lankford
Lori Larsen
Ramie Lay
Steve Layer

Sophomores Start the Year With Spirit

Terri McCain, a junior has been involved in many organizations. She has been a member of the band for three years in which she plays the alto saxophone, and has also been a majorette for three years. She competed at the Southwest regions and state competitions and placed in the top 10 as a twirler. Terri is also involved in FCA and the French Club. Her hobbies include horseback riding and modeling; but her main interest is participating in beauty pageants. She won the Mini Mesquite Pageant in 1980 and hopes to some day compete in the Miss Texas Pageant. "It was an experience I have always hoped for," she said. After graduating, Terri plans to attend college at either SMU or the University of Texas, where she wants to major in Psychology. After college, Terri would like to be an actress.



Joe Le Brun
Ge'lin Lee
Greg Lee
Holly Lee
David Leerson
Rhonda Legget

Jeff Leslie
Jim Lewis
Tracy Limmer
Mike Lindquist
Leslie Lindstrom
Jerrell Little

Rusty Lloyd
Chris Lobban
Eddie Lock
Linda Lock
Jamie Lockey
Bill Lowden

Albert Machado
John Madden
Suzanne Magee
Doug Mallon
John Marcos
Gary Marks

Ronny Marriott
David Marshall
Angie Martin
David Martin
Kyle Martin
Sherry Martin

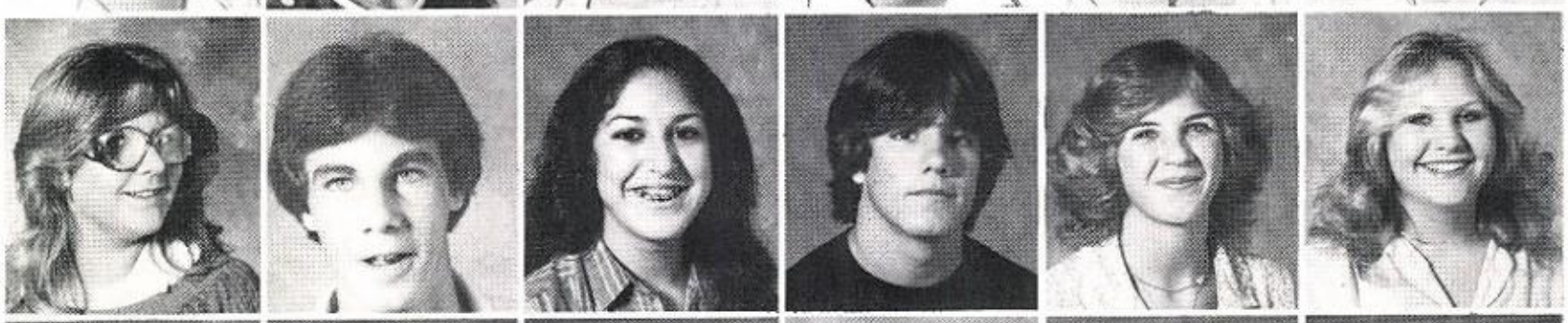
Tony Martin
Teresa Martinez
Melissa Mathison
Sharra Mattingly
Eddy Maxey
Christie McAfee

Eddie McAllister
Sandy McCrummen
Quinton McDaniel
Mike McGee
David McHargue
Dana McKeithen

Tracey McKenzie
Juanita McPhall
Larry Mead
Gwen Meazell
Angie Medford
Greg Melvin

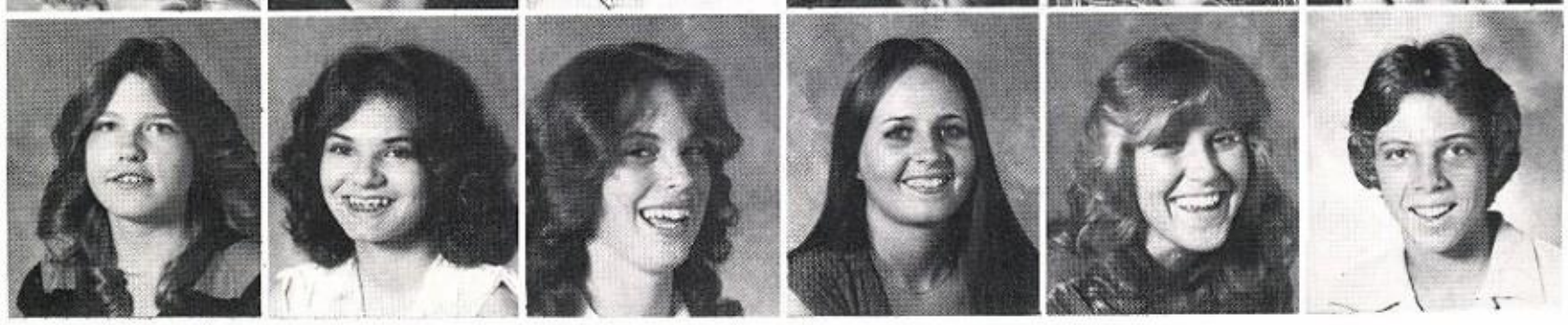
Sherri Mereer
Laura Merryman
Donna Mikuda
Kyle Miller
Pam Miller
Steven Miller

Suzie Mitcham
John Monaco
Sondra Morray
Travis Montgomery
Susan Moody
Mindy Moore



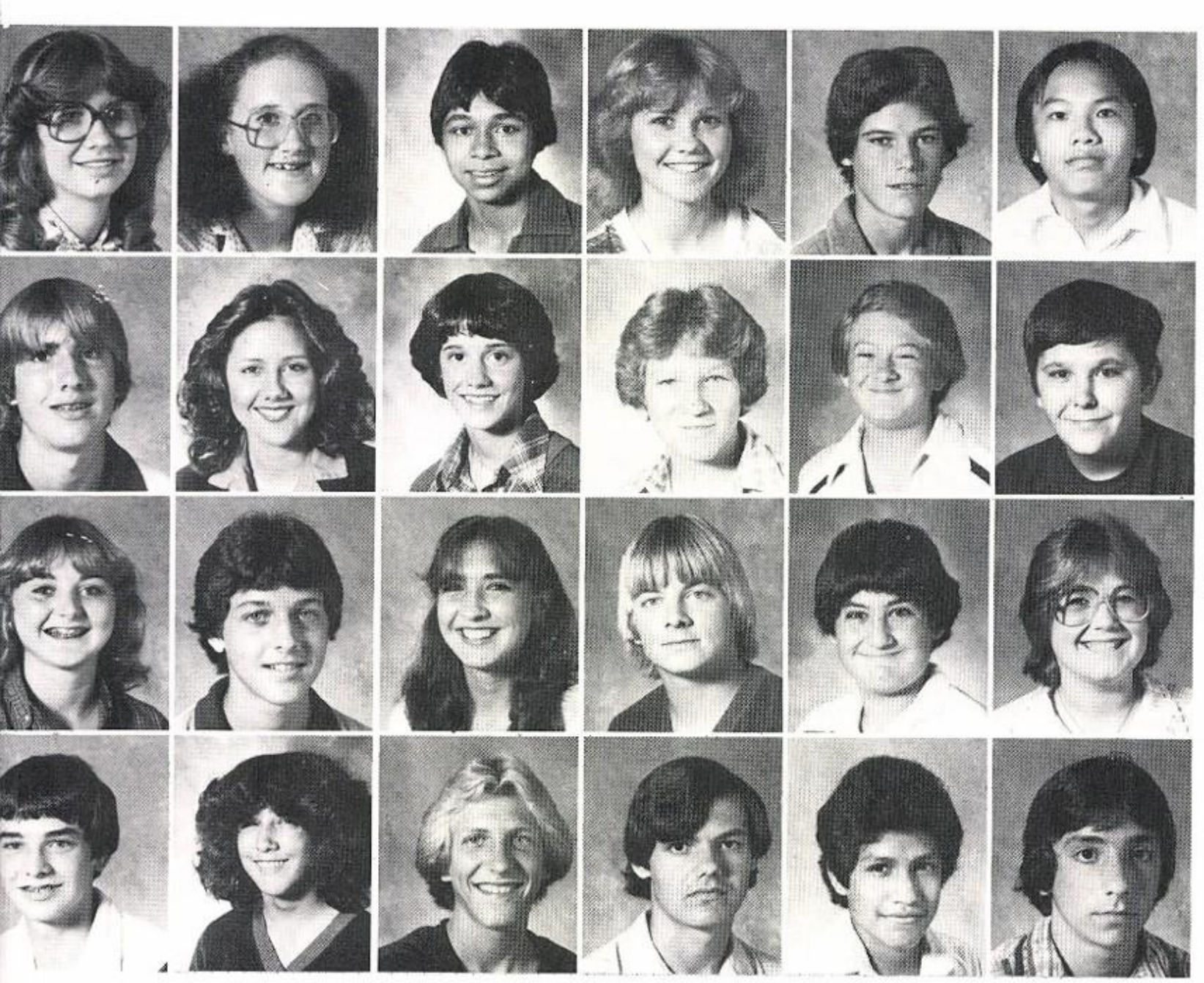
Sammie Moore
David Morgan
Roy Morgan
Teresa Morones
Barbara Morris
Robert Morris

Donna Morrison
Debbie Morrow
Cindy Morton
Julie Moses
Lorrie Mosher
Greg Mulholland



Sophomores Adjust to High School Life

Bill Parlett is involved in many extracurricular activities at North Mesquite. He is a member of the Spanish Club, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Future Homemakers of America, Young Life, and the Woods and Water Club. Some of his hobbies are playing pool and riding horses on a friend's farm. He likes participating in all sports, but he especially likes basketball. He plays on a men's league for his church. Bill also enjoys hunting all kinds of game and fishing, which he does in Palestine, Texas. He is an active member of Ferguson Road Baptist Church and belongs to its Youth Department. They plan to go to Washington this summer on a mission trip. He also enjoys listening to rock music, and his favorite movies are scary ones. After finishing high school, Bill plans to attend college at either the University of Texas at Arlington or North Texas State University and major in business.



Becky Murdock
Brenda Mygatt
Rodney Nanez
Stacy Nelson
David Newman
Nguyen Hoang

Steven Nichols
Dawn Northcut
Connie Oliver
Gilber Olson
Lynn Olson
Jerry O'Neal

Laurie Owens
Billy Parks
Laurel Pannoni
Jeff Partridge
Jeff Patrick
Anita Patterson

Kenneth Patterson
Shelley Patton
Mike Pearson
Barry Pennington
Jorge Perez
Trey Perryman

Sophomores Keep N.M. Spirit Alive

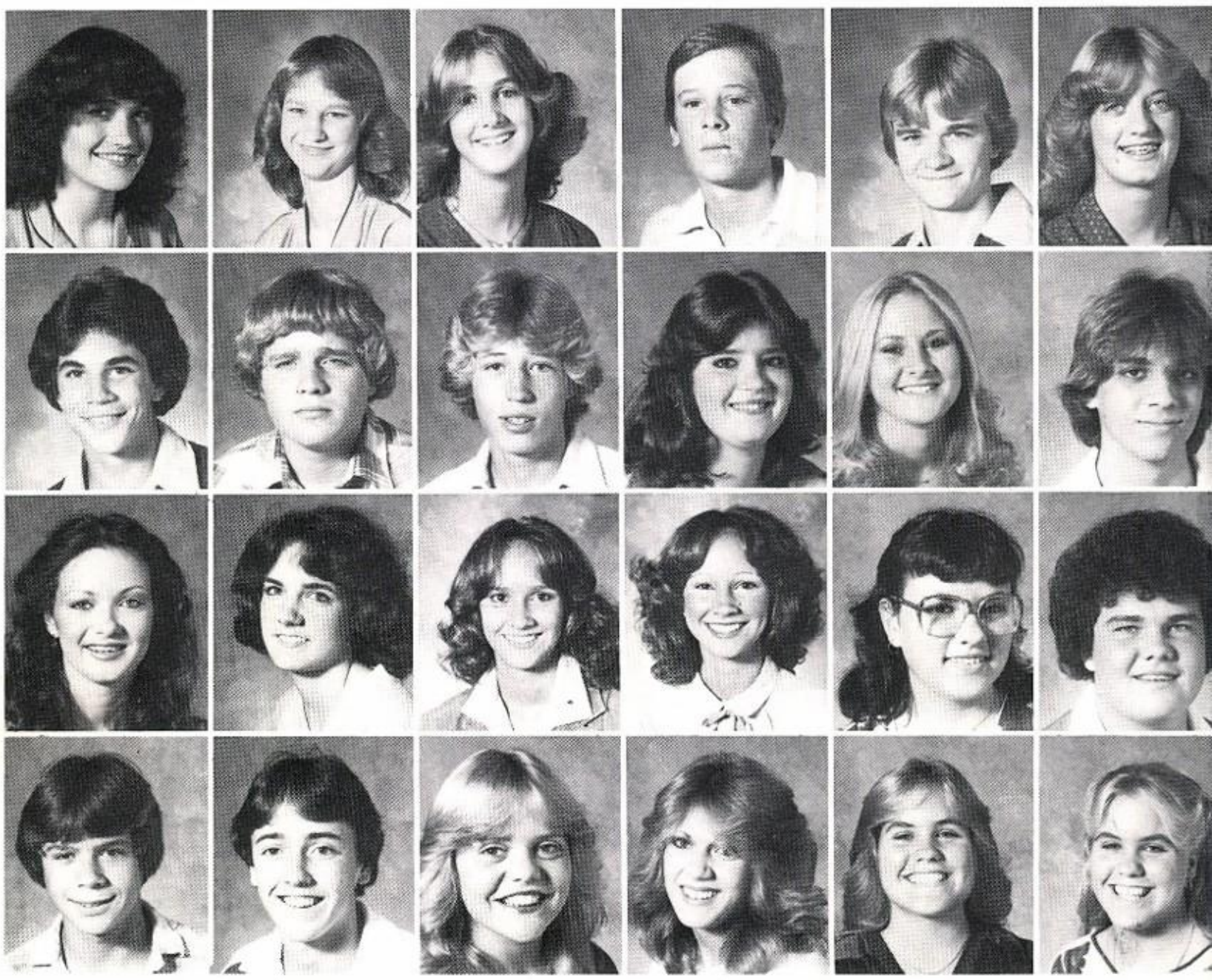
Mark Brunson was a foreign exchange student in Denmark last year for one year. He first wanted to be an exchange student just for the fun of it, but later learned the importance in dealing and being with people of different cultures and societies. He also learned very quickly to be independent. According to him, the lifestyle in Denmark is extremely different from that in the U.S. The school he attended was equivalent to a college-prep and was totally voluntary. In one year he learned how to speak Danish fluently. He enjoys water skiing, ice skating and other winter sports. In Denmark, he was taught how to knit and make things with his hands. After graduation he plans to attend a junior college for the first two years, and then the University of Maryland for the last two years where he will major in languages. He intends to go back to Denmark.

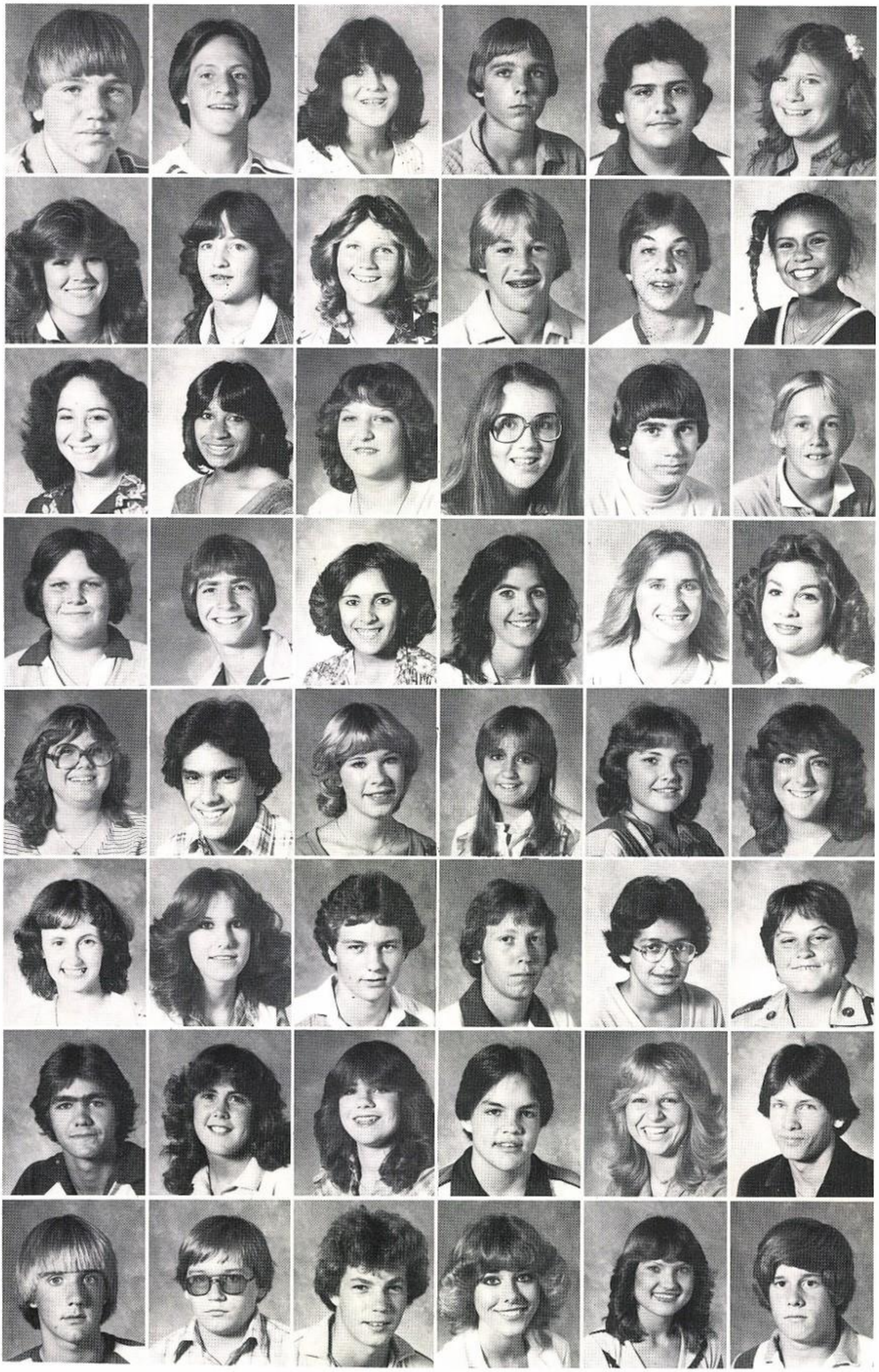
Mary Peters
Renee Peterson
Amy Peyton
Floyd Phelps
Steve Piland
Natalie Pinson

Paul Pintor
Greg Pogue
Lenny Pollard
Shelly Poor
Lori Porter
Charels Potter

Delynda Powell
Stephanie Power
Sherry Prater
Carrie Prater
Jackie Prestridge
Dale Price

Jeff Price
Gregory Puckett
Judy Purvis
Patty Ramsey
Kelly Rattan
Kim Rattan





Brad Reason
Steve Reed
Annette Reid
Darrel Reid
Billy Joe Reneau
Debbie Renner

Sherry Reville
Robyne Renolds
Sheila Richardson
Jon Richardson
Curtis Rigdon
Alisa Rios

Angela Rios
Teresa Rios
Lori River
Laura Roberts
Richard Robertson
Ken Robinson

Trey Roden
Steve Rodgers
Lisa Rodriguez
Chris Rogers
Pam Rogers
Shelly Rosebrock

Rhonda Rowan
Gerald Rowell
Serena Ruff
Dana Russell
Kari Ryle
D'Anna Saffle

Audrey Salley
Beth Sanders
Mark Sanders
Gary Sapp
Pat Saucedo
Howard Sauceman

Dana Sauter
Julie Schnurr
Tiffany Seabolt
Billy Seitzler
Catherine Settle
Danny Settle

David Shaver
Michael Sheets
Casey Sheffield
Darla Shelton
Deanna Shockley
Terry Shuffler

Robin Shugart
David Shupe
Kim Shutt
Julie Simmons
Shellye Simmons
Kevin Sledge

Janet Sloan
Casey Smith
Darren Smith
Kendall Smith
Philip Smith
Tommy Smith

Toni Smith
Keasha Solis
Peggy Southern
Lori Springer
Chalese
Stachowiak
Sonja Stafford

Bill Stanley
Terri Starnes
Amber Steedman
Michelle Steele
Lee Ann Stephens
Paula Stephenson

Dina Stewart
DeAnna Stidham
Robert Stoeber
Laura Stone
Steve Stone
Becky Stuard

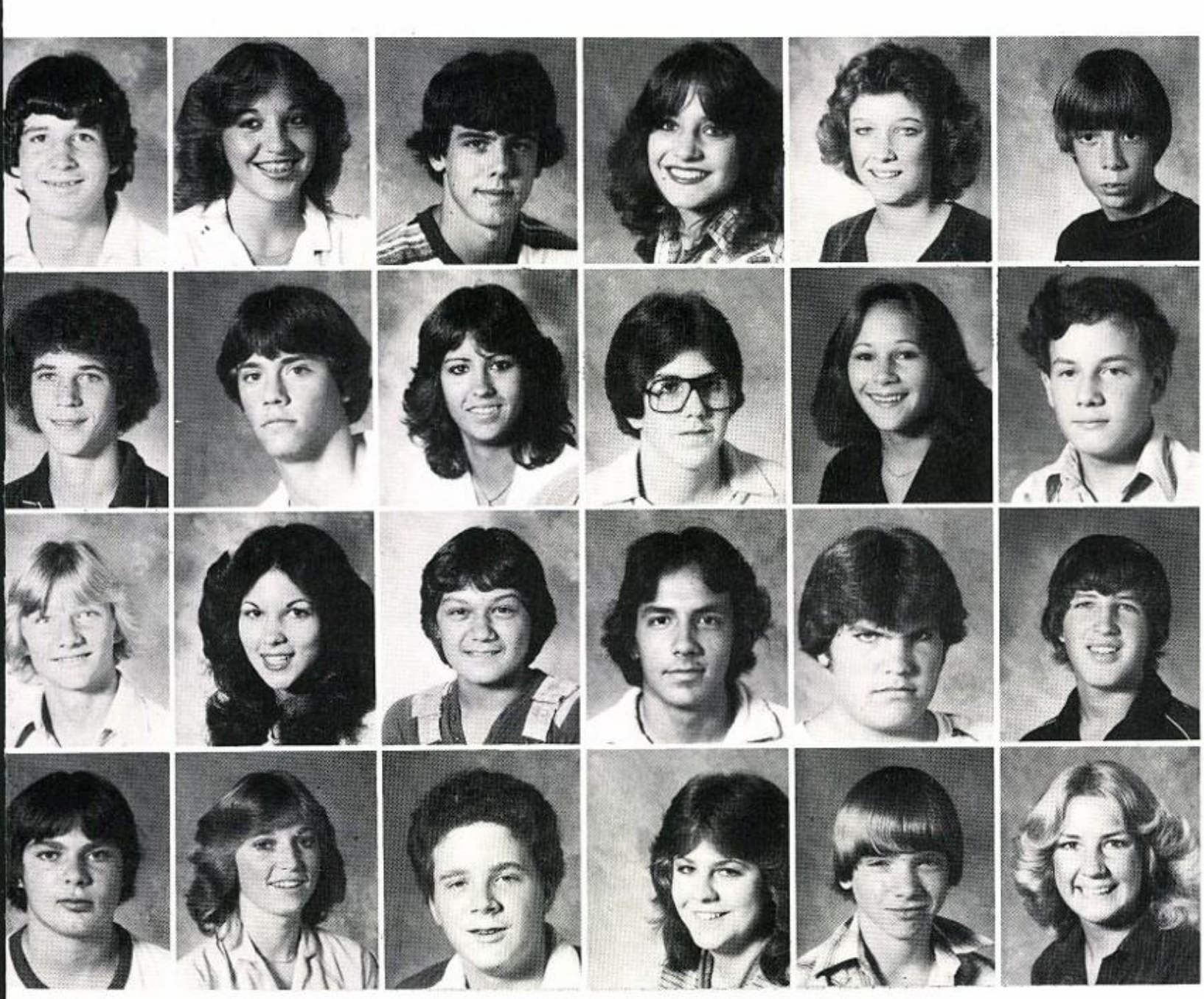
Steve Stubblefield
Laura Swank
Lisa Swann
Richard Swieter
Deana Taylor
Neille Taylor

Rhonda Taylor
Sherri Taylor
Sue Tedlock
Rhonda Temple
Gerald Terry
David Terry

Nancy Terry
Paulette Thomason
Tanis Thompson
Johnna Tigert
Lee Tillery
Kirt Tillman

Sophomores Work Toward Future Goals

Stephen Kilgore has a very interesting and traveled past. He has lived in Coasta Rica and Guatemala for eleven years. He moved to Coasta Rica at the age of two before moving to Chemaltenango at the age of three. Stephen lived in Central America because his parents were missionaries there. He said school was different in the way that there were small classes and a four hour school day. He said in Guatemala the people were nice and although the standard of living was not high, he liked living there. "I would like to return and do missionary work like my parents did," said Stephen. Stephen's hobbies are playing all sports, especially basketball. He also collects key chains from all over the world. After Stephen graduates, he plans to attend Philadelphia Bible College.



Evan Tinney
Denise Todd
Scott Toles
Teresa Trail
Debbie Tramel
Gary Travis

Mark Trumble
Jay Trussell
Linda Underwood
Alan Vanhoozer
Laurie Van Lehn
Richard VanSchaick

John Venrick
Regina Vella
Robert Vigil
Eddie Villareal
Paul Wade
Kevin Wadsworth

Bobie Walker
Robyne Walker
Stephen Walker
Winona Walker
Paul Watkins
Becky Watson

Sophomores Set Goals for the Future

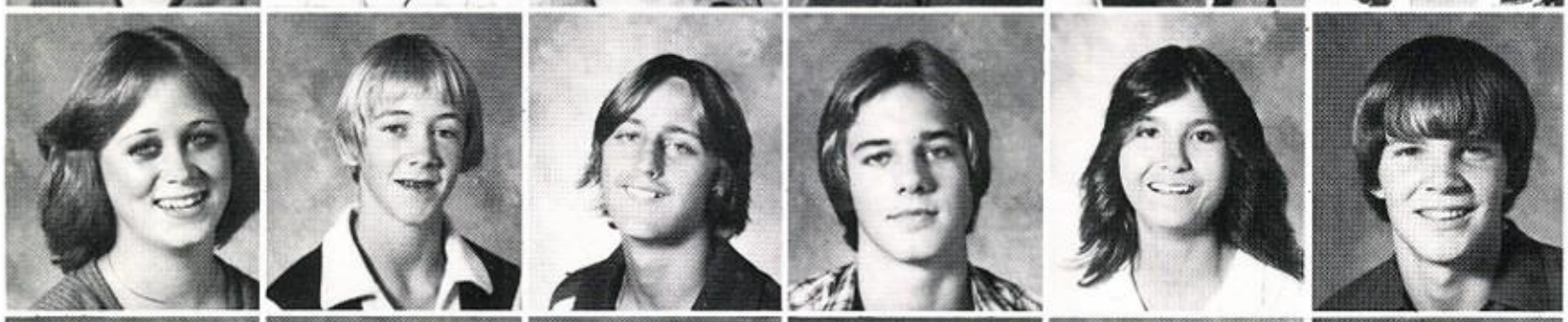
Rodney Watson
Sharon Watters
Charlie Weaver
Rhonda Weaver
Stephanie Wells
Jeanne Westphal

Max Whaley
Danny Wheeler
Delaine White
Jerald White
Sandra White
Scott White

Candy Wicks
Tammy Wilbanks
Mark Wild
Jean Willard
Debbie Williams
Gayle Williams

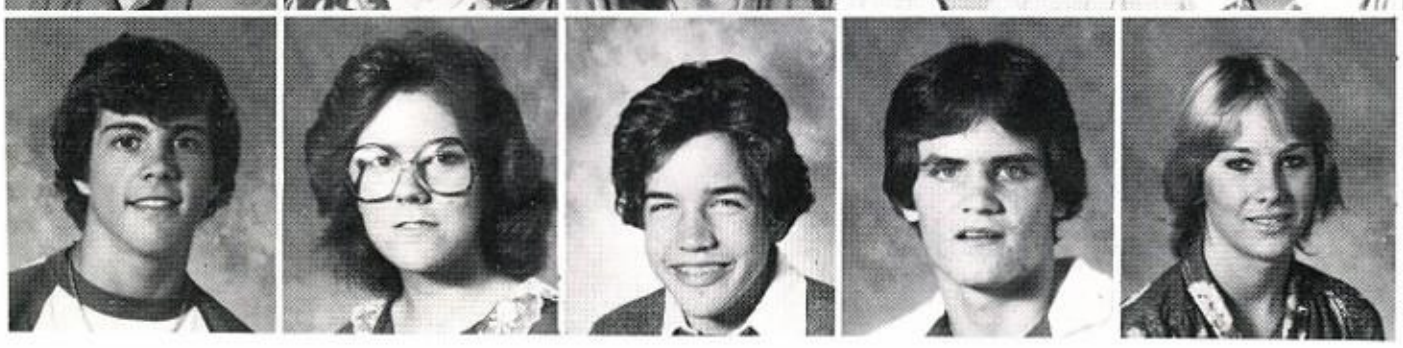
Darrell Willis
John Willis
Karl Wilson
Kimberly Wilson
Mike Wilson
Shari Wilson

Devy Winniford
Steve Winniford
David Wisk
Steve Wohlschlaeger
Sonya Wolf
Russell Wolfgang

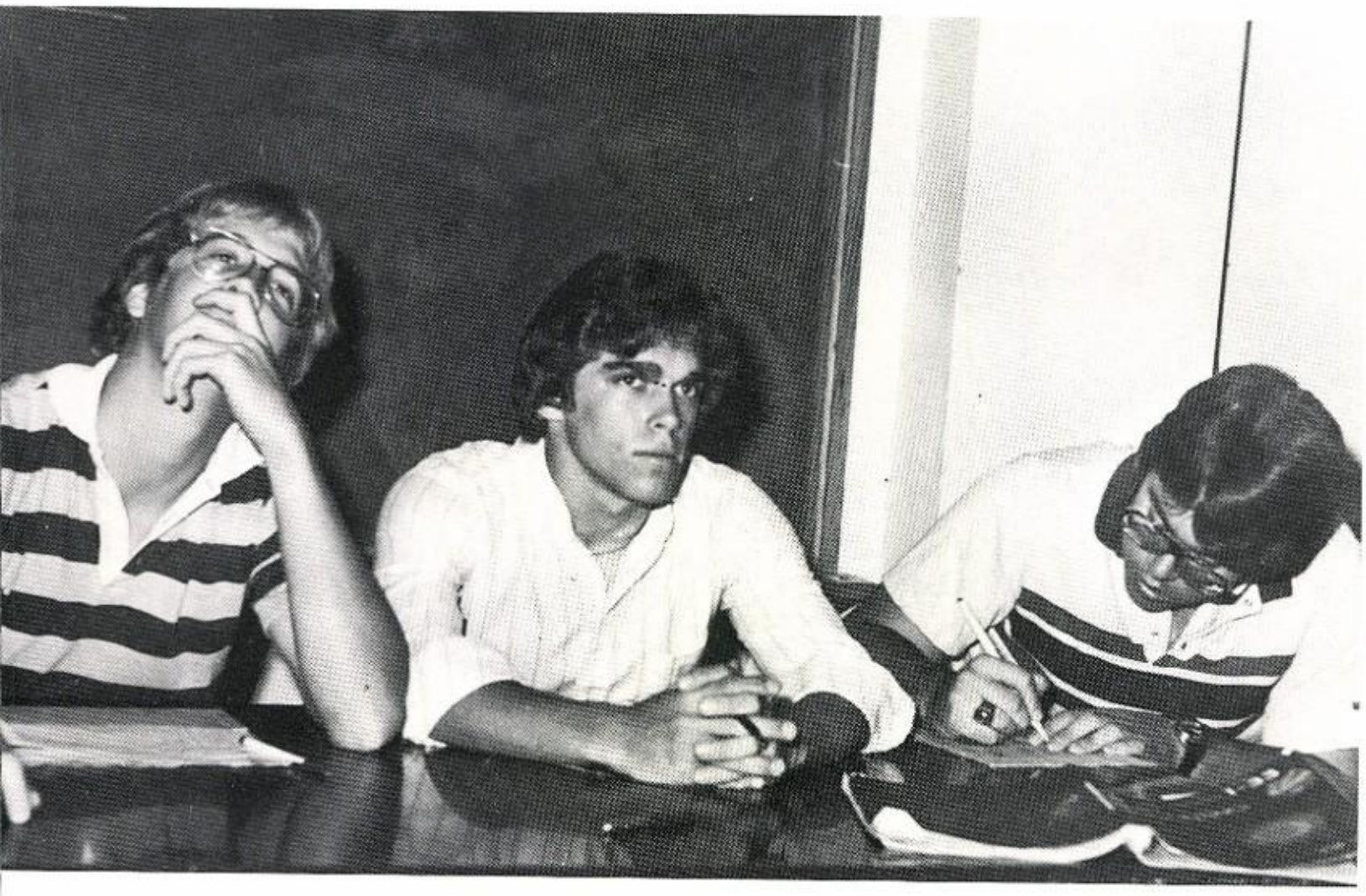


Jerry Wood
Amy Wright
Denise Wright
Tracey Wright
Teri Yniguez
Lisa York

Ronald York
Claudia Young
Randy Young
Jon Youngblood
Tina Zollin



Business Law Offers Field Trip



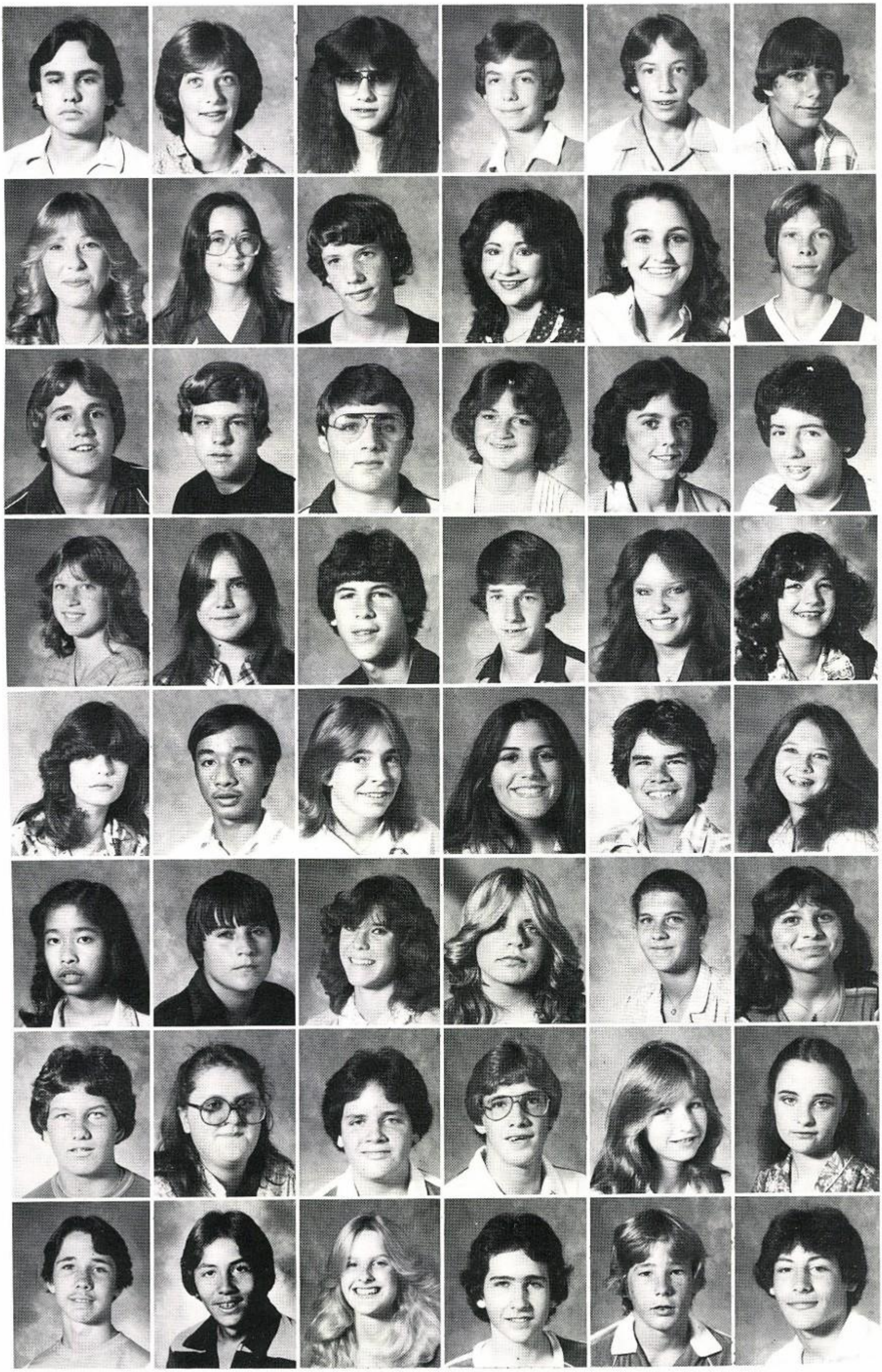
There are several things that a person looks forward to when taking the course called Business Law. The first thing is the annual visit to the Dallas County Courthouse. Students had a choice of hearing cases or going through the jails. Of those who heard cases, many felt like they were watching an old Perry Mason re-run. The different cases ranged from arsony to theft. Those who went through the jail got to see how criminals were fingerprinted when they were brought in. This visit to the courthouse was all in preparation for each Business Law class to hold a Mock Trial. The lawyers and the witnesses were appointed and the case began. Each side spent several days preparing to give their side of the case. Whether the accused was found innocent or guilty by the jury, all learned more about court proceedings. Pictured are three lawyers who have mixed emotions over their trial. They are Russell Dalton, Daniel Hargrove, and Bill Parlett.

Zero Period Has Many Advantages

How many of you brave souls have experienced having a zero period class? Well, you haven't really lived till you have. All you have to do is to get up and race to school before the 7:30 tardy bell rings. Now is that too much to ask of someone? There are several advantages to having a zero period. First, you'll always get a parking sticker because you are already at school early. Also, if there is any kind of assembly, you are sure to get a ticket to that. Another good thing about zero period is that you get to go home an hour early. If you're really lucky and have some vocational class or a work permit, you might get to leave two hours early. Zero period is open to any Junior or Senior who is willing to drag himself out of bed an extra hour early. Don't worry about being bored in zero period, you have a choice of taking anything from English to typing. Pictured is Mrs. Watson's dedicated zero period Typing II class. The Annual Staff would like to give them a special thank you for all their help typing pages for the annual.

Freshman Class

"High school at last" is the phrase that's on the minds of most freshmen when they enter North Mesquite. The new phase of life is shared by the Freshman Class Officers. They are **Keri Baird** — President, **Shann Barton** — Vice President, and **Dawn Naberhaus** — Secretary.



Richard Abbot
Jill Achziger
Dona Adair
Bart Adams
Don Adams
Terry Aills

Cheryl Alexander
Sheila Allen
Mark Almond
Rosie Amador
Karen Anderson
Calvin Arnett

Mike Arnold
Terry Arnold
Carl Arrington
Pennie Arthur
Sandy Arthur
Robert Auston

Twilla Aycock
Kamy Aylorg
Tim Ayo
Mike Bacon
Gaylynn Bailey
Keri Baird

Sheila Baird
Rex Baladad
Katherine Banner
Deleign Bardwell
Kevin Bartlett
Shann Barton

Helen Bati
Scott Bayer
Kellie Beathe
Teresa Beaty
Laura Beaumont
Nelda Benavidez

Randy Benoit
Mary Beshers
Bobby Bilyeu
Kevin Black
Cindy Blackwell
Kellie Blain

Dana Blair
David Blakeney
Lisa Bloodsworth
Todd Boatwright
William Boaz
Tim Bogan

Shelly Boling
Joy Booth
Linda Boroughs
Cindy Bowman
Nancy Box
Jill Boyd

Mike Boykin
Mark Braddock
Danny Bradley
Denise Bradley
Robert Brady
Jamie Brandon

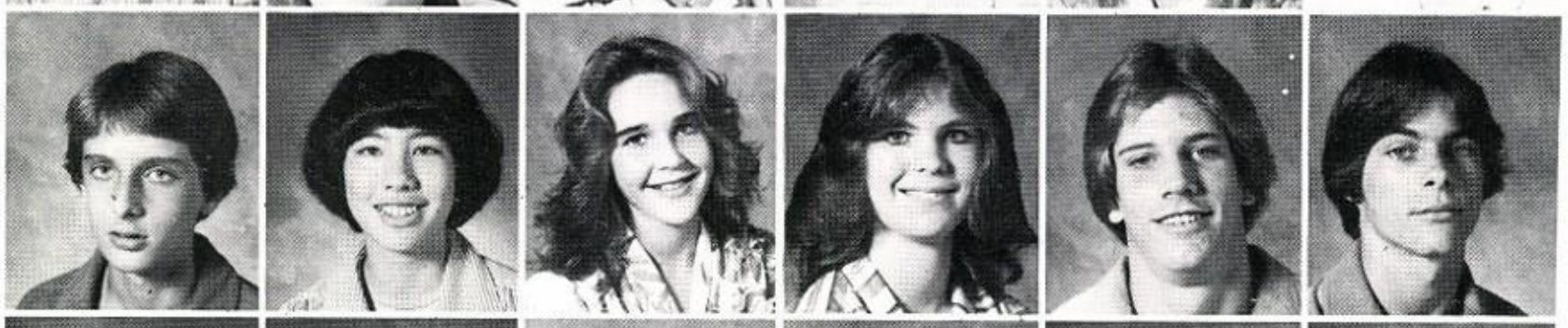
Gent Brent
Missy Brisendine
James Broiles
Chris Brown
Jimmy Brown
Lori Brown

Mark Brown
Mike Brown
Lana Browning
Gary Burch
Howard Burkham
Carrie Burkhart

David Burkhart
Jon Burnett
Deborah Burross
John Buss
Steven Butner
Michael Cairnes

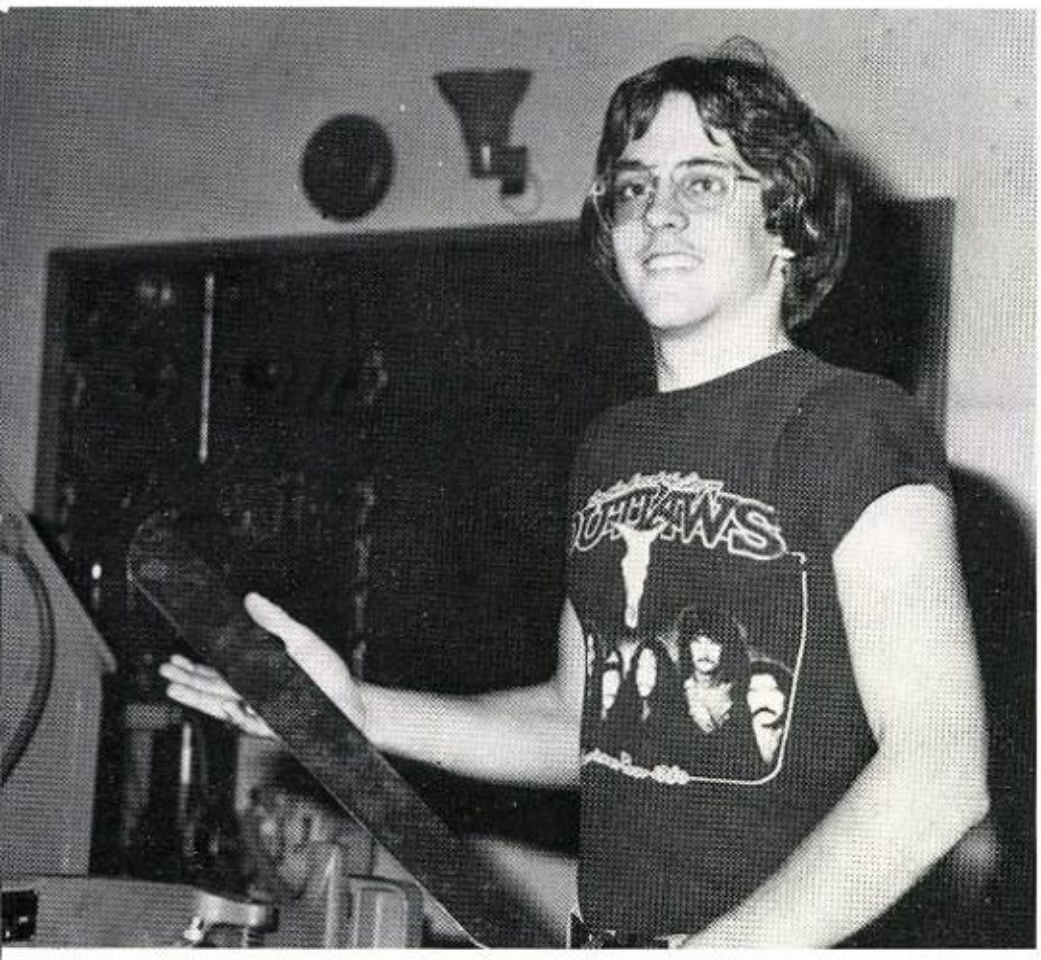
Christi Callan
David Calmes
Kim Calverley
Karla Calvert
Christina Card
Teresa Cargill

Loren Carlson
Lena Carroll
Carece Carter
Cindy Carter
Wayne Chadwick
David Chaffee



Christine Chamber
Beth Champion
David Chapin
James Chapman
Sherry Clark
Barry Clemmons

Freshmen Adjust to High School Lifestyle.



Power Mechanics is offered to any Junior or Senior at North Mesquite. During one half of the year the students learn about Power Mechanics. There are various projects to be made over the year. Some are Machettes or motor supports. By the end of the year, a student would have a general idea of how machines work. Taking apart a lawnmower or car engine and being able to put it back together would be skills learned through Power Mechanics. Most of his classes average twelve to thirteen people and are taught by Mr. Robert Carter. Donnie Kahlig gave his reasons for taking Power Mechanics: "I'm planning on going into Welding Technology after I graduate and thought this course would help me."

Curtis Coats
Jody Coker
Karl Cole
Samantha Coleman
Wesley Coleman
Linny Collins

Phyllis Collins
Stephen Colwill
Blake Combs
Randy Cook
Chris Cooper
Karen Cooper

Kristi Cooperider
Mia Coram
Jan Costlow
Kevin Cowan
Tony Cox
Mike Crawford

Kyle Crowley
Deryl Crumley
John Crumpley
Jerry Cummings
Kris Cumnock
Rhonda Daniel

Frankie Darnell
Michelle Davidson
Brad Davis
Cindy Davis
Cindy Davis
Deborah Davis

Drew Davis
Kerry Davis
Mary Davis
Michael Davis
Billy Day
Larry Day

Susan Deason
Gretchen Deininger
Jill Delaney
Deena Delay
Paul Dempsey
Tracy Dempsey

Barry Denton
Todd Denton
Laurena DeShannon
David Dial
Kim Dixon
Patsy Doane

Casey Dodds
John Dollarhide
Don Dona
Eddie Draganski
Doug Drumm
Bryan Duckworth

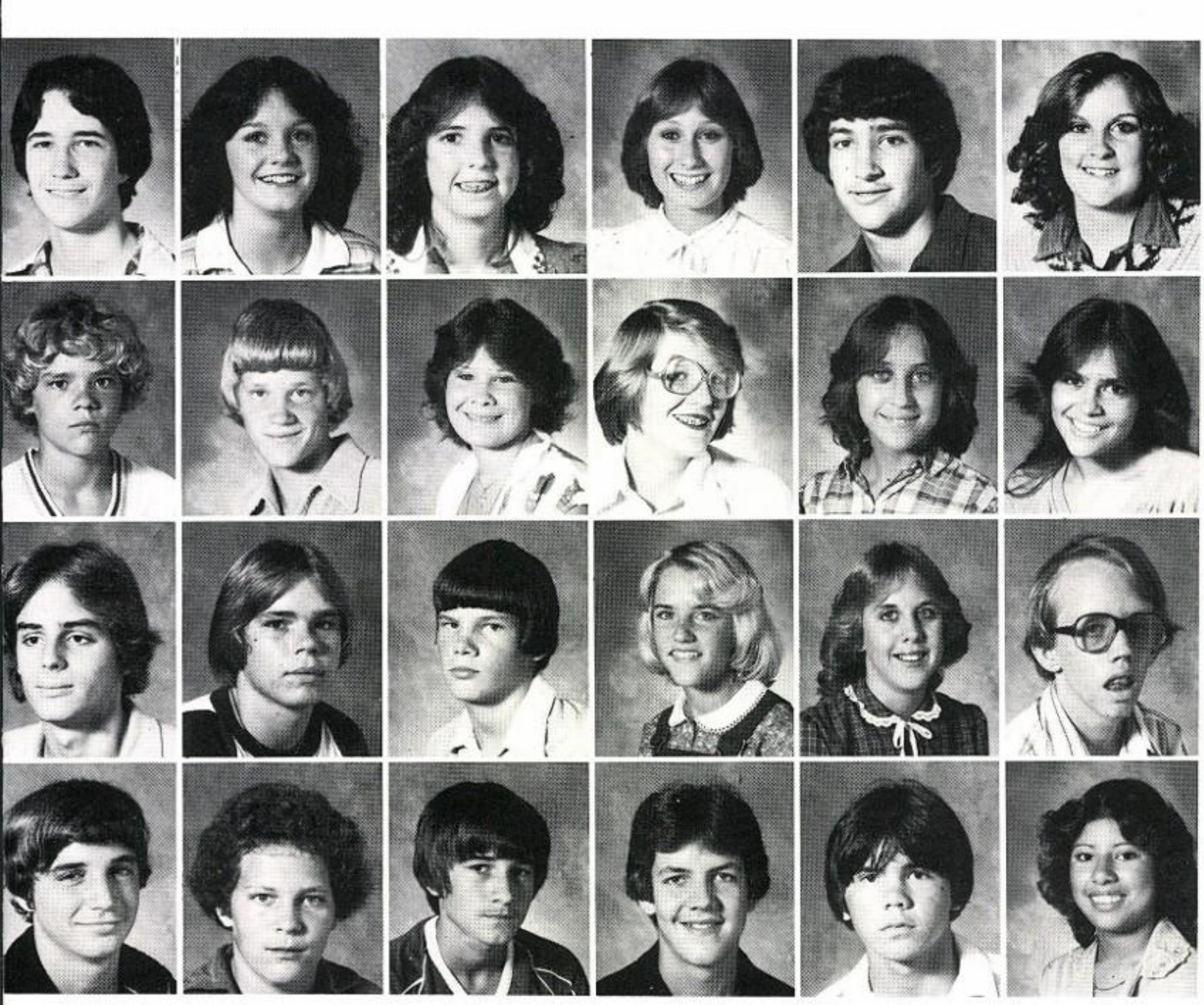
Cheryl Duckworth
Jeanna Dutt
Erin Dunegan
Susan Dunivan
Scott Earp
Kevin Edgmon

Kevin Edwards
Randy Edwards
David Elder
Gary England
Kristie England
Dante Enriquez

Don Enriquez
Minerva Espinoza
Ronnie Essman
Karen Ethington
Diane Eubanks
Heather Ezell

Frosh Begin New Way of Life

What is a Senior's memory, a Freshman and Sophomore's dread, and a Junior's nightmare? Give up? It is also black and white and red *all* over. Of course, it is the Junior Term Paper. At almost any time during the year Juniors can be spotted in the halls with stacks of library books, dictionaries, 4x6 index cards and a worried look. A Junior who is in the middle of his term paper can be readily spotted by the bags under the eyes due to a lack of sleep occurring from an all night typing session, or trying to get the footnotes to end exactly one inch from the bottom of the page, or from the reoccurring nightmare of losing his First Draft. These memories will live in Keith Yeoman's mind long after the Final Draft has been graded.



Kenny Ezelle
Gayla Farrell
Shelly Feemster
Terry Ferguson
James Fernandez
Denise Field

Breach Fitz
Randy Fitz
Kellye Flanagan
Beth Focht
Laura Folks
Lisa Forman

Weldon Forest
Brian Foster
Cellam Foster
Cristi Foster
Karen Fox
Kenny Fox

Jimmy Francis
Robert Fudge
Robert Fulton
Chris Fultz
Mike Furr
Sylvia Gaeva

Jana Gamble
Cynthia Gammons
Paul Gandy
Steve Gardner
Stephanie Garvin
Mitch Gary

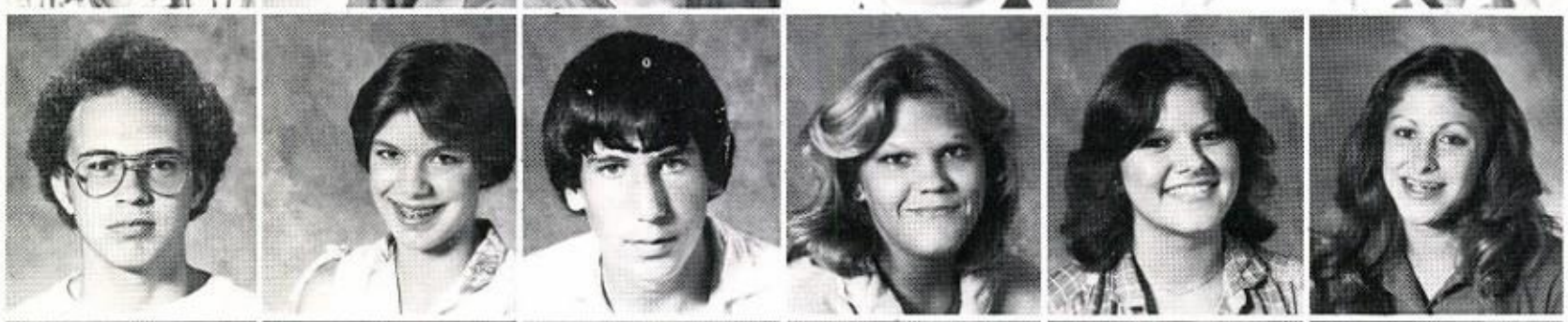
Vincent Garza
Tina Gaskey
Michael Gass
Carrie Gatlin
Jessica Gentry
John Gentry

Donny Gerber
Shelly Gerdes
Jean Gibboney
Steve Giles
Mike Gilmore
Janey Glaser

Tracie Glassock
Gary Goforth
Lisa Golding
Lori Goldsberry
John Gomez
Joe Gonzales

Lisa Gooch
Darien Goode
K. C. Goodman
L. C. Goodwin
Leanne Goolsby
Tracy Gore

Glenn Goree
Debbie Gotthardt
Bryan Graham
Kim Graham
Robin Grant
Leanne Graves



Kevin Gray
Thomas Gray
Lloyd Green
Lisa Gregory
Lori Gregory
James Grigar

Denise Guerra
Dana Gumpert
Sharon Hadley
Cameron Hagins
Angela Hale
Doug Hall

Freshmen Plan Future in School

Music plays a very important part in the life of Junior Doug Herndon. He has been a tuba player in the Big Blue Band since his freshman year. Currently Doug is active in the Jazz Band, Honors Band, and Orchestra. Besides music, Doug is involved in Scouting. He has been a Boy Scout for the past nine years, and recently became an Eagle Scout. Doug enjoys scouting because of the feeling of self accomplishment and self reliance he has learned on the many camping and hiking trips he often takes. Doug enjoys raquetball, waterskiing, and mountain climbing in his spare time. Playing the bass guitar, watching old movies, (especially Bob and Bing) are some of his other hobbies.

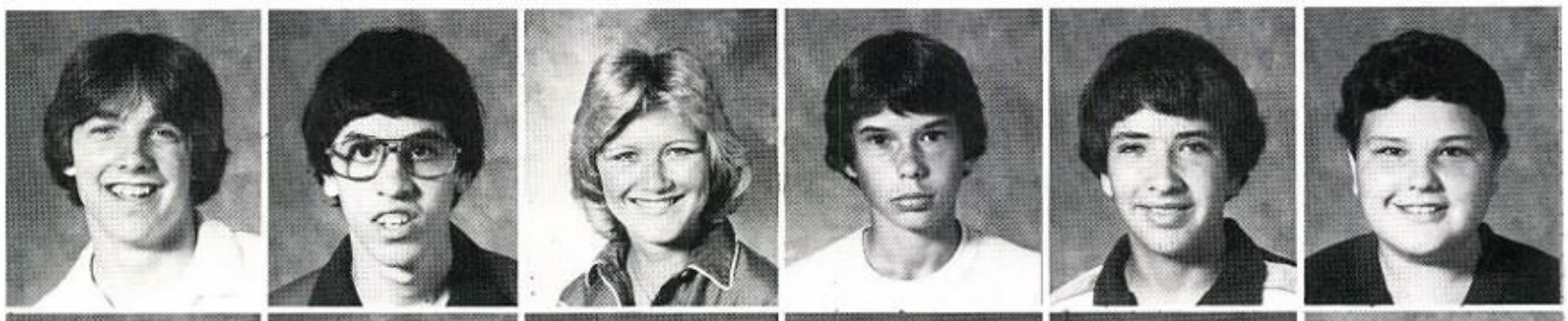
Brian Hilz
Mark Hill
Cathy Hill
Kevin Henrichson
Ricky Hendrix
Mimi Hendrix

Rita Hendrickson
Becky Heath
Kristie Hearne
Mike Haworth
Mike Hawkins
Bruce Harvey

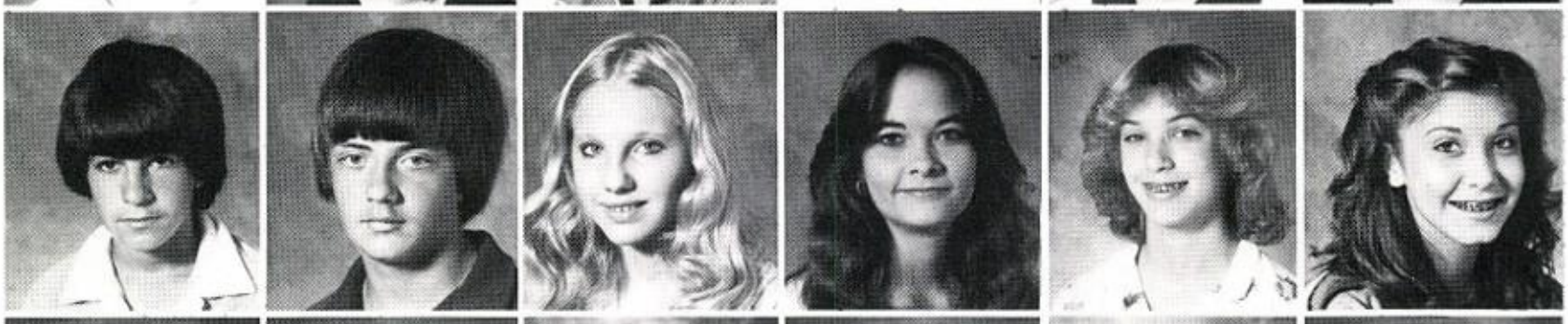
Charlotte Harrison
James Harris
Bryan Harris
Vicki Harrelson
Terry Harmon
Lisa Harmon

Scott Hardison
Gwen Hanson
Andrea Hancock
Sam Hamilton
Vernon Hall
Kathy Hall

Rodney Hinton
Jeff Hoff
Lisa Holcomb
Matt Holcombe
Gary Holland
Charles Holley



Keith Holman
Kenny Hood
Michelle Hopkins
Regina Hopkins
Stacey Hopper
Renae Horton



Lisa Hoyt
Micheal Hubik
C. C. Humphus
John Hunstable
Sheri Hutchins
Rhonda Hutto

Brett Ince
Kent Irvin
Fayza Ismail
Jenny Jackson
Adina Jacobs
Kelly James

Paul Janecka
Paul Janicek
Penny Janosik
Bobby Jette
Beth Johnson
Bill Johnson

Carolyn Johnson
Melanie Johnson
Robert Johnson
Roger Johnson
Sandy Johnson
Stashia Johnson

Mel Jolana
Christi Jones
Michelle Jones
Jackie Jordon
Ray Kamps
Laura Kauffman

David Kaun
Kevin Keel
Richard Kelly
Michelle Kirk
Joanna Kirkland
Tracie Kleinholz

Frosh Manage Struggle 1st Year

Remedios Abarquez was born in the Philippine Islands in the city of Manila. She and her family moved from the tropics to Michigan when she was eleven. From Michigan the Abarquez family moved to Florida and then to Texas. Speaking the English language was not difficult for her since English is a required subject in the Islands. Remedios thinks America has more freedom and chances for opportunity, but she misses the parties and customs of the Philippine holidays. After attending Eastfield, she plans to go to the University of Southern Florida and major in Business Administration, ultimately owning a dress shop or a disco. Remedios is active in Pacesetters, dance, and loves to play basketball.

Susan Klutts
Monette Kovar
Damon Kujawa
Glen Lacoste
Leigh Ann Lacey
Dale Lafon

Jerry Lancaster
David Lance
Robert Langford
Susan Leathers
Dot LeBrun
Marci Ledgerwood

Kellee Lemons
Stuart Lentz
Bryan Lewis
Debra Lewis
Greg Lewis
Jeanene Lewis

Ron Lewis
Diana Linker
Chuck Lipsett
Rocky Lloyd
Janice Loden
Scott Lopez

Freshmen Fall Into the Stallion Spirit

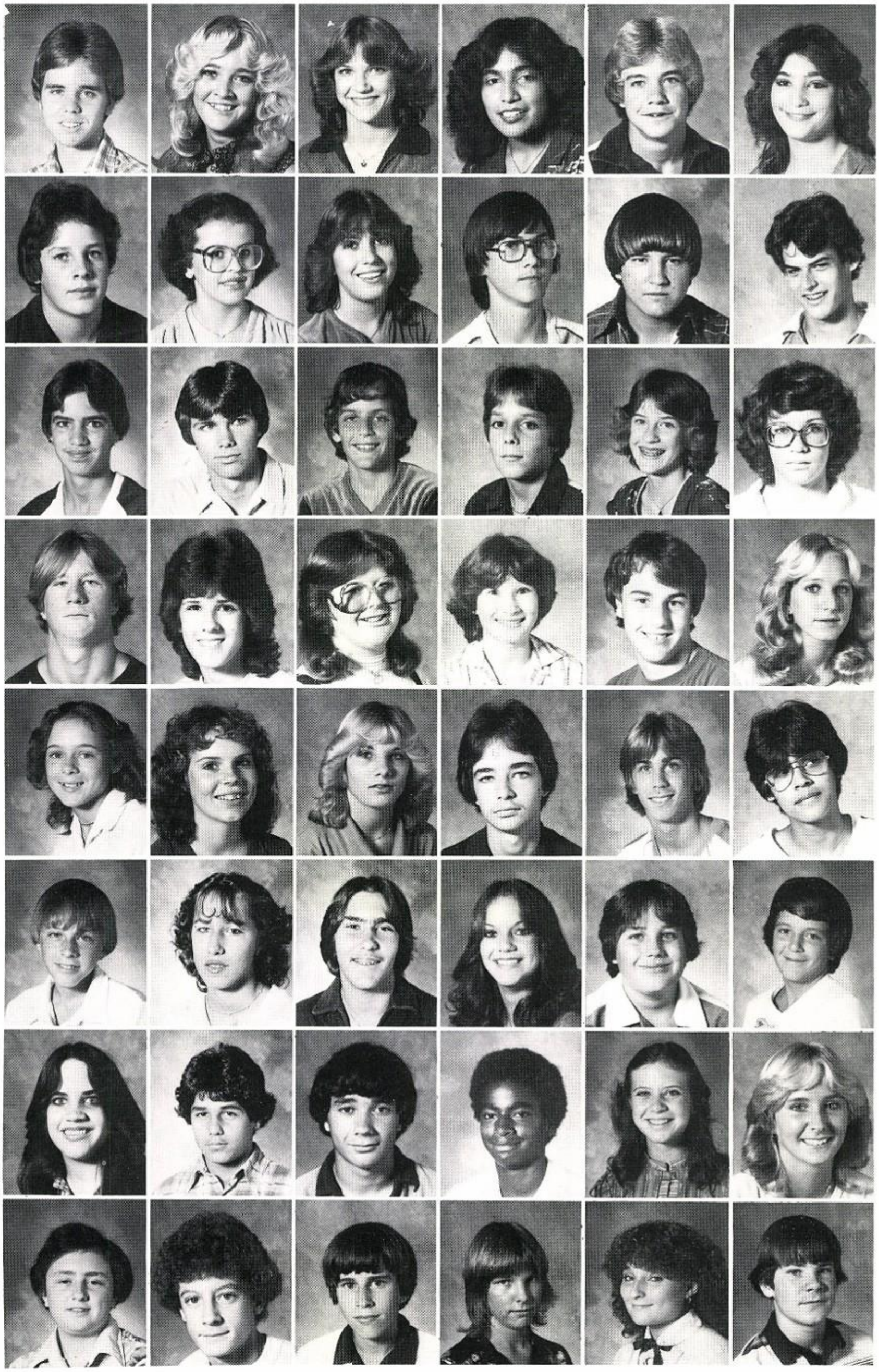
Few employed students consider the work they do a hobby, but DeeAnn Muldoon is an exception. A friend of DeeAnn's introduced her into a four-year-old jewelry company known as Classique Creations. After being introduced, she decided she liked it so much she wanted to get involved. When asked why she considered her job a hobby, DeeAnn answered, "Because in the process of working you are given the opportunity to meet different kinds of people." The jewelry, which DeeAnn sells in her own home, is 18 karat gold electroplated, and it has a life-time guarantee. The showcase includes bracelets, rings, necklaces, and earrings. She commented, "The best part of all this jewelry is the prices, which range from four to fifty dollars." DeeAnn then added, "As far as working goes, it has been a great learning experience."

Jeff Lott
Scott Loudder
Chad Lovell
Michelle Lovell
Ky Lowe
Sheila Lucas

Chris Luttrell
Kirk Luttrell
Jeff Lyon
Laura Lynd
Danny Macey
Donna Macey

Brian Maddox
Bambi Madsen
Randall Magee
Shannon Magee
Mark Mallino
Tammy Malson

Julia Mangham
Philip Manicchia
Wendy Marshburn
Ginny Martin
Dana Martin
Jennifer Martin



John Martin
Sherri Martin
Vicki Martin
Cindy Martinez
Tim Masters
Kristene McAda

Michael McCaig
Susan McClinton
Karen McClure
Paul McColgan
Steve McCollum
Randy McCully

John McDaniel
John McDaniels
Tony McGary
Scott McGowan
Shanna McGuffey
Cheryl McIlroy

John McKinney
Shannon McKinney
Debbie McKnight
Kim McLain
Charles McLean
Andrea McLemoie

Melissa McPhall
Tessy McQuain
Kim McRae
Tommy Medlin
Mike Melton
Jesse Mendez

Mike Mercer
Shelly Messick
John Michael
Carla Miller
Chris Miller
Dan Miller

Darlene Miller
Jeff Miller
Mark Miller
Franklin Mills
Regina Mills
Lori Minnick

Robert Minsky
Anthony Mitchell
Jeff Mitchell
Laura Mitchell
Sherry Mitchell
Jimmy Mohr

New York, New York Comes to North Mesquite

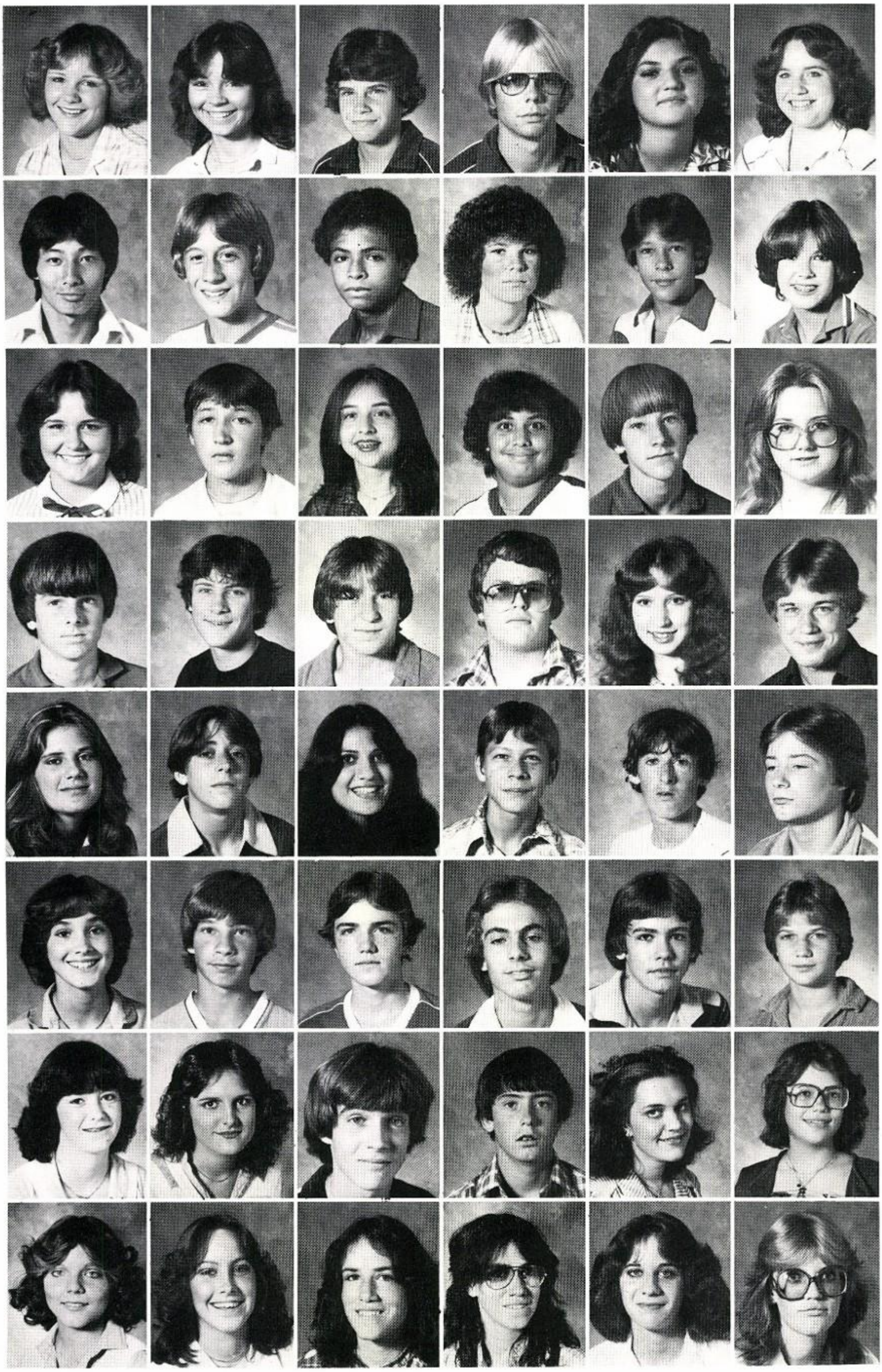
Timothy Bracey went to school last year in Brooklyn, New York. The name of the school he attended was Sarah Jay Hale and Timothy says it was more of a place to hang out than a place to learn. In New York public schools there are no air conditioners and students don't have their choice of classes. Timothy feels the education at North Mesquite is much better. According to Timothy, the people of Mesquite are much friendlier than New Yorkers. "People in Mesquite will come up and introduce themselves to me, but in New York you would be considered crazy if you said hello to someone you didn't know," he said. But Timothy would still like to go back to New York. He was employed as a model while still living there. Timothy also has a great collection of hats, and is frequently seen about campus wearing one.

David Montgomery
Melanie Montgomery
Penny Moody
Barry Moore
Ruth Moore
Tina Moore

Tracey Moore
Cathy Moreno
Rita Moreno
Gerald Morgan
Bobbie Morris
Cheryl Morris

Troy Morton
Randy Moss
James Mowell
Micheal Muehl
Linda Muldoon
Mary Mullen

James Murphy
Katrina Murphy
Susie Murray
Larry Musick
Sam Myer
Sue Myrdall



Dawn Naberhaus
Angie Nading
Brian Neece
David Nettles
Shannon Newman
Starr Lynn Newsome

Dat Nguyen
Todd Nichols
Fermin Nigo
Sybrena Nobles
Jerry Nolen
LeaAnn Nyvold

Sheree O'Conner
Barry Oliver
Kathy Owen
Julio Pacho
Nathan Palmer
Leslie Pamplin

Bill Parmer
David Patrick
Hemry Patters
Steve Paulov
Gayla Paulsen
Clifton Payne

Victoria Payne
Gene Peepler
Gloria Pena
Shaun Penn
Bobby Perritt
Justin Perry

Karla Perry
Vince Perry
Leo Pete
Clifton Petree
Fred Phillips
Steve Phillips

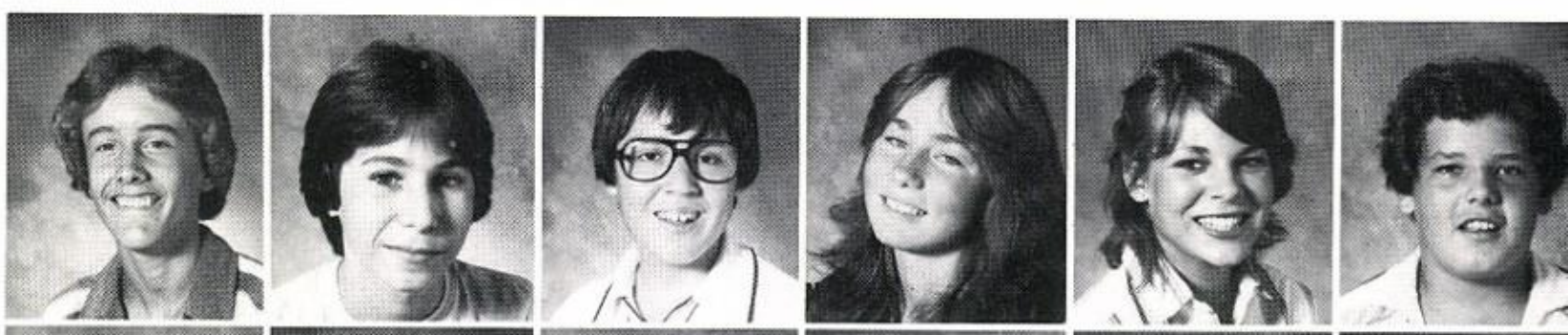
JoAnn Piccola
Stephanie Pierce
John Polvado
Mike Pope
Shelly Porter
Leah Posing

Nicole Posing
Cheryl Powell
Andrea Power
Angela Power
Diane Prater
Vicki Price

Freshmen See Changes in Life Style

The preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test was given to seventy Juniors and Seniors. The test which was given in the library by Mr. Scott and Mrs. Wood, cost $3.75. This amount covered expenses for administering the test. The PSAT was given on Tuesday, October 21. Students taking the PSAT got out of their 1st, 2nd, and 3rd period classes. The test consisted of a fifty minute test on verbal skills which contained sixty-five questions and a fifty minute mathematics test which contained fifty questions. The test is very hard and challenging. By taking this test, students can find out how they rank among Juniors and Seniors across the country and also get experience for taking the actual SAT. Very high scores on the PSAT may qualify exceptional students for a National Merit Scholarship. Students such as Kim Smith often get advice from counselor Bill Scott.

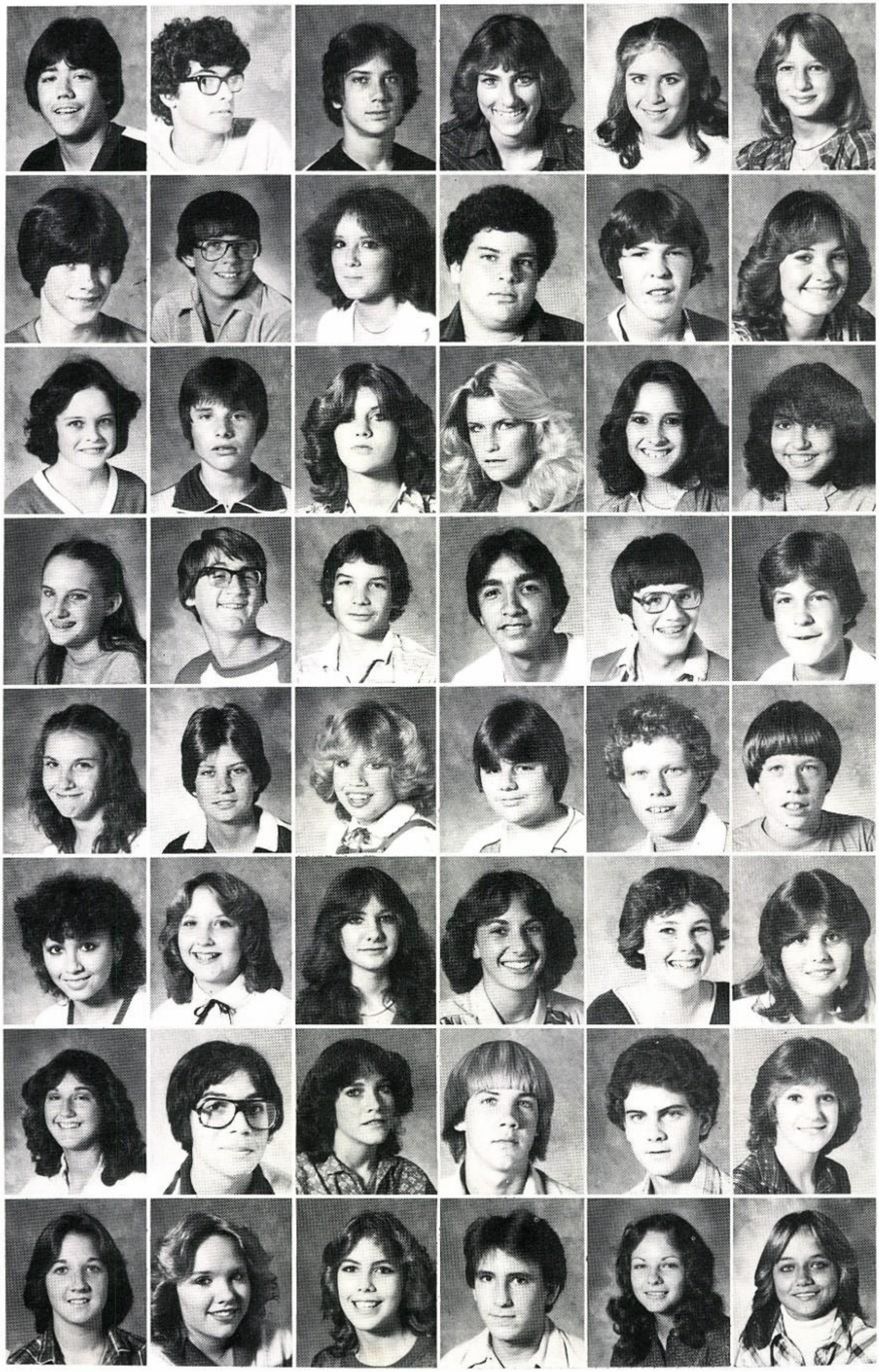
Billy Primm
Richard Primm
Paul Provence
Lesia Pruitt
Natalie Pupo
Mike Puyear



Kelly Pyle
Bill Ramsey
Michael Ramsey
June Randell
Chris Randle
Bryan Ranes

Jimmy Rasco
Carla Ray
Genene Ray
Larry Ray
Mark Ray
Lori Raymond

Linda Read
Mark Rector
Jimmy Reed
Randy Reed
Shane Reese
Sonya Reese



Bruce Reeves
Dennis Reichert
Jerry Reisinger
Priscilla Rhett
Kristie Rial
Robin Rich

John Rigsby
Trevor Riley
Amy Ritchie
Anthony Rizzotto
Mark Robertson
Stephanie Robertson

Pam Rochester
John Rock
Melissa Rodgers
Shannon Rodgers
June Rodriguez
Patti Rodriguez

Robyne Roe
Tim Rogers
Mark Ronscavage
Louis Rosales
Russell Rotenberry
Jim Rountree

Susan Roush
Erik Rude
Cam Rudolph
Tommy Samford
James Sammann
John Sammann

Cindy Sanchez
Dana Sanders
Jana Sauter
Lori Sawyer
Renaie Sawyer
Loretta Schnurr

Luanne Schwartz
Robert Sellers
Shanna Shappard
Jeff Shaver
Warren Sheffield
Mallah Shero

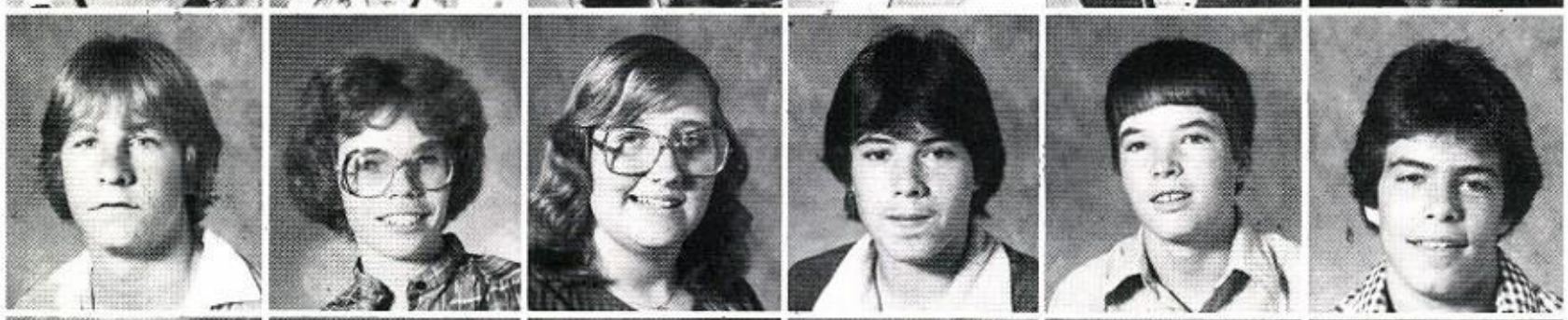
Ann Shields
Misty Shields
Lisa Shies
Jimmy Shiflet
Stephanie Shirel
Michelle Shriver

Steve Shivers
Christina Sibbach
Kelly Simmons
Kim Simmons
Kim Sims
Marty Sitzmann

Rhonda Skaggs
Janet Slaton
Sherrie Slayden
Teresa Sleeper
Marc Smedley
Kim Smith

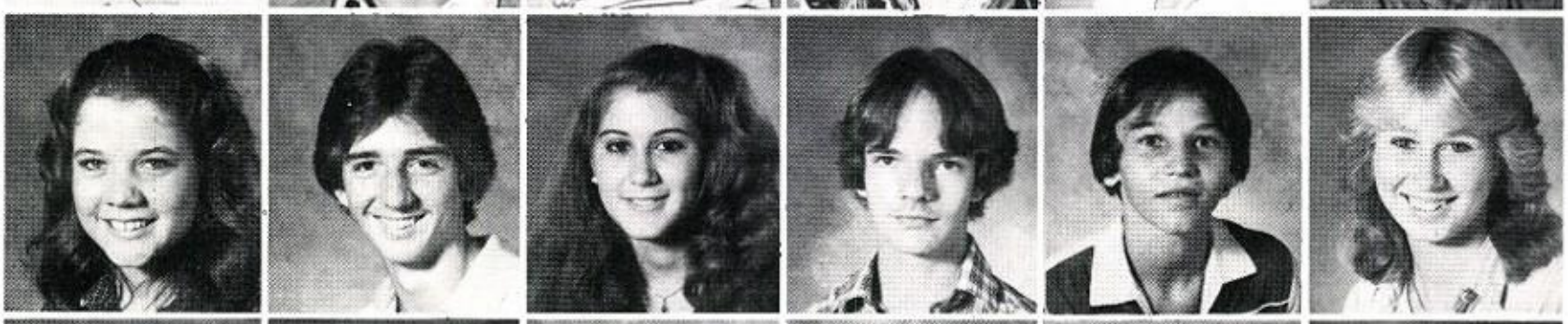
Lance Smith
Leslie Smith
Maralena Smith
Mike Smith
Shari Smith
Kevin Souther

Bill Space
Dottie Spalding
Lou Ann Starnes
Ronnie Starrett
Greg Stehn
Matt Stephens



Ronnie Stephens
Michall Stephenson
Daniel Stewart
Julie Stewart
Donny Stout
Davis Strom

Elaine Swann
Tim Tafoya
Ruth Talfur
James Talton
Mike Tanner
Clair Taylor

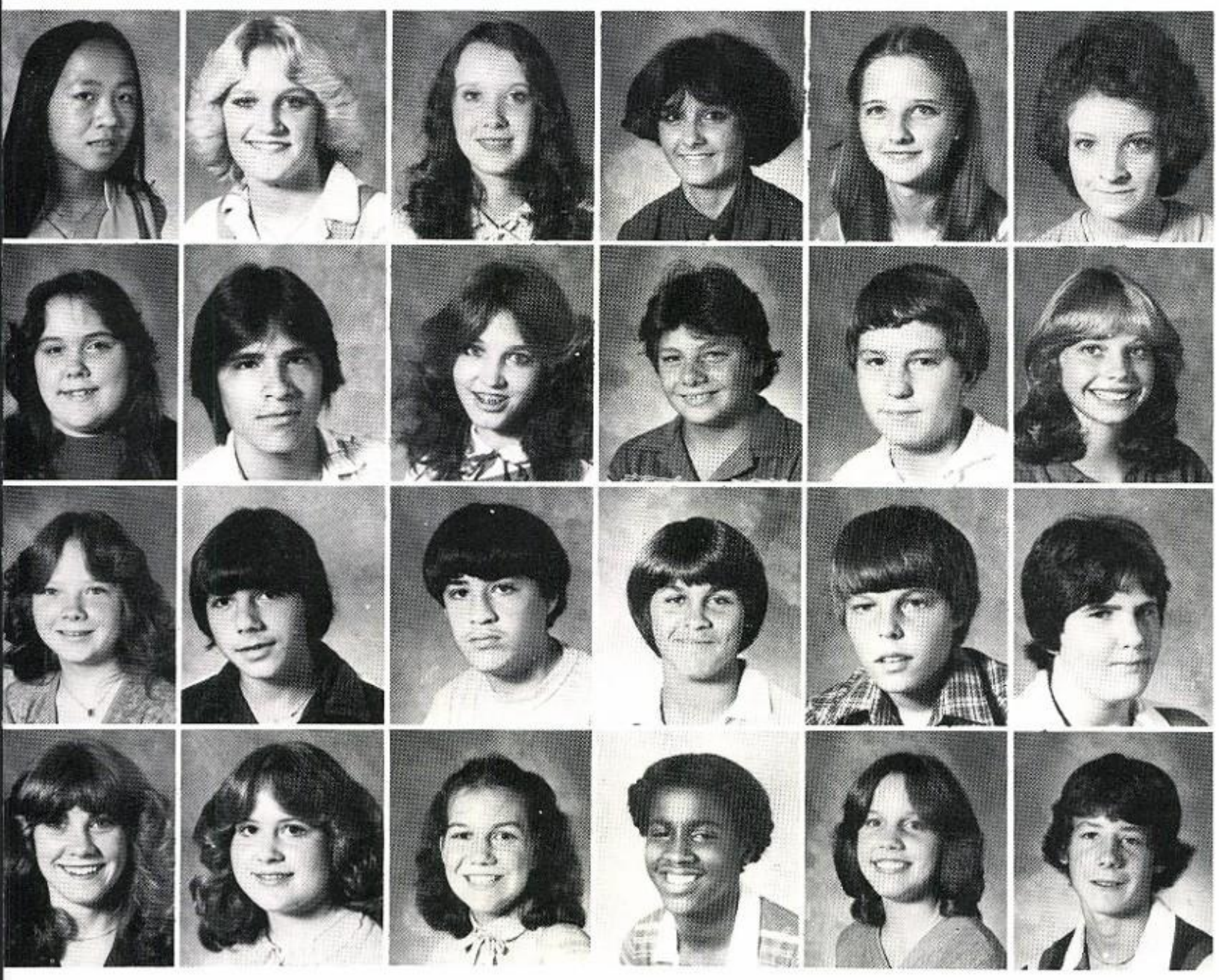


Kim Taylor
Chris Teague
Patrick Teems
Marcia Telker
Janet Thomason
Joel Thompson

Scott Thompson
Jimmy Thornton
Coretta Tipkon
Barbara Tobias
Tawana Toothman
Cindy Tramel

Freshmen Look to Senior Leaders

Ray Hill has an interesting hobby. He likes to shoot off rockets. No, he is not an employee of NASA, the rockets Ray fires are small rockets made out of balsa wood. He started this hobby when he was in the 7th grade (Ray is now a Senior). He saw a kit and just thought it would be an interesting pastime. Since that time Ray has built and fired over twenty rockets. The packages are sold at hobby shops and the engines are sold separately. The price ranges from a meager $l.05 to $20.00. First Ray assembles the actual rocket and then he paints it. The engine has to be put in and then hopefully the rocket is ready to be fired. He does this in an open field close to his house. The rockets can reach heights of up to 2,000 feet. Another of Ray's hobbies is motorcycles. But he doesn't have to build his own motorcycles, just ride them.



Mongduyen Tran
Debi Trumble
Cathy Tucker
Yvette Tucker
Robin Tyler
Gipsy Umbarger

Jeanetta Underwood
Phillip Villareal
Kristal Vaughn
Ed Vaughn
Harold Varner
Diane Wagner

Brenda Walker
Joey Wallace
Wade Wallace
Todd Walls
Kevin Walton
Jim Ward

Michelle Warren
Kelly Warta
Tracy Washburn
Sandra Washington
Regina Watkins
Chris Watson

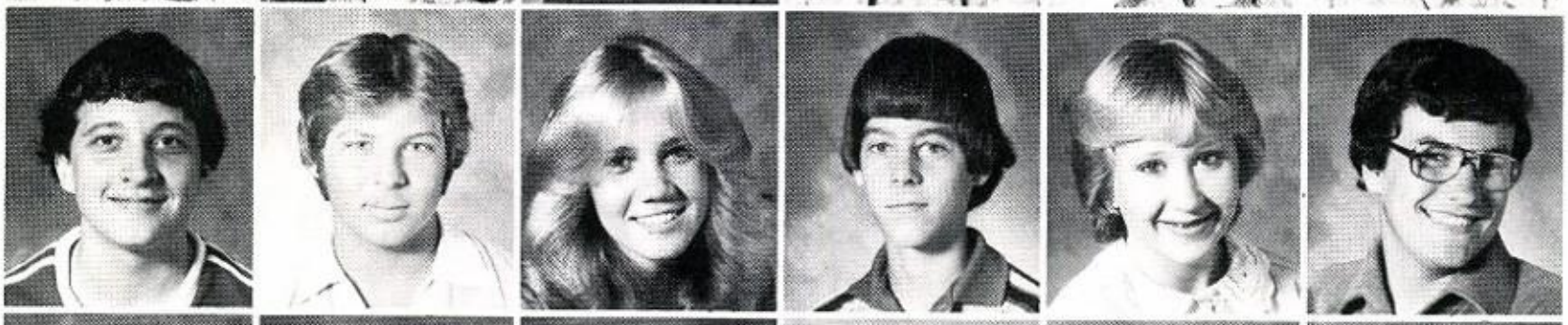
Freshmen Have a Good Year

Tony Watson
Larry Watwood
Dawn Webb
Jackie Webb
Jeff Webb
Robert Weber

Becky Wells
Cheryl Wenz
Missy Westmoreland
David Wheeler
Bethanne Whitaker
Cassey White

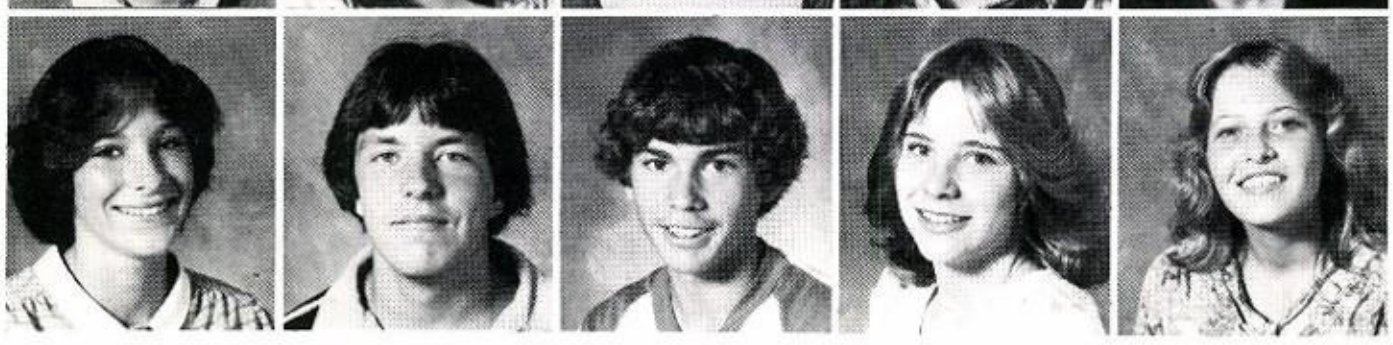
Pam White
Penny Whiteside
Kyle Whitton
Sherry Wiggins
Kylynnedra Wilcots
Tammy Wilkins

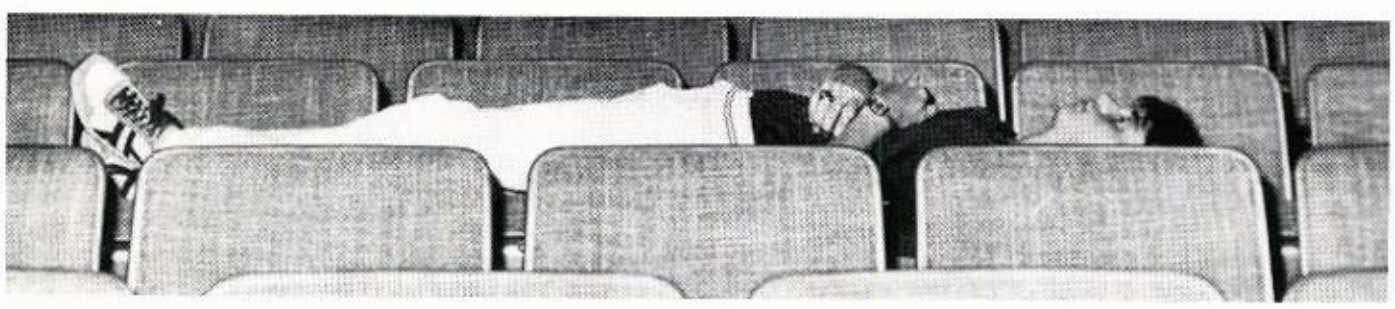
Edwin Wilkinson
Carl Williams
Debi Williams
James Williams
Jane Williams
Joe Williams



Chris Willis
LouAnn Willis
Wesley Wills
Lisa Wooley
Chris Woolheater
Kevin Wortham

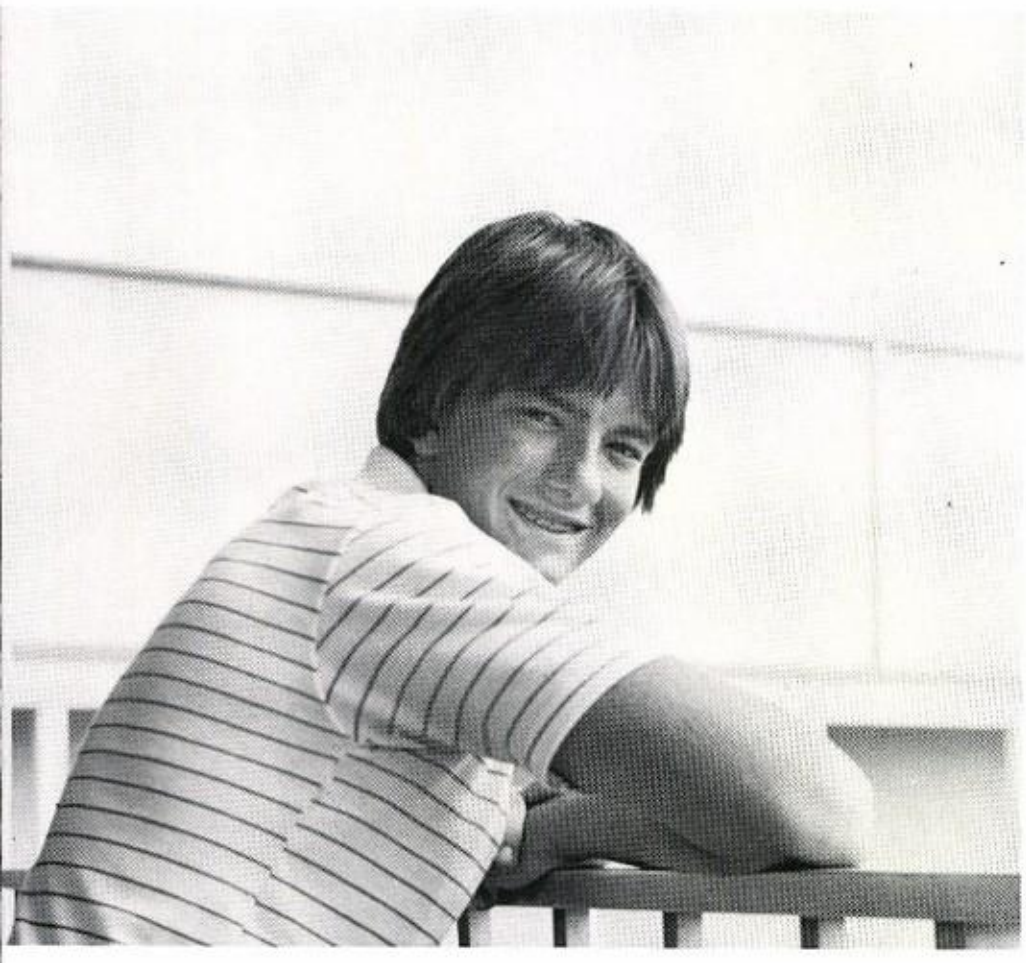
Laura Wycoff
Jeff York
Robert York
Shanon Zavadil
Tonya Zimmerman



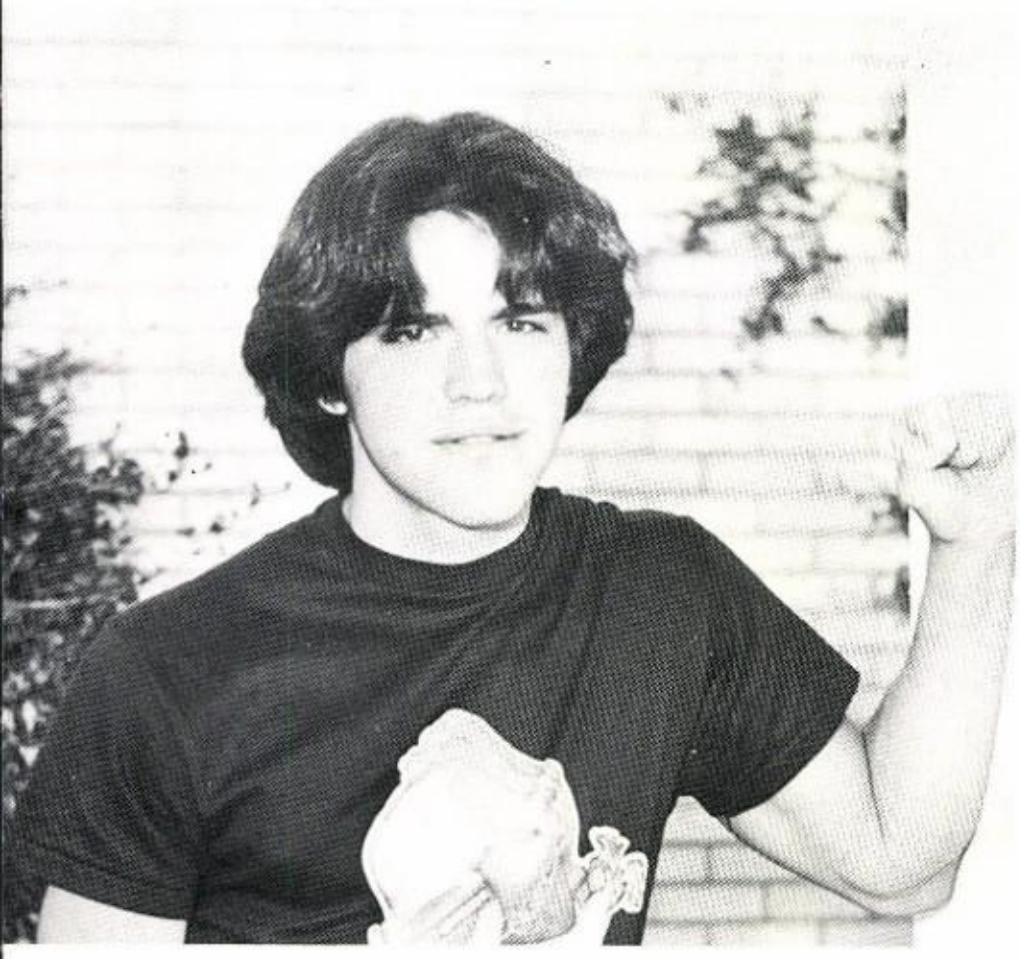


Jeff Kear rests before tryouts in "Barefoot in the Park."

Frosh Look Forward to Sophomore Year



Working at the KNUS radio station, Kevin Sledge learned the steps to becoming a radio announcer. The station is located on the tenth floor of the Merchant's State Bank Building in East Dallas. "On a clear night," says Kevin, "you can see the lights of Town East Mall — a distance of 15 miles." His various jobs at the station included filing tapes, checking the newsline, and running errands for DJ Ray Zoler. Kevin noted that his favorite job was answering the request lines. He wasn't ever paid for the work he did there because it was only for the fun and the experience. "The reason I want to be a DJ," says Kevin, "is because I love to entertain for people, usually in stupid, crazy ways, but it's something I can do and I think it would be a great job." He then added, "I think people will be hearing my voice on the radio within five years if everything works out."



Jeff Hughes, a sophomore, has accomplished more in his life than most people will ever accomplish. Jeff's hobbies include skydiving, scubadiving, flying airplanes and hot air balloons. Jeff and his father train people to scubadive and skydive. Jeff skydives from the Seagoville Airport with a skydiving team called Outlaw. They have performed at different events, one was diving at a Dallas Tornado soccer game. Jeff also scubadives, he has been to the Bahamas and throughout the Caribbean Sea. He is looking forward to a trip to Jamaica. Jeff's other hobbies include riding Harley Davidson motorcycles, listening to music, and playing the guitar with friends, whom he would someday like to form a band with. After graduating, Jeff says, "I want to have fun and be a rock star."

Dr. Ralph Poteet

MISD School Board

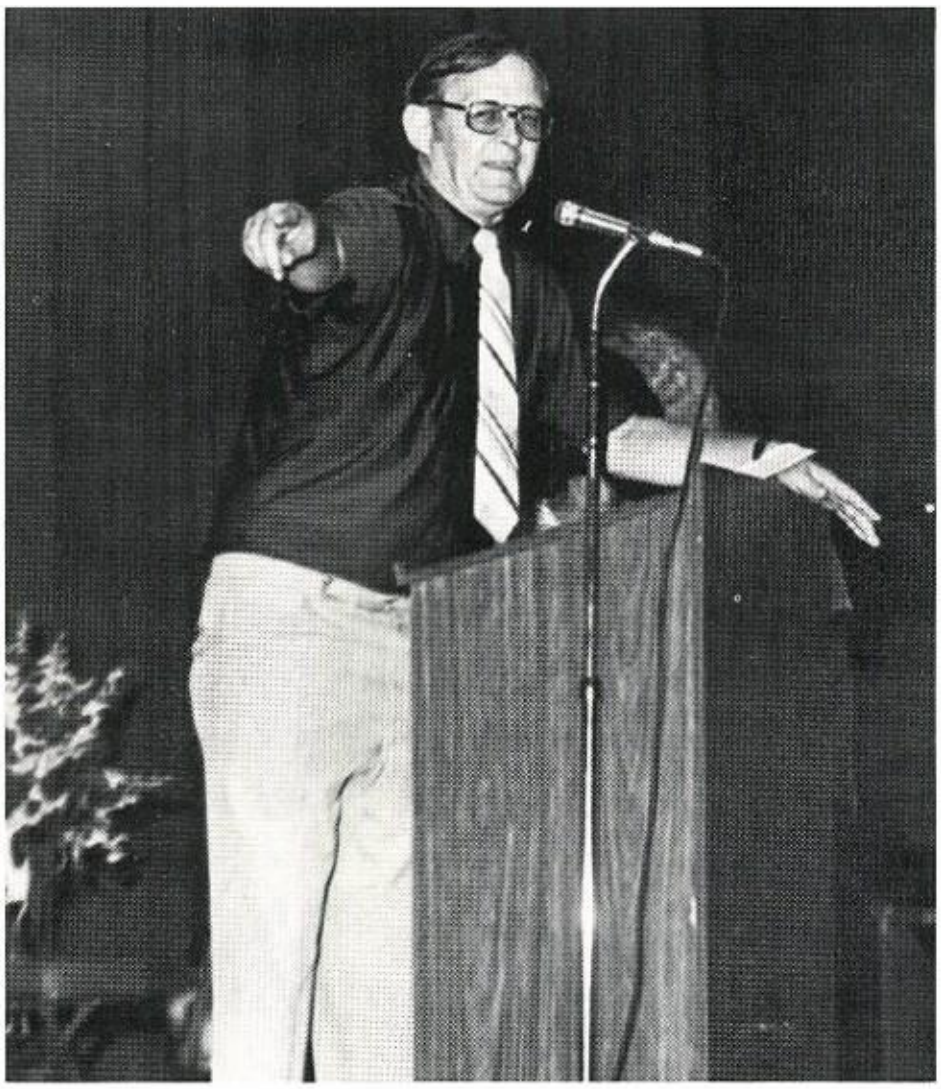
The School Board members are, bottom row: H. E. Finley — Vice President, Mrs. Reba Jones — President, Mr. Jerry Stroud — Secretary, top row: W. R. Ewing, James Copeland, E. J. Larsen, Mrs. Sue Ann Mackey.

Dr. Don Wooley
Personnel

Mr. Jack Hicks
Business

Dr. J. C. Cannaday
Secondary
Education

Principal John Campbell



Mr. Campbell is seen instructing the seniors during the graduation rehearsal.

Mr. Campbell takes a break to read the classified ads.

Assistant Principal James McCoy

Mr. McCoy is seen doing one of the last minute tasks to help get the graduation ceremonies underway.

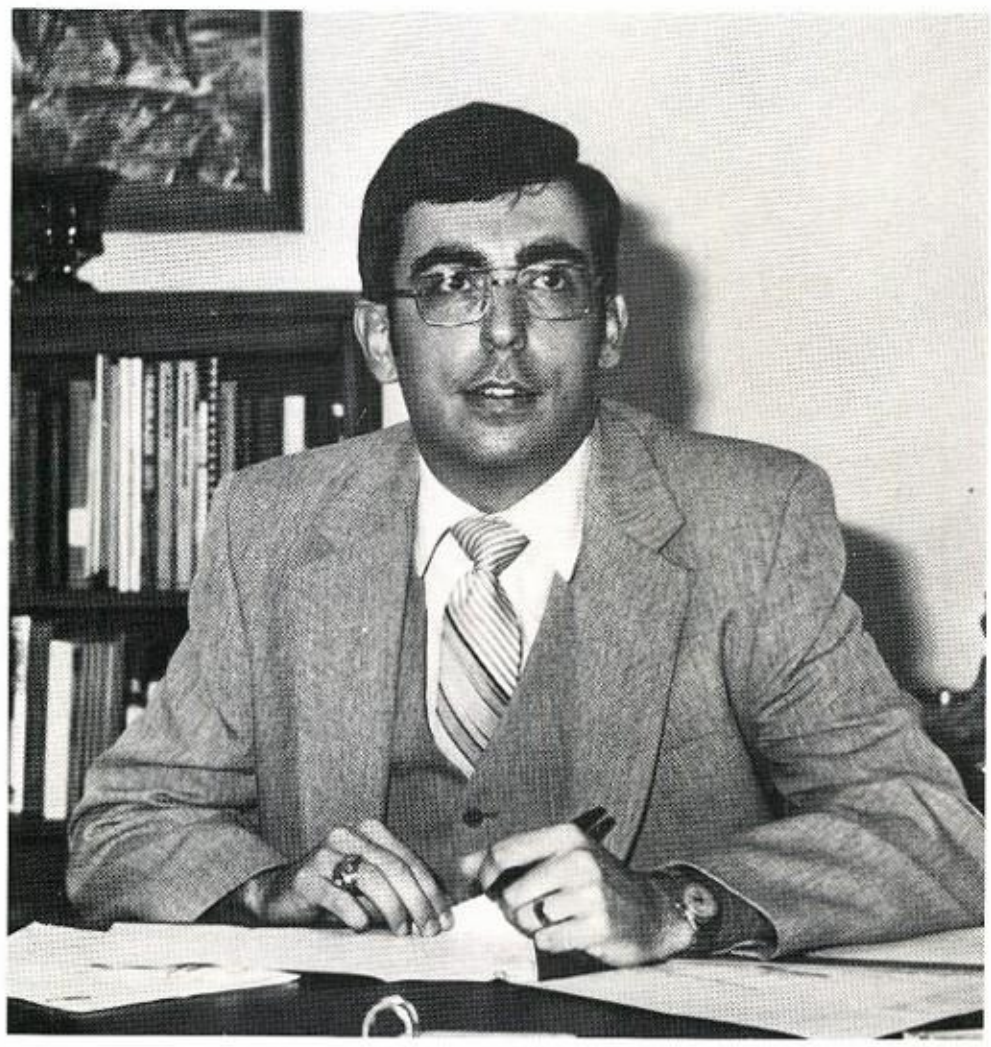
Amianne Hart (Dennis Hart's daughter) visits Jim McCoy on the last day of school.

Administration Keeps Day Going

Don Duke
Dean

Homer Gray
Visiting Teacher

Carol Cooley
Dean of Instruction



Brad Chilton
Registrar

Counselors Offer Career Ideas

Bill Scott
Senior Counselor

Carol Wood
Junior Counselor

Helen Griffin
Sophomore Counselor

Celia Fletcher
Freshman Counselor

Secretaries Help Faculty and Students

Carolyn Hetzel
Principal's Secretary

Dottie Wells
Registrar's Secretary

Peggy Barnett
ADA Secretary

Reba Morgan
ADA Secretary

Carolyn Teagle
Bonded Secretary

Patty Dunn
Teachers Secretary

Aides Lend a Helping Hand

Francis Holt
Aide

Pat Graham
Aide

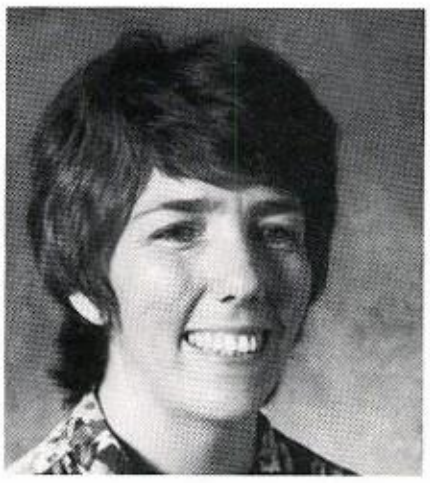
Janice Bevill
Aide

Mary Fortenberry
Aide

Doris Eaton
Nurse

Mary Ann Morgan
Librarian

Faculty Teaches Responsibility



Martha Adcock
20th Cent. Eur.
Govt., W. Geog.

Ada K. Allen
Business Math
Acct. 1, 2

Karen Allen
Biology 1

Mike Allen
DE (PEL)

Sandi Allred
Hm. Mngmt.
Hmkg. 2

David Armstrong
Gen. Elect. 1, 2
Plastics

Linda Attaway
French 1, 2, 3, 4

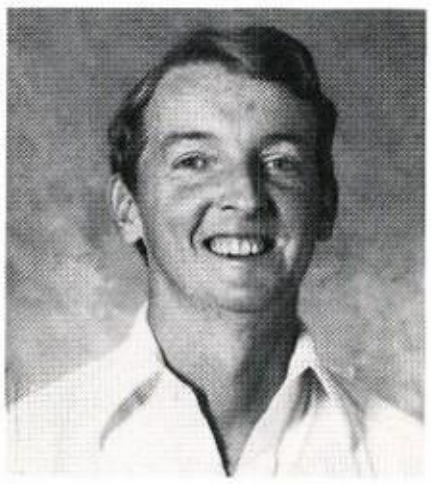
LeeAnn Babbitts
Hmkg. 1

Gloria Benavides
Spanish 1, 2, 3, 4

Da Naune Bloodworth
Fund. Math
Int. Alga.

Peggy Bowdoin
English 1, 2

Cathy Bradley
Art 1, 2, 3, 4

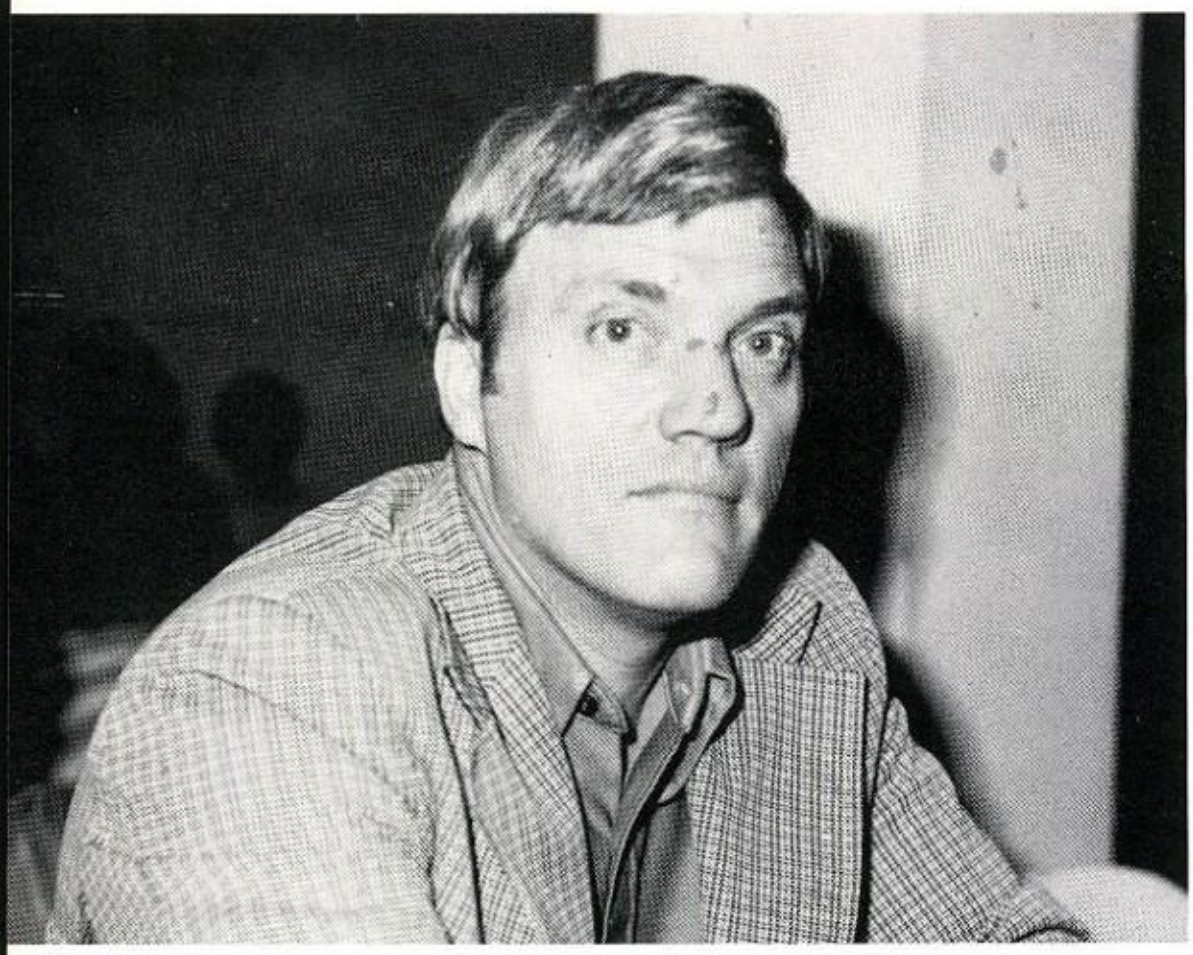


James Brinkley
PE,
Tennis Coach

Donna Capps
Biology 1, PE,
Basketball

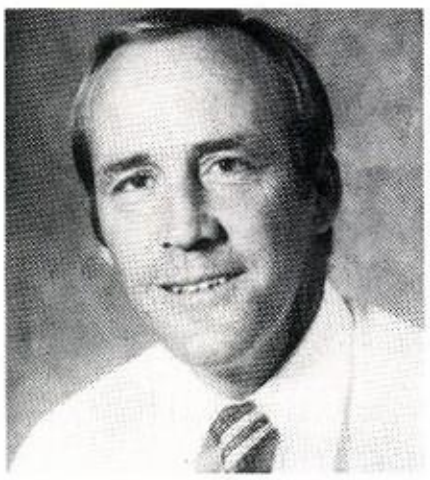
Gina Carpenter
Drama 1, 2, 3

Robert Carter
Power Mechanics



Mr. Robert McCarty has been a teacher in the MISD for twelve years. He taught at Agnew Middle School for four years before coming to North Mesquite in 1973. Mr. McCarty grew up in Dallas and went to college at NTSU, ETSU, and the University of Maryland. Mr. McCarty teaches history, and he really loves it. He is a very good and highly respected teacher. Before teaching, Mr. McCarty was in the Air Force. He was an instructor of aircraft maintenance. He was stationed in Japan, Alaska, and Texas. His hobbies are wood-working, and writing in his spare time. Asked about his philosophy on teaching, he said, "People who do not have self-discipline cannot learn; therefore, they do not have the right to pass, and can't contribute much to society."

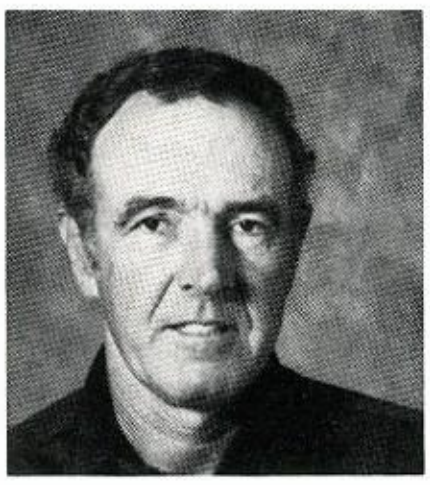
Ron Chauvin
Alg 1, Sports



Gary Childress
Alg 1, Football

Ruth Copeland
Volleyball,
English 1, 2

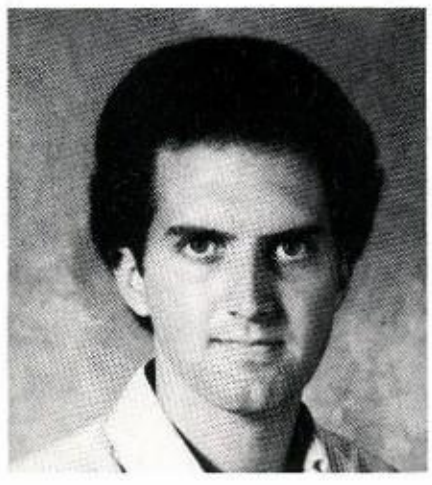
Tom Council
Choir



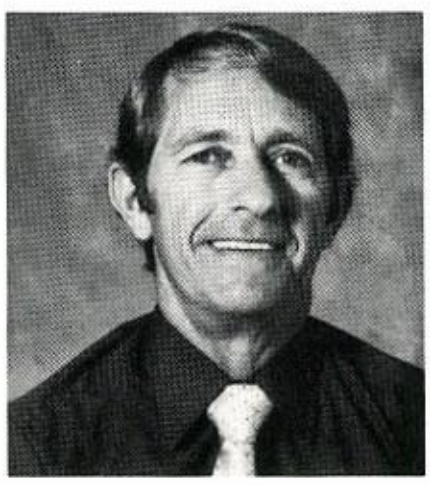
Ben Cross
Agri. Bus. 1, 2

Susan Cumby
Res. English

Ron Daniels
Plastics,
Gen. Wood



Rick Davis
Band, Jazz Band



Tommy Davis
Chem. 1, 2, Phys. Sci.
Aero/Avia.

Sherrie Day
English 1
Typing 1

Lavonne Dennis
English 2, 4
Nostra Creatio Sponsor

Susan Dorsey
Res. English
Res. Math

Teachers Show Enthusiasm

Marita Drake
Algebra 2
Geometry

Cora Dugan
English 3, 4
French 1

Richard Ehrig
German 1, 2, 3, 4
Am. History

Anna Ezzell
Am. Hist., Track
Health

Lou Faling
W. Hist., Med. Hist.
Govt., Soc.

Judy Fitzgerald
Pre.-Voc. Sci.
VAC

Raye Gibson
Adv. Reading
Dev. Reading

Sandra Gray
Govt., Tex. Hist.
W. Hist., Am. Cult. Stu.

Connie Hetzer
Eng. 1, Speech 1, 2, 3
Drama 1

Richard Hoffman
Photography
Graph. Arts

Jill Humphrey
Driver Ed.

Carol Hunter
Shorthand 1, 2
Typing 1

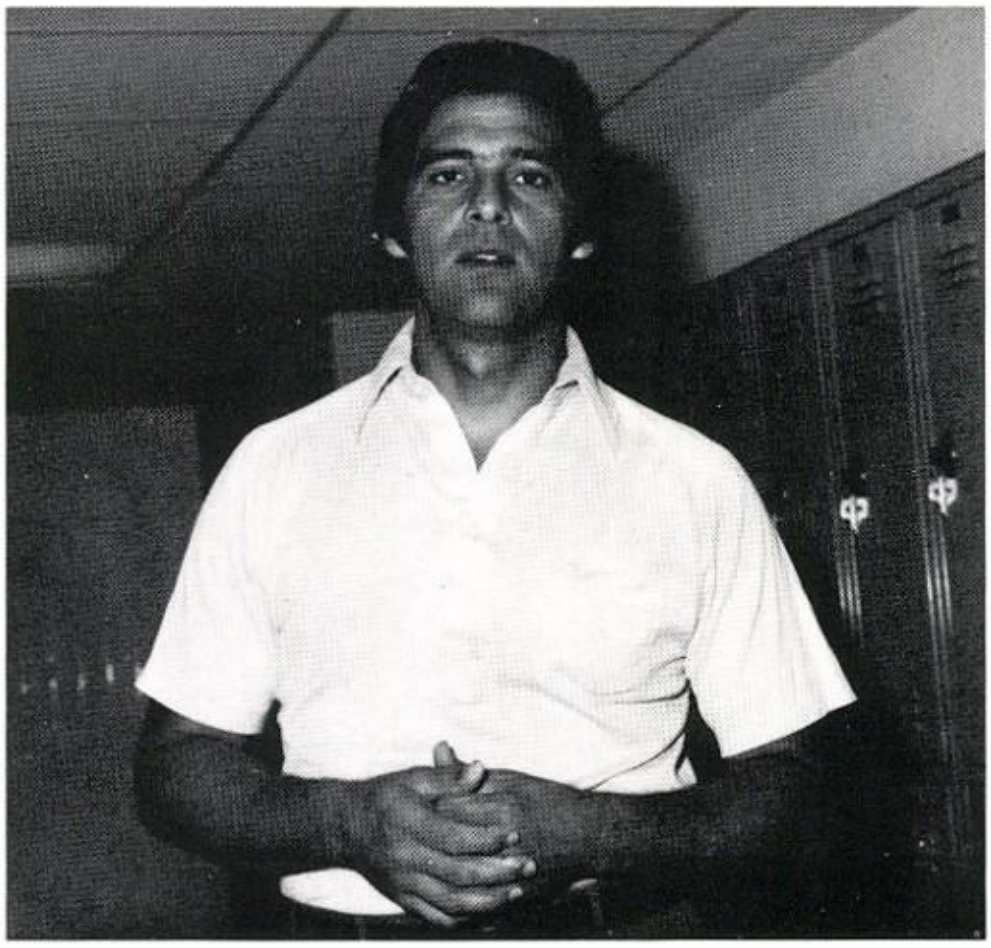
Dick Jackson
W. Hist.,
Am. Hist.

Leo Jackson
Int. Alg. 1, Fund
Math 1, Sports

Tommy Johnson
Gen. Draft
Arch. Draft

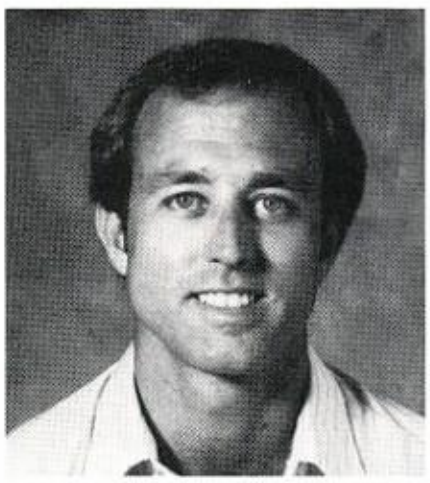
Janet Jones
Journalism 1, 2
Newspaper Sponsor, Photo
Journalism

Mrs. Dennis tries to figure out how to keep her flowers from dying and her milk from spoiling at the same time.



Mr. Wagliardo stands in amazement of the "beauty" of a North Mesquite Hallway.

Jane Kelley
Algebra 1, 2



Terry Kinard
Biology 1, CVAE
Sports

John Kline
"A" Band, Freshman
Band

Kathy Lane
Pre. Voc. Math,
Eng., Hist., Sci.

Patricia Lane
Am. Hist., PE,
Sports

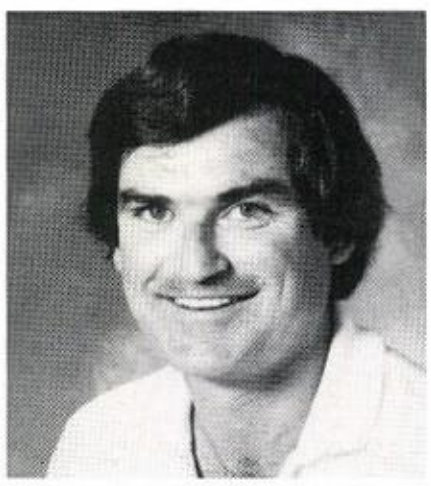
Robby Lock
VOE

Robert McCarty
W. History
British History

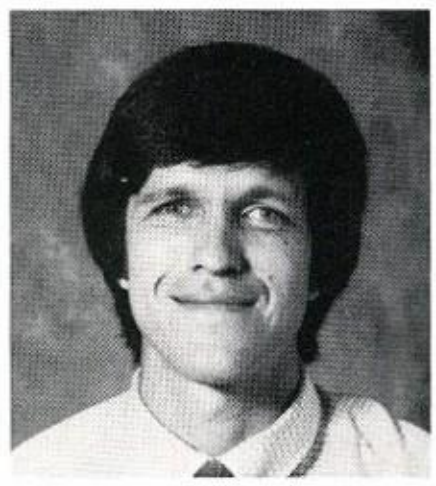
Linda Marshall
PELE, Hmkg 1

Norman McLaren
ICT

Lorraine Mitchell
Trig, Anal. Geom.,
Calculus, Physics 1, 2



Jerry Moynihan
Am. History
Sports



Jim Murphy
Am. History
Sports

Teaching Staff Enriches Students

Kathryn Nelson
Res. English
Res. Math

Patricia Owens
Res. Math
Res. English

Ron Pardun
Biology 1, 2, Adv. Sci.
Chem. I

Becky Paris
English 2, 3

Sue Pfeil
PE, Biology 1
Cheerleader Sponsor

Bobbie Perry
Spanish 1

Ron Powell
PE, Basketball

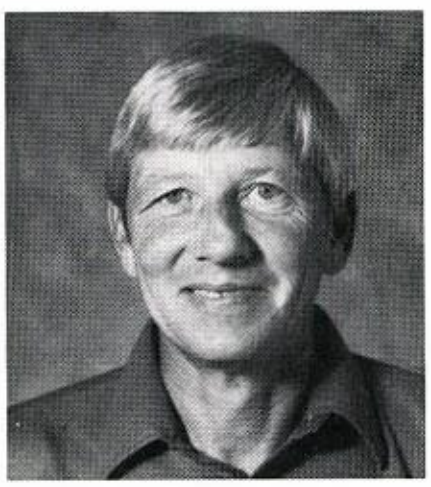
Lynnell Prater
Hmkg. 1, 3

Julia Reynolds
English 1, 3

Keri Reynolds
Hmkg. 1

Gloria Richardson
Accounting 1
Typing 1

Cindy Riley
Math



Ben Robertson
Govt., Psychology
Football

Judy Rollins
Bus. Math,
Typing 2

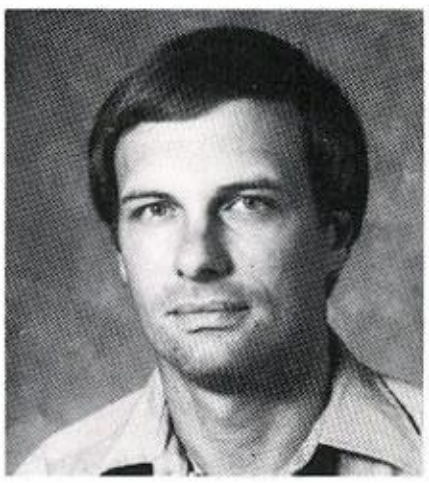
Sammy Rusk
English 3, 3(H)

James Spann
ROTC

Finding a teacher to do a special feature on might be hard, not knowing their hobbies. However, Mrs. Bowdoin shows her hobbies through her school spirit. Mrs. Bowdoin has been teaching for seventeen years, nine of which have been at North Mesquite. Her teaching abilities include Freshman English and World History. Along with English I she also teaches CVAE. When we asked Mrs. Bowdoin if she thought school spirit is important, she said, "If the school can't be united in one thing, then it won't be at all." After not missing a varsity football game since she has been teaching here, she also likes to attend baseball, basketball, and volleyball games.

Bill Stanglin
Fund. Math, CVAE,
Int. Alg. 1

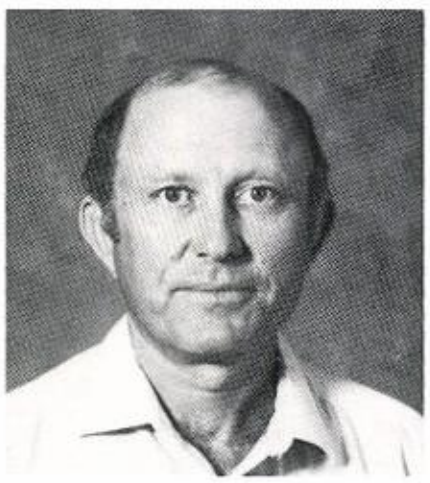
Weldon Swann
Health, Sports



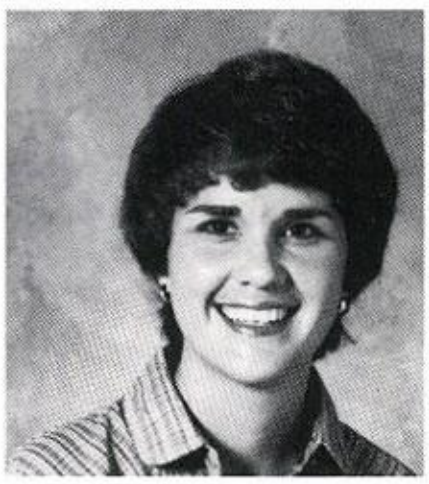
Claude Tarver
Alg. 1
Int. Alg. 2

Ron Taylor
English 3
Annual Staff

Barbara Thomas
Pacesetters, J.V. Drill
PE, Health



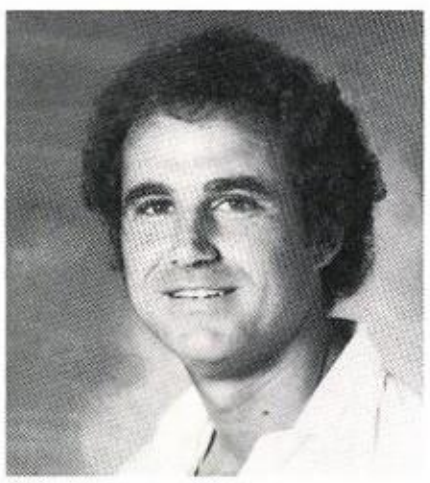
Brent Thorne
Am. History
Track



Kay Threadgill
English 2(H), 3

Joan Timms
Dev. Reading
English 4(H)

Janice Tonroy
Hm. Mngmt.,
Hm. Furnish., Hm. Fam. Liv.



Ken Trepagnier
Phys. Sci.,
Baseball

Connie Vinson
Alg. 2, Trig, Anal Geom.

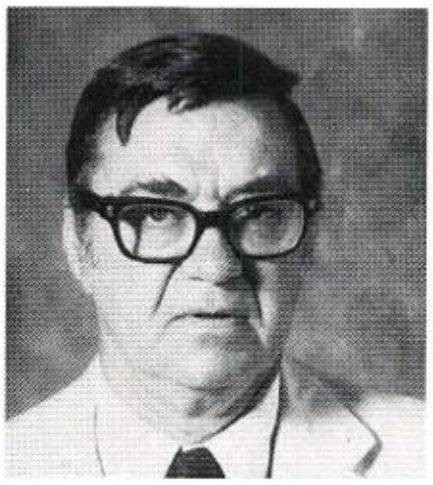
Larry Wagliardo
Comp. Math 1, 2

Ruth Watkins
W. History
English 1

Jane Wait
Typing 1 Adv.

Mary Ann Webb
VAC

Majorie Wilson
Latin 1, 2, 3, 4

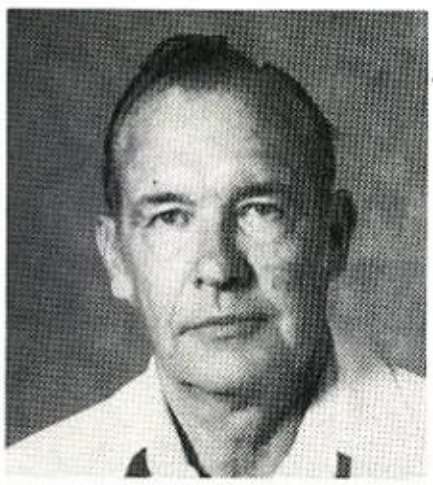


Ray Wilson
DE 1, 2

Betty Wohlschlaeger
English 1

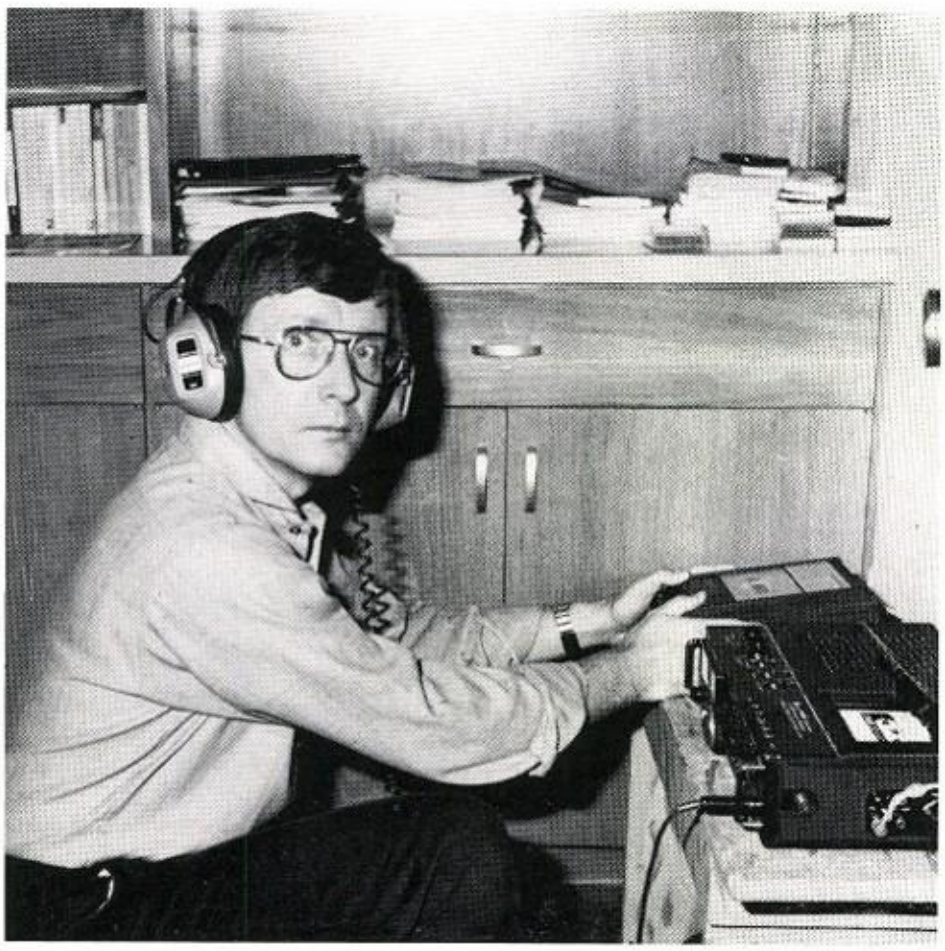
Heather Wolford
Eng. 2
Art 1

Sarah Wolfeskill
Biology 1,
Phys. Sci.



Wesley Wyatt
CVAE 1, 2

Brenda Young
Health, Sci. (PEL),
HOCT 1, 2

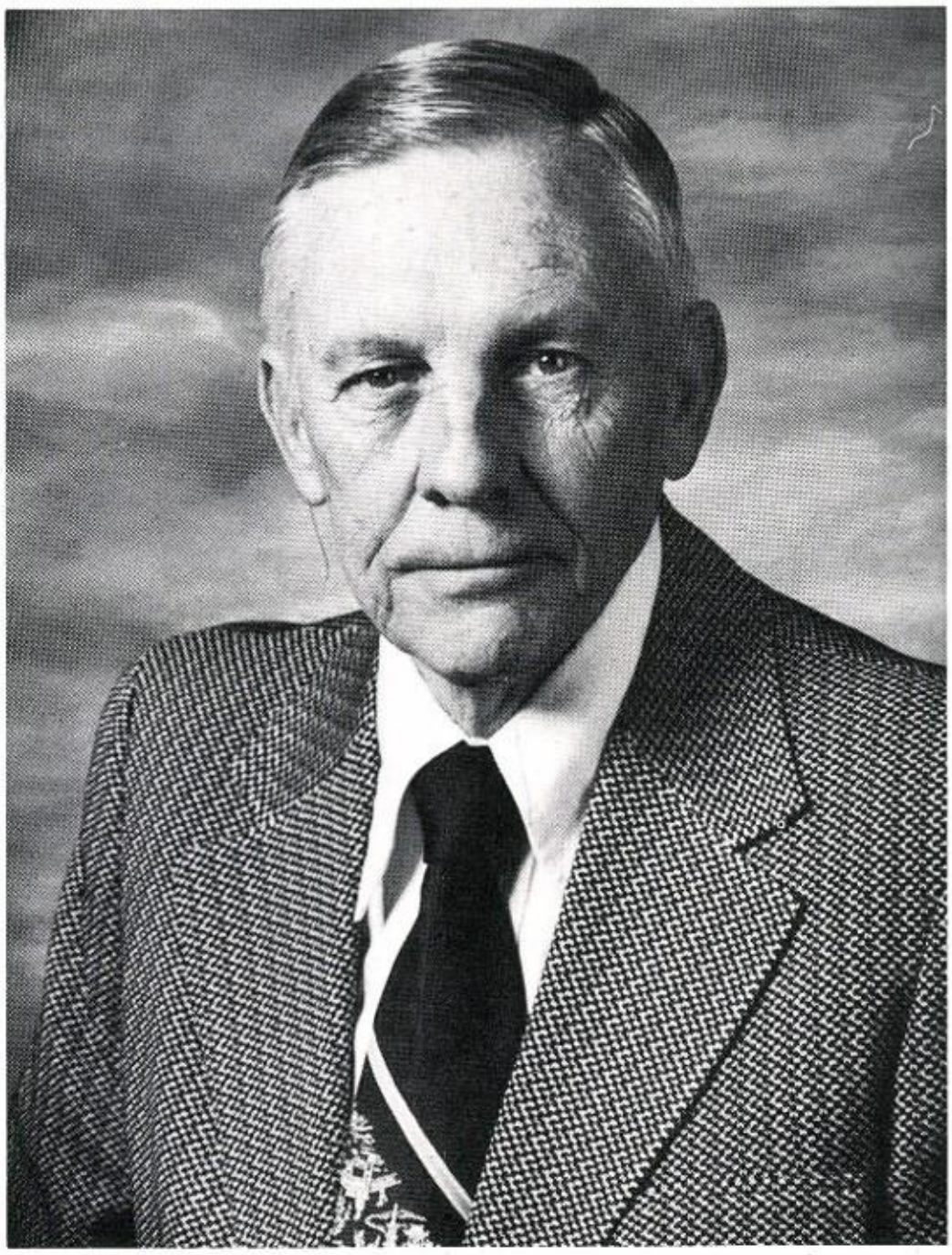


Tom Council is seen trying to figure out how to run a tape recorder.

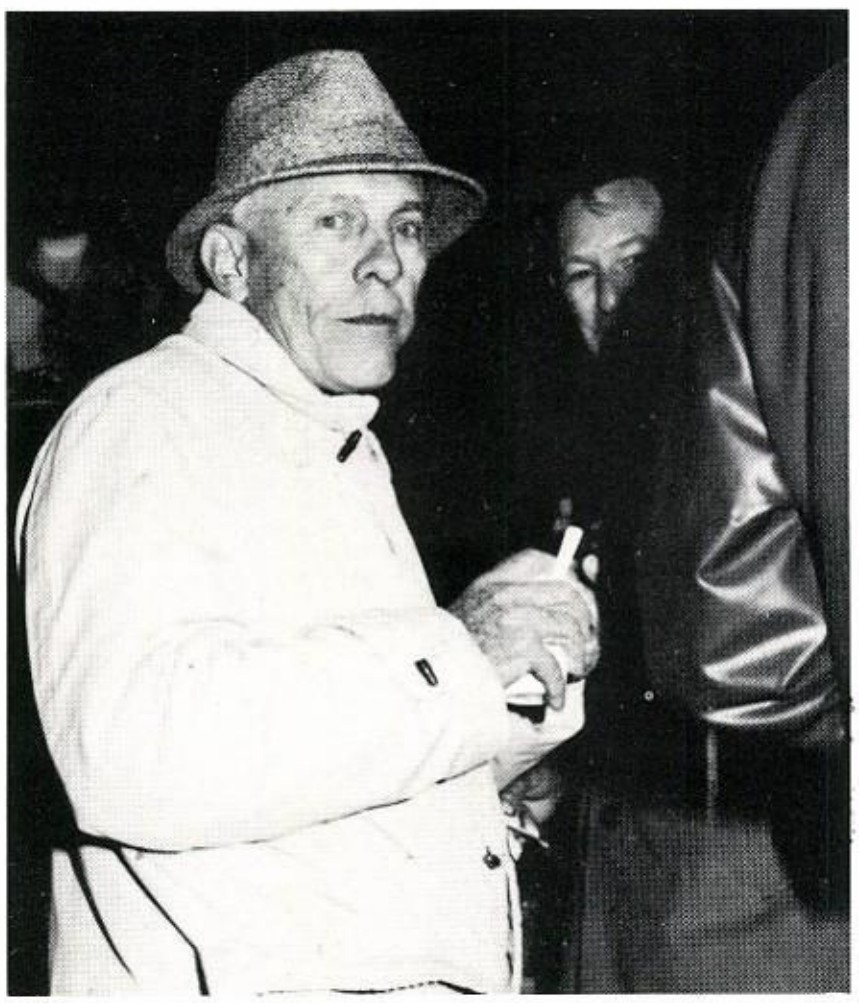
Mr. Kline gives a big smile to the photographer during a pep rally.

DEDICATION

Mr. Tony Anderson



The North Mesquite Annual Staff is honored to dedicate the 1980-81 *Trailblazer* to Mr. Tony Anderson, band director of the Big Blue for 10 years. Mr. Anderson is retiring at the end of this year, but will continue his music by judging band contests. He has been directing bands for 39 years and said, "I'm 65 years old and I've been here long enough." Mr. Anderson has a reputation for having award winning bands and has kept that tradition going ever since he came to North Mesquite High. During his years at North Mesquite, the Big Blue has consistently been a sweepstakes winner in UIL contests and he has directed numerous all-state band members. Mr. Anderson was awarded the highest honor a band director can obtain in a year by receiving the 1981 Bandmaster of the Year by the Texas Bandmasters Association. Mr. Anderson has helped many students to obtain scholarships and to work to further advance their career in the field of music.



Martha Adcock Inspires Students

Government and Twentieth Century Europe teacher Martha Adcock was chosen by her students as The Teacher of the Year. Along with the honor she received an engraved plaque presented to her by the Student Council. She is well known for her ability to give notes after notes after notes every day. Her teaching is always filled with lots of creativity and she said, "I enjoy teaching and I love to put my personality into it." Ms. Adcock has become a very close friend of many students at North Mesquite. Her teaching career spans thirteen years, and she plans to continue it for the rest of her life. One of Ms. Adcock's favorite pastimes is reading. Another one is visiting her parents' farm in Oklahoma. She said, "I am always getting homesick for farmlife;" and visits her home in Antlers as often as she can. She attended Southeastern University and obtained a masters in Liberal Arts from Southern Methodist University.

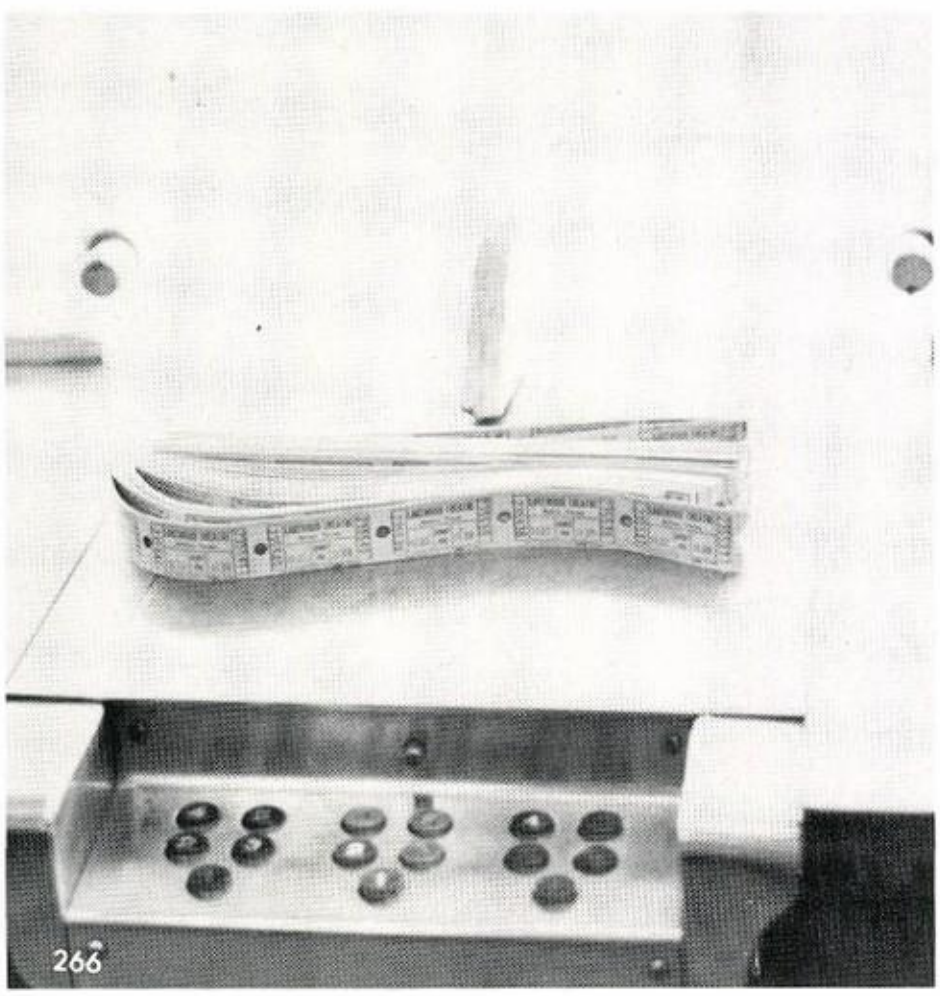
stovent
Sprite
Dr Pepper
Sprite
Coca-Cola

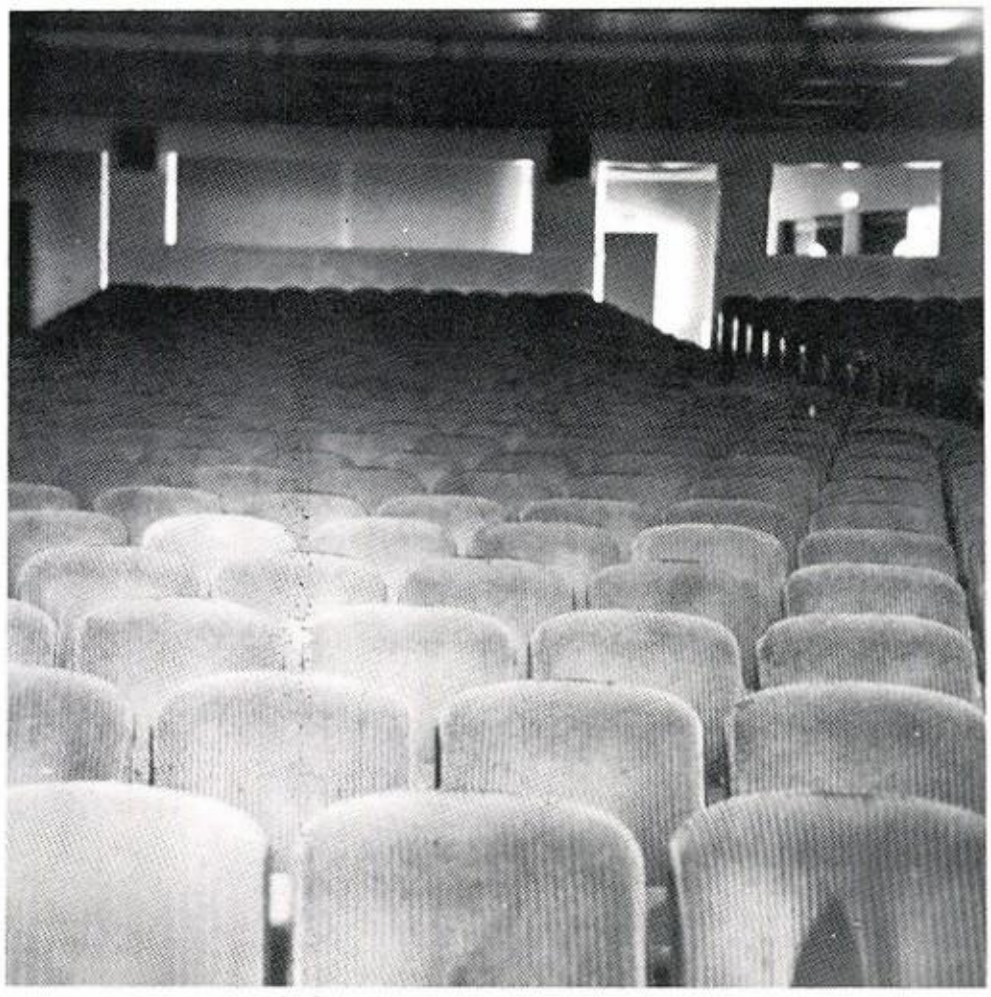
STUDENT LIFE

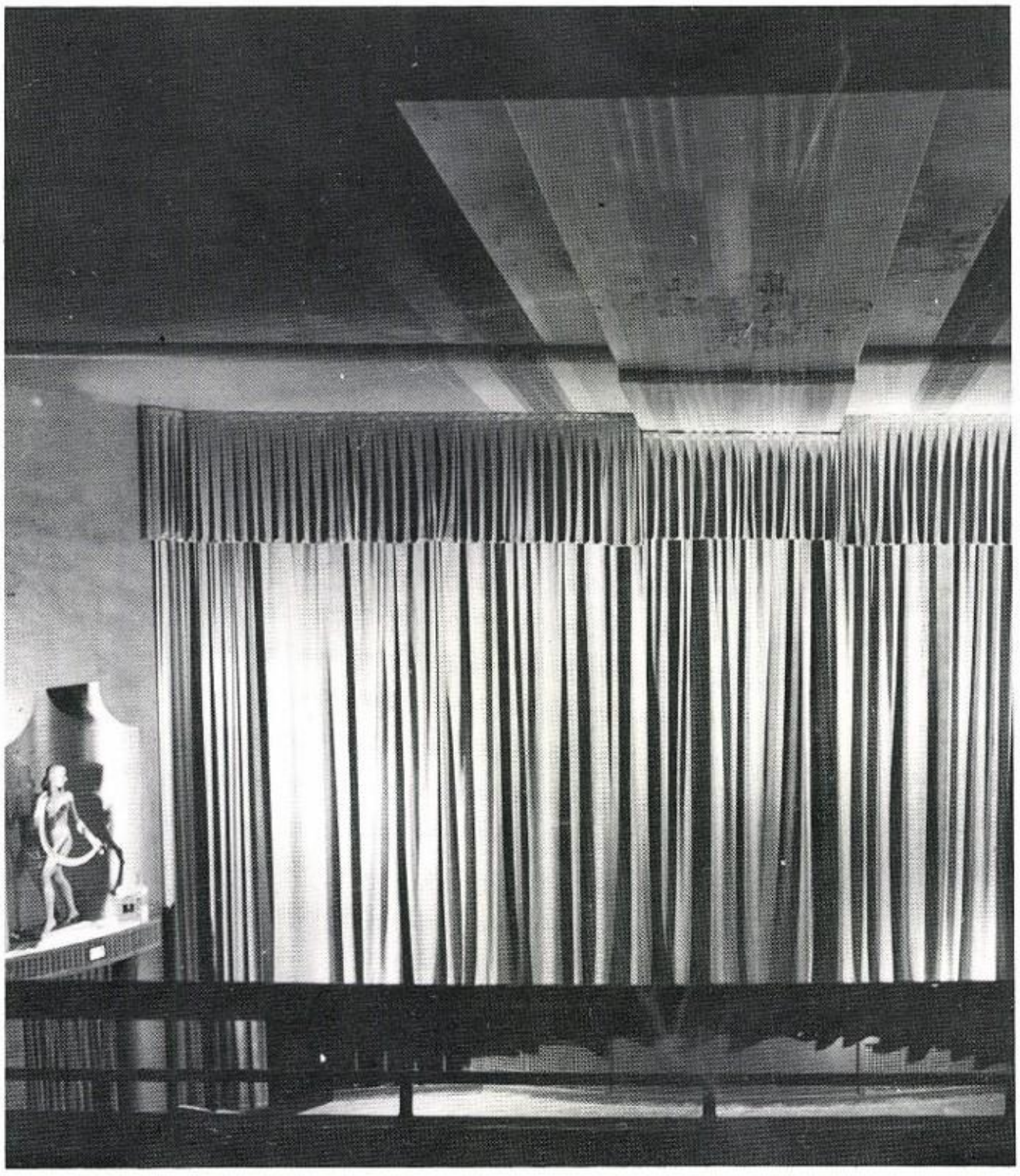
Much more than the three traditional R's (reading, writing, and arithematic) occurs on the North Mesquite campus. When books are put away, students participate in all sorts of school related activites. Students are encouraged to take part in every thing for blood drives to the Junior-Senior Prom. Being active in such things promotes school spirit. Even with the addition of new traditions — namely the Book Fair and the Sadie Hawkins dance, old familiar activities like crowning the Homecoming Queen will always continue to be favorites in many student's minds.

Movie Mania Hits NM

The intent of an annual is to recount the school year. What could be a better way than to have all 2,500 students and teachers be the main stars of the show? That's the reason for a movie theme. Whether you are the urban cowboy type or the "Star Wars" type, you are a vital and important part of this school. Without each person in this school the story wouldn't be complete. Therefore, you are the stars of this show!





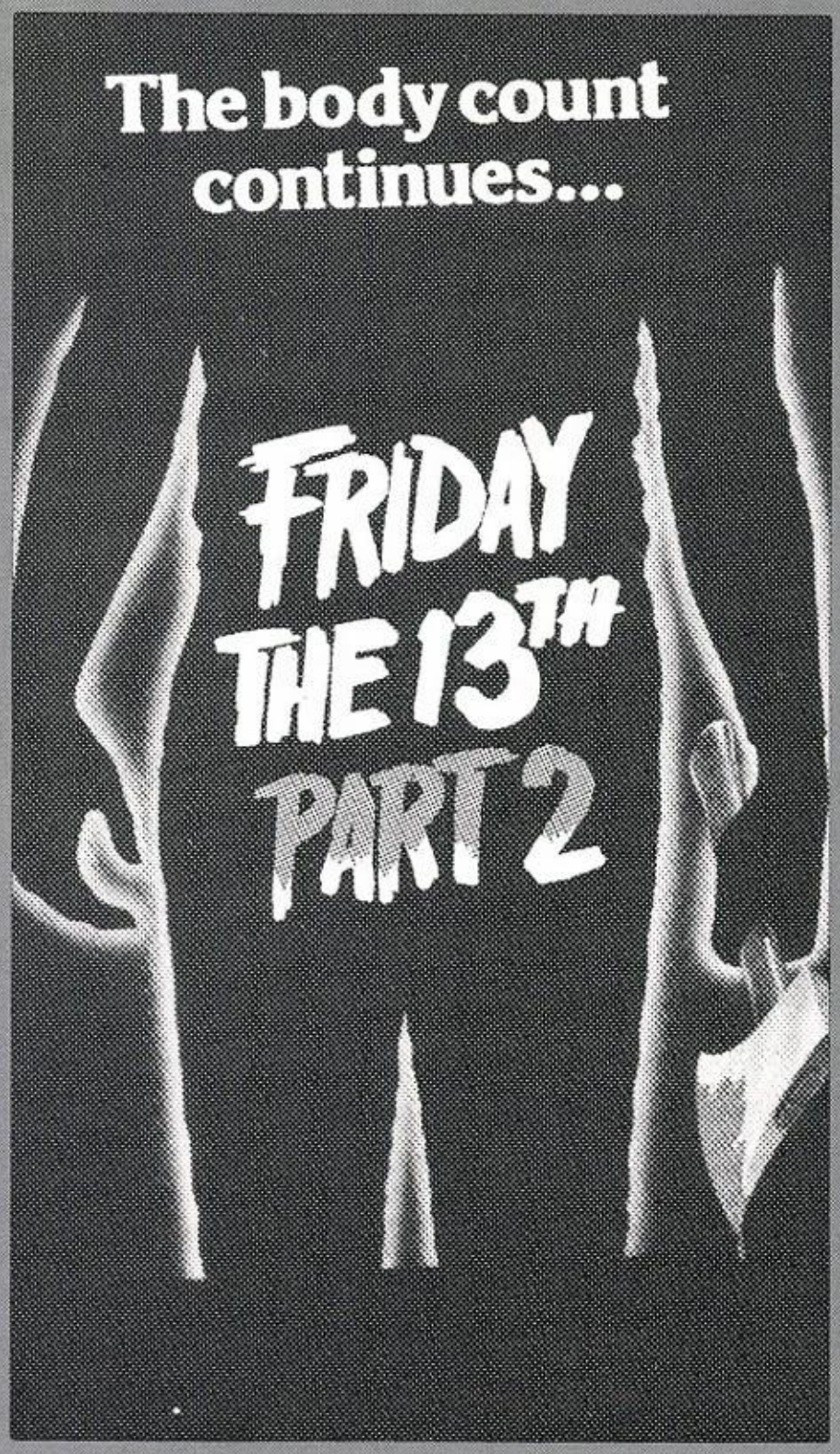


Page 266 — Top Right: North Mesquite High School gets its name in lights at the Lakewood Theatre.
Top Left: Box office prices are a reminder that inflation has hit.
Bottom Left: Ticket stubs are often saved to remember a special night.
Bottom Right: Now here is your chance to get any seat in the house.
Page 267 — Top: The curtains cover the screen now, but in a moment, this will be the center of attention for all.
Middle: Everyone usually gets hungry for a bag of golden flavored popcorn.
Bottom: Here is a chance to escape all those long lines to enter the theatre.

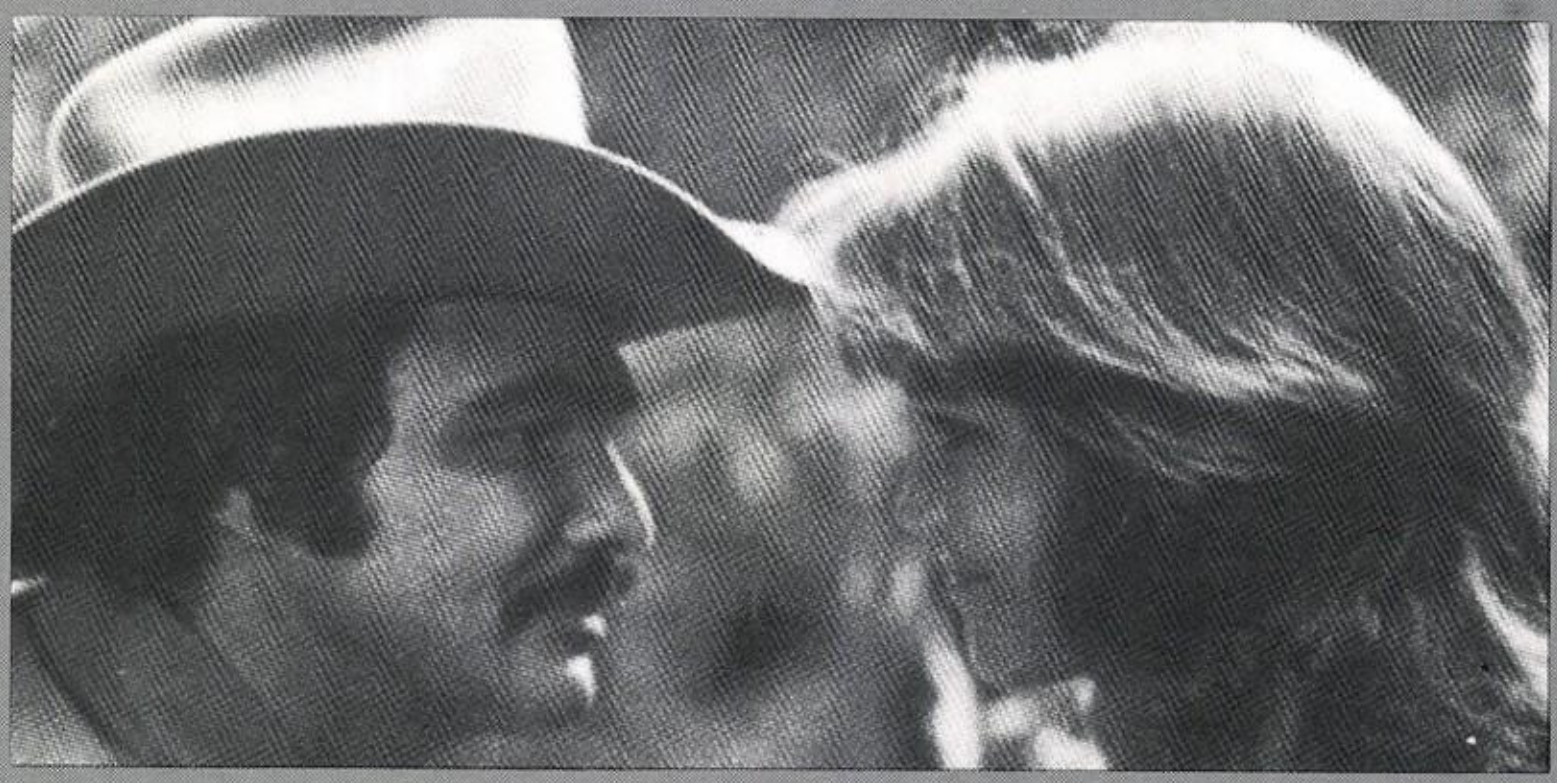
Polls, Polls, Polls

North Mesquite's Favorite . . .

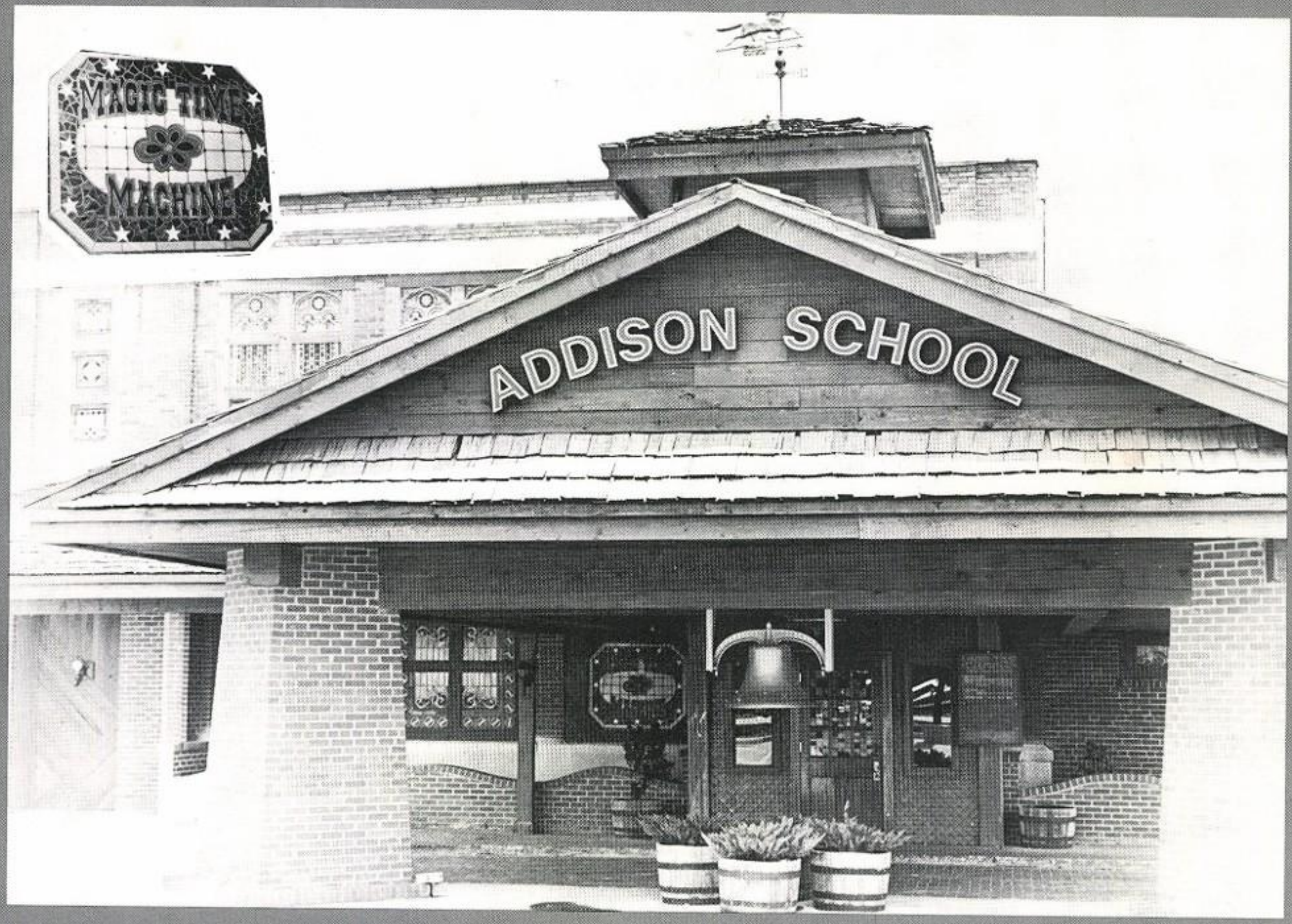
Movie	Friday 13th Part II
TV Show	M*A*S*H
Actor	Burt Reynolds
Actress	Sally Fields
Male Vocal	Kenny Rogers
Female Vocal	Pat Benatar
Restaurant	Magic Time Machine
Group	AC / DC
Album	Back In Black
Comedian	Richard Pryor
Song	The Best of Times

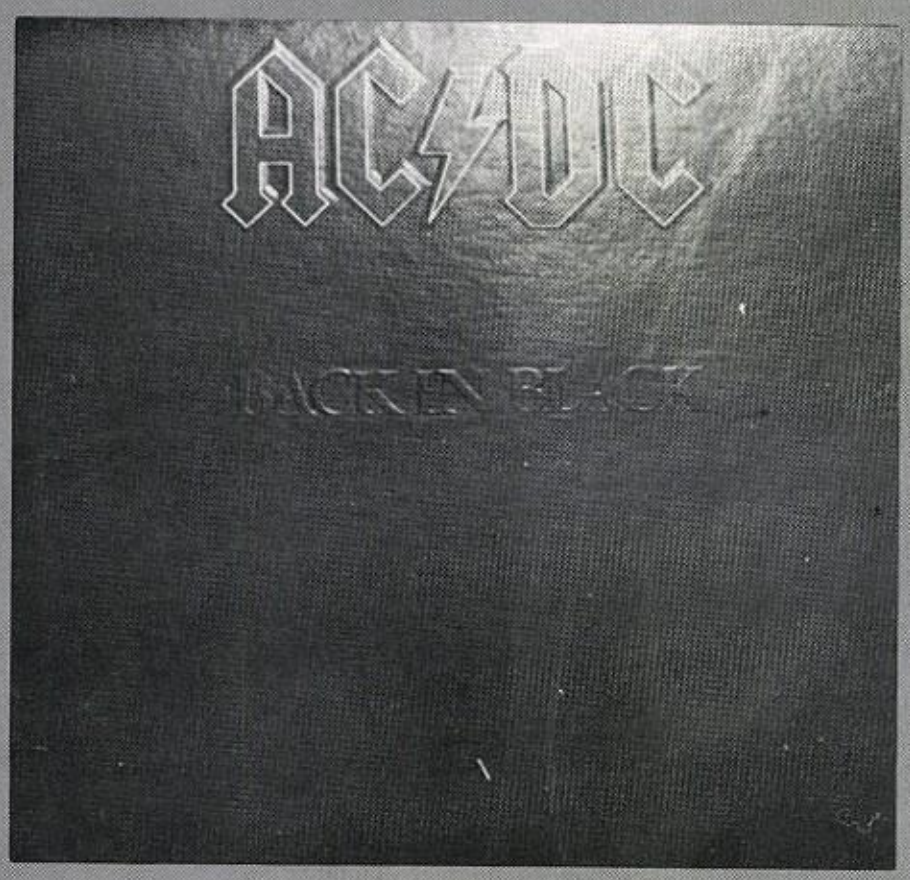


Courtesy of Paramont Pictures Corp.



Courtesy of Universal Pictures





In a poll taken with NM students their favorites are listed. An equal number of freshmen, sophomores, juniors and seniors were chosen to record their preferences for 1981.

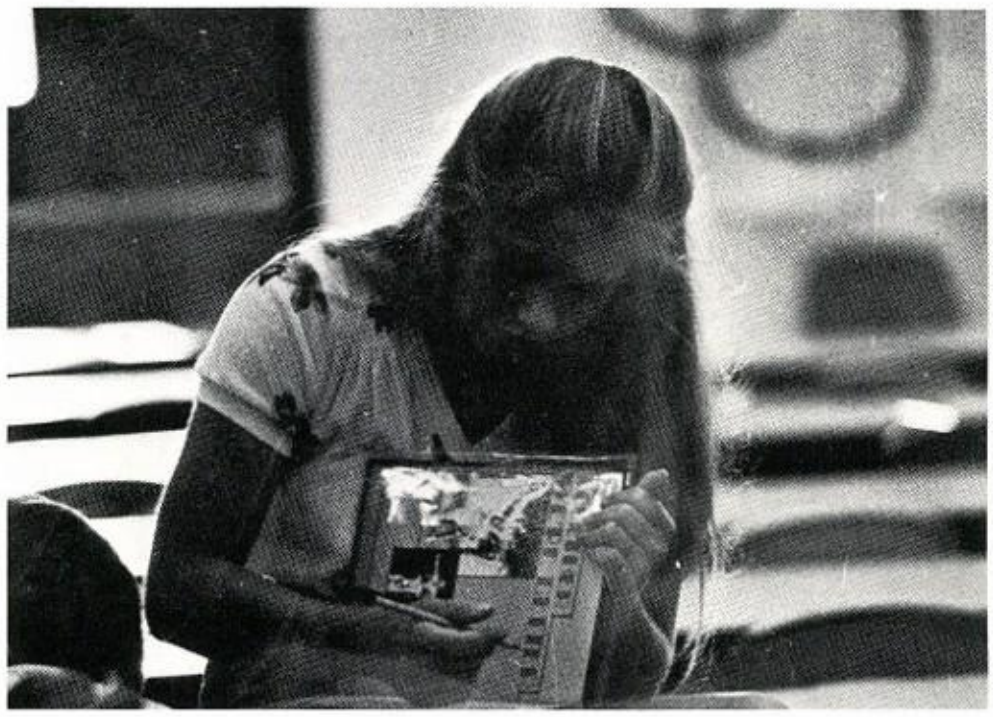
Page 268 **Top:** The terror of one day continues in this popular sequel. **Left:** AC/DC rates high. **Bottom:** The Reynolds-Fields Duo continues to be a Box office smash.
Page 269 **Top:** The Magic Time Machine scores as one of the most unique eating spots in town. **Bottom:** Album Back in Black

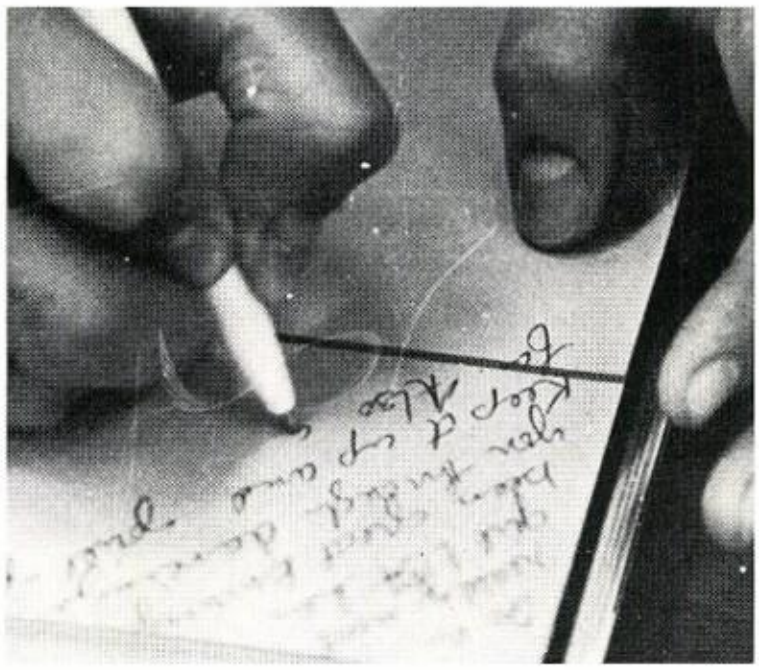
Annual-Signing Party

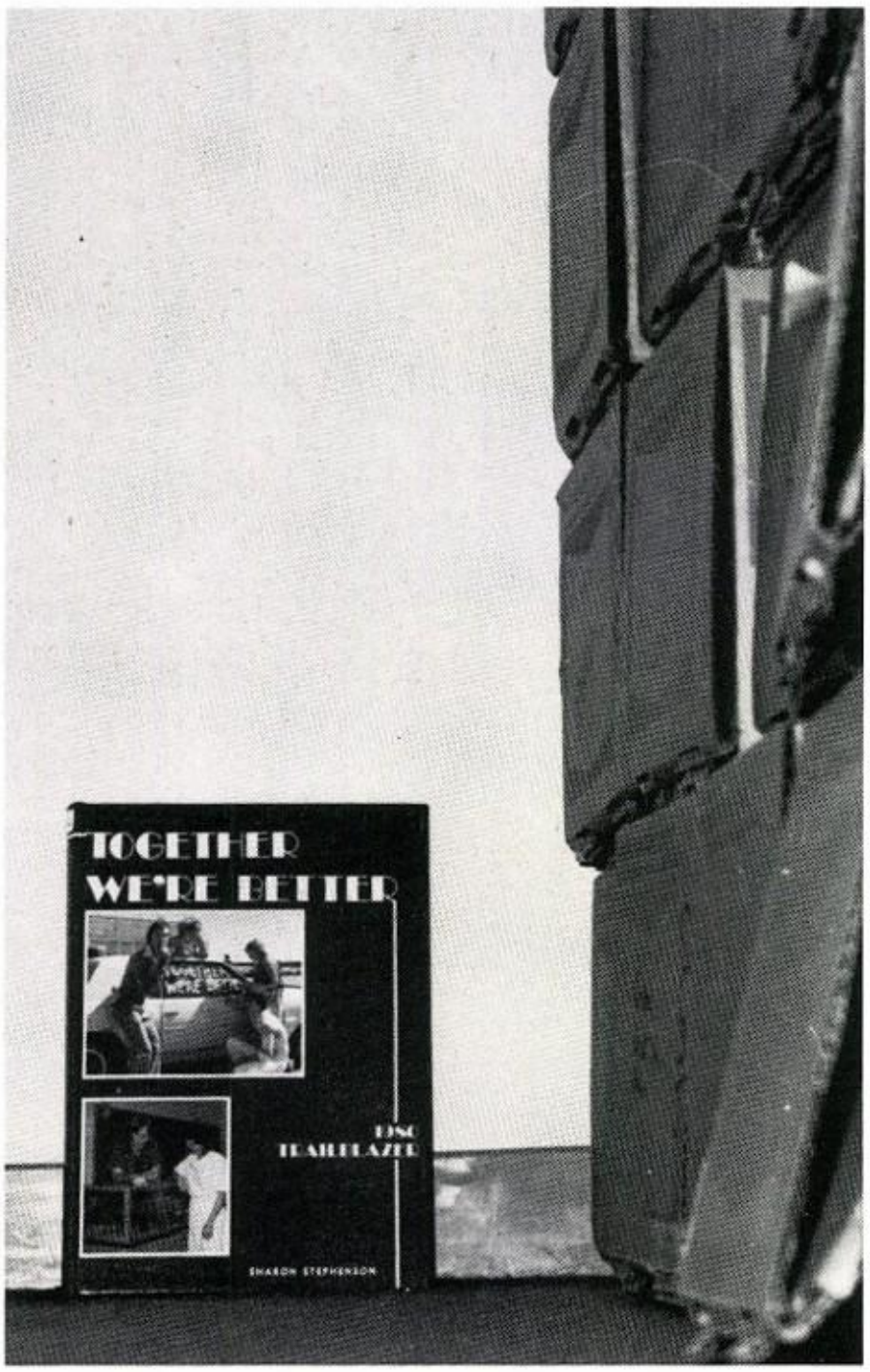
For several years, the annual staff has sponsored the "Annual-Signing Party" on the evening of the first day of the new school year. At the party students receive their annuals from the preceding year, reminisce with summer's lost friends, have a coke, and write their feelings in each others' books.

Page 270 — Top Right: Annual Staff members devote their Saturday morning preparing for the big party.
Top Left: Gretchen Springfield looks up to find herself all alone and waist-high in newly arrived annuals.
Bottom: David Ausley seems to have a knack for painting posters.
Page 271 — Top Left: Becky Wallace returns to pick up her annual and see old friends.
Top Right: Staff member Dee Ann Muldoon takes a break from her duties to sign a friend's annual.
Middle: The annual-signing party gives past and current students a chance to write in each other's annuals.
Bottom: The North Mesquite Trailblazer proudly stands alone.

Provides Annuals and Excitement



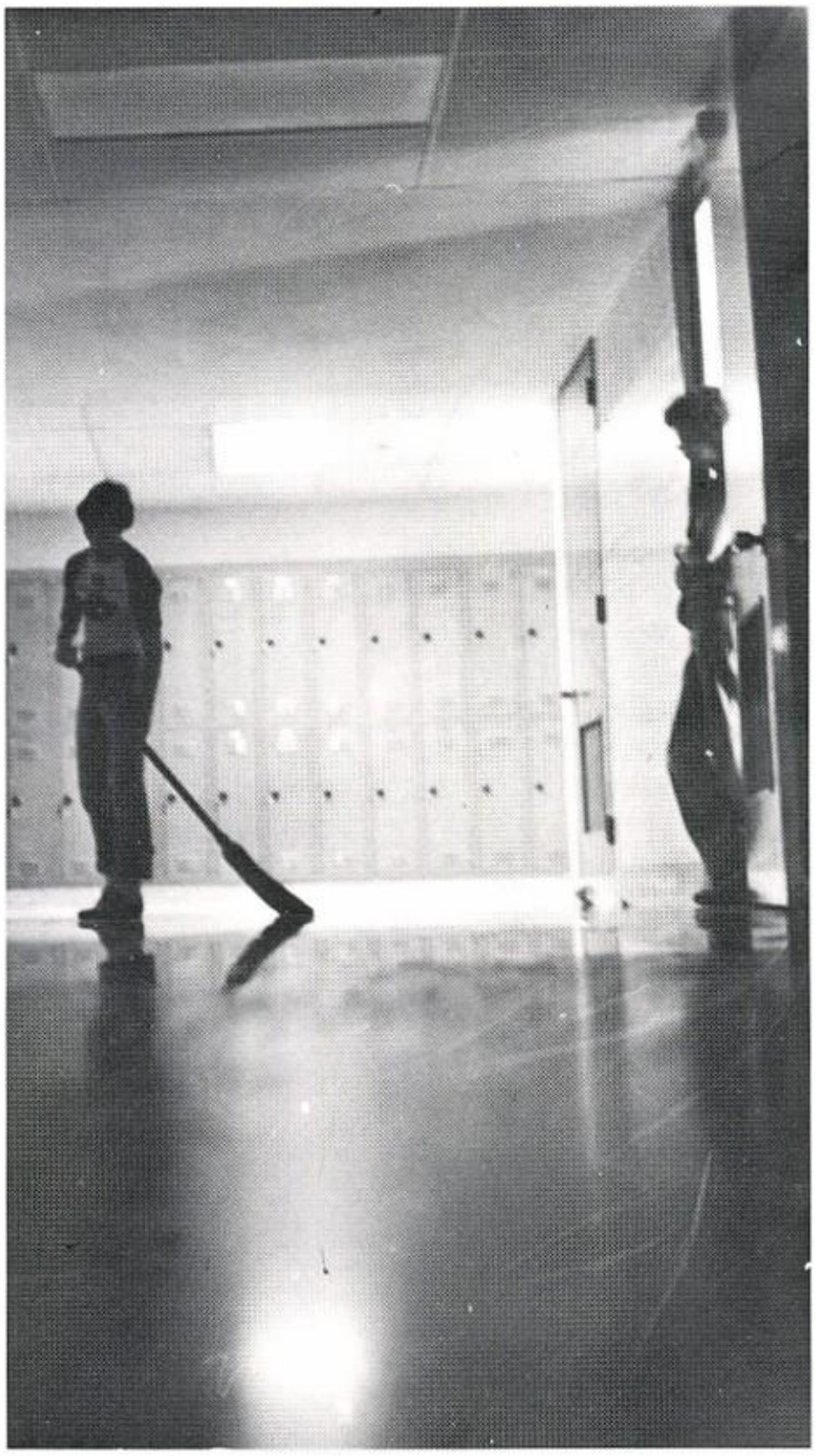




The teachers assisted with the distribution of the annuals while the Stallion Battalion members took care of the refreshments. Plastic covers and extra annuals were also sold. A free-play jukebox and lots of people's excited shouts combined to create a noisy and active, but fun atmosphere. But, before any of these festivities began, there was over 1800 books to be sorted, checked, and alphabetized. A few days before school started, the annual staff had to perform these various duties before the annuals could be given out. Staff members also had to get the cafeteria ready for the big party by making posters. Finally, the night arrived and amid the noise, book signing, and confusion, wonderful memories were made on this first social event of the school year.

Flood Day Brings

One of the most unforgettable events that affected all NM students was a plumbing mishap that affectionately came to be known as "Flood Day." On September 12, 1980, just before 3rd period ended, a pipe in the girl's D floor bathroom burst, sending thousands of gallons of rushing water in to D floor and down the stairwells to C, B, and A floors. Several students who were on a floor other than D floor said the water coming down the stairs looked like a waterfall. During the rest of 3rd period, which was extended for 2½ hours, students, teachers, and even Principal Mr. Campbell rolled up pants legs and with mops and brooms in hand, worked together to clean up the water. Not only were school personnel cleaning up, the local fire department was called. They brought machines resembling "R-2-D-2" that helped suck up the water. Flood Day will remain in the minds of students as one of the most chaotic days of the school year.



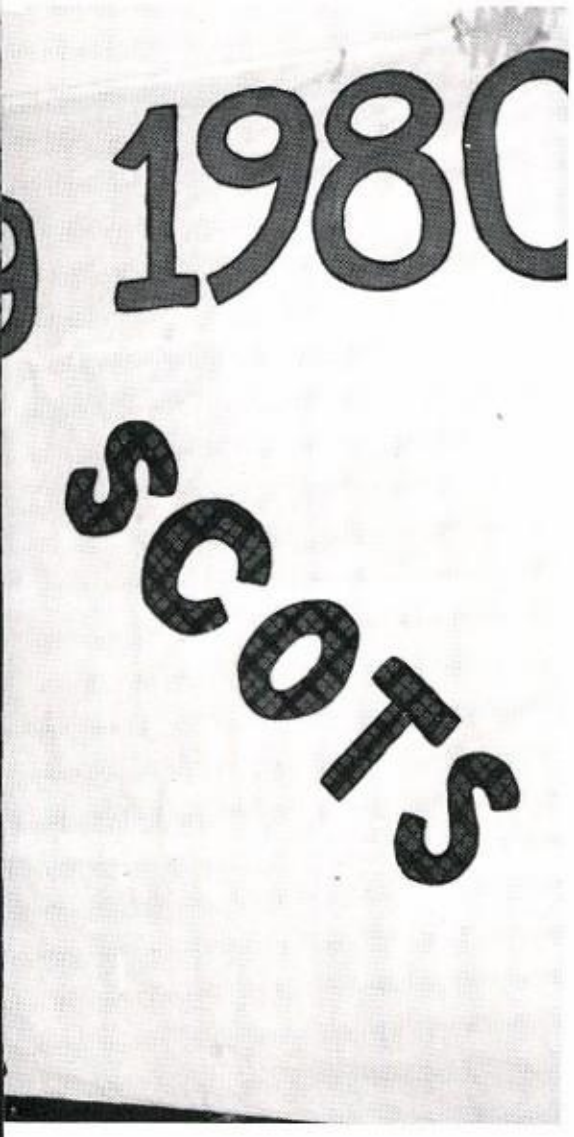
"Water, Water" Everywhere

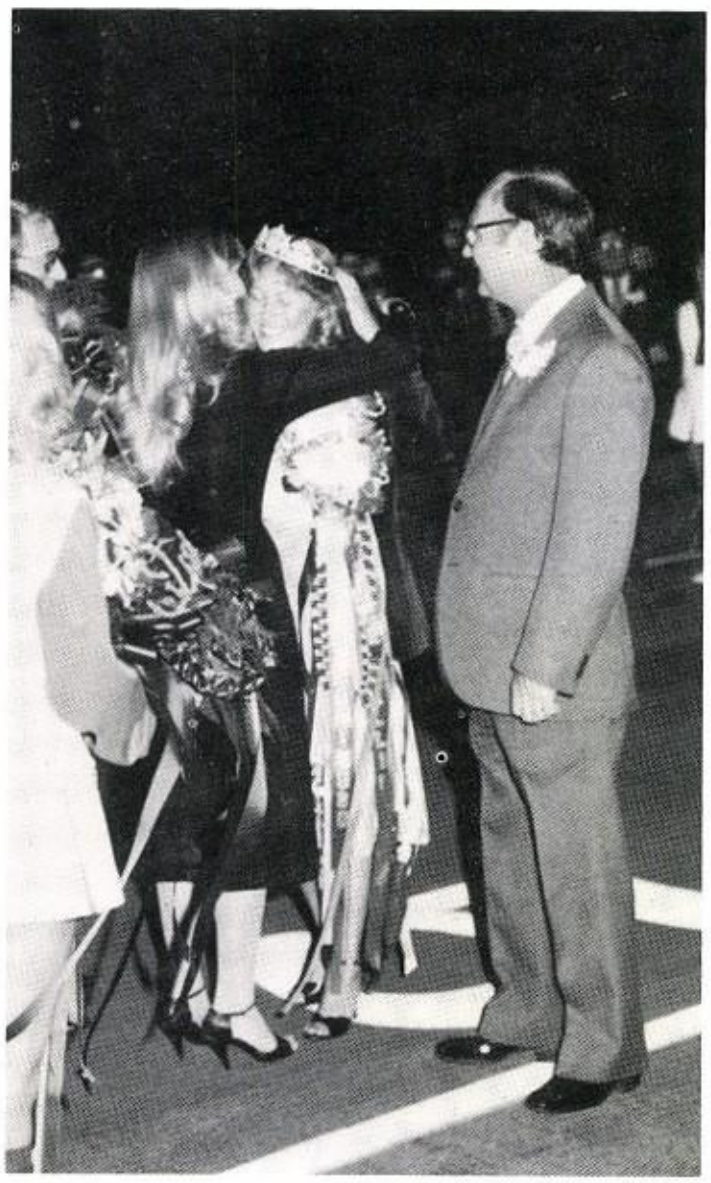
Page 272 — Top: Coach Ron Chauvin sweeps up water that floated to B floor as Mrs. Schmidt offers advice.
Bottom Right: Its lonely at the top, but this helper keeps on working.
Bottom Left: Mr. Campbell shows how well his new tennis shoes stand up to the water.
Page 273 — Top Left: Ready to lend a helping hand, or should we say mop, Ed Green and Donald Andrews good-naturedly mop up the remaining water on D floor.
Top Right: Local firemen are ready with the vacuum in hand to mop up the water.
Top Bottom: Mrs. Bowdoin supervises the mop strainer outside her D floor room which is directly across from the girl's bathroom.

Homecoming Brings Both

Page 274 — Right: Run-through poster created by the Art Club portrays a Stallion swallowing Highland Park's bagpipes, however the Stallions were beaten by the Scots.
Below: Stallion Battalion Sweetheart Dawn Simmons, escorted by David Hargrove, is surrounded by Kenny Martin, Steve Piland, and Kenneth Lynch.
Below left: Christy Alfertig performs a pacesetter homecoming ritual as she pins a carnation on football player Barry Jenkins.
Below right: Ann Cuello poses proudly beside her father after she is crowned Band Sweetheart.
Page 275 — Top Right: The Homecoming Court is: Davina McCarty, Lori Bannister, Teresa Axton, and Sherri Jenkins.
Page 269 — Bottom: Laci Folks, reigning Queen of 1980, crowns Laura White as the Homecoming Queen of '81.

Tears and Happiness





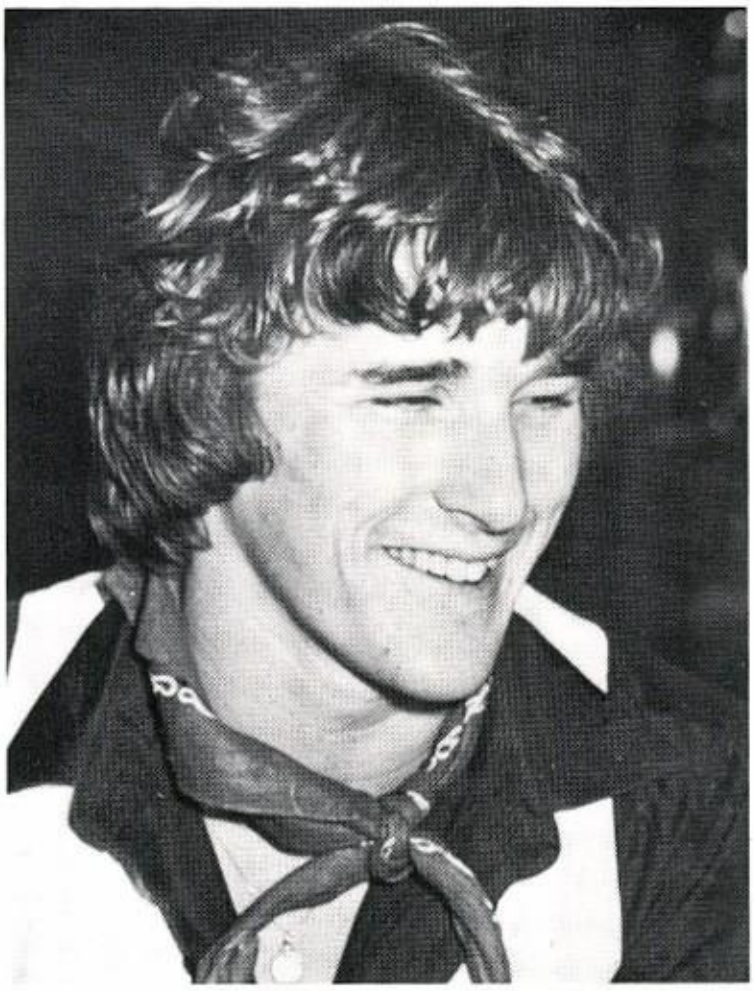
Jingling bells fill the air with spirit as girls weighted down with mums prance through the crowded NM halls laden with blue-and-white streamers and multi-color painted posters. Excitement and anticipation builds up as the stage is set for that long awaited day — Homecoming.

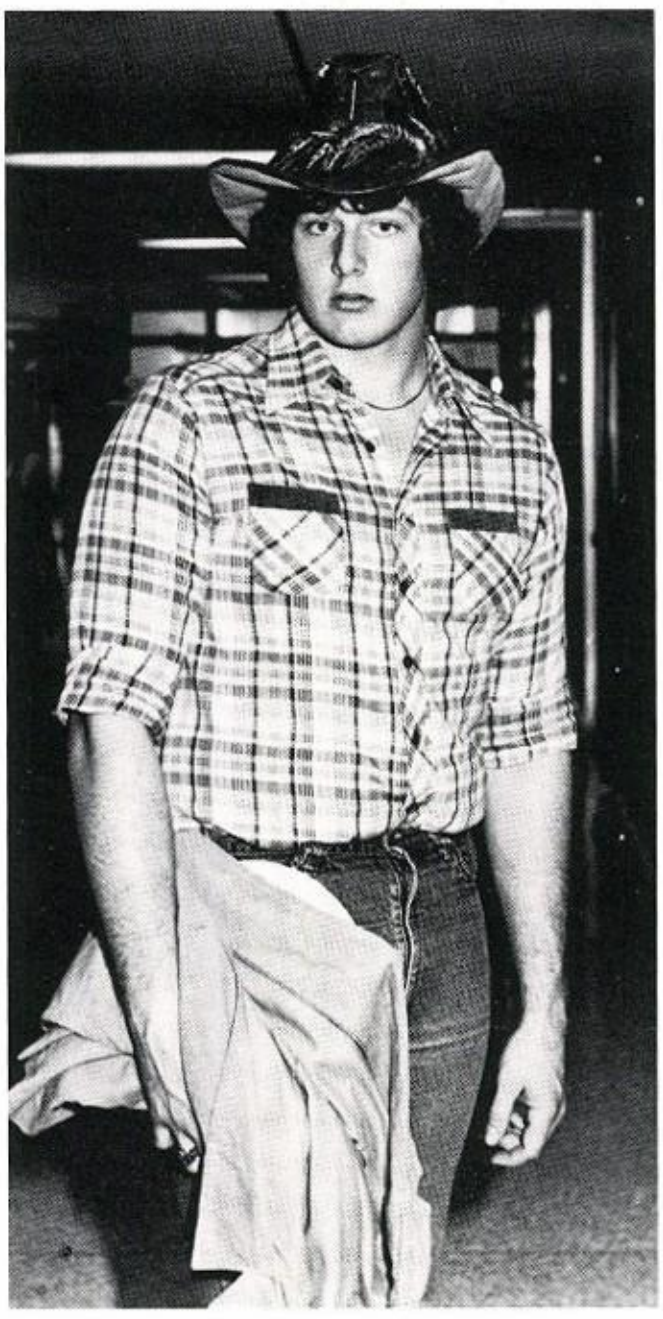
Once again the pep rally is a huge success. There has never been as much spirit in the gym as on this day. From the moment of the first cheer to the last note played by the band there is noise echoing from every corner in the gym. There is not a student present who isn't expressing spirit in one way or another. One Homecoming honor is announced, "the Stallion Battalion Sweetheart is Dawn Simmons." The other honors must wait. As Stallion fans rush home to get ready for the football game, the five nominees for Homecoming Queen await anxiously for the outcome of the evening.

The band and pacesetters march on to the field as pregame activities begin. Homecoming nominees are escorted by their fathers to the center of the field. The plot is the same, but the cast of characters is different. The stands are hushed as the enthusiastic announcer opens the Homecoming ceremonies. "The Band Sweetheart is Ann Cuello and the Football Sweetheart is Cindy Gideon. The Homecoming Queen runners-up are Davina McCarty, Teresa Axton, Sherri Jenkins and Lori Bannister. And now, the 1981 Homecoming Queen is . . . Laura White!" The band plays energetically as the fans jump out of their seats cheering. As tears stream down her face, Laura White is crowned by Laci Folks, reigning Queen of 1980. After the tension has passed, the Homecoming Court and Sweethearts settle down to enjoy the game. The excitement is past, but the spirit of the day still remains; a new reign has begun.

Boots, Hats, and Jeans

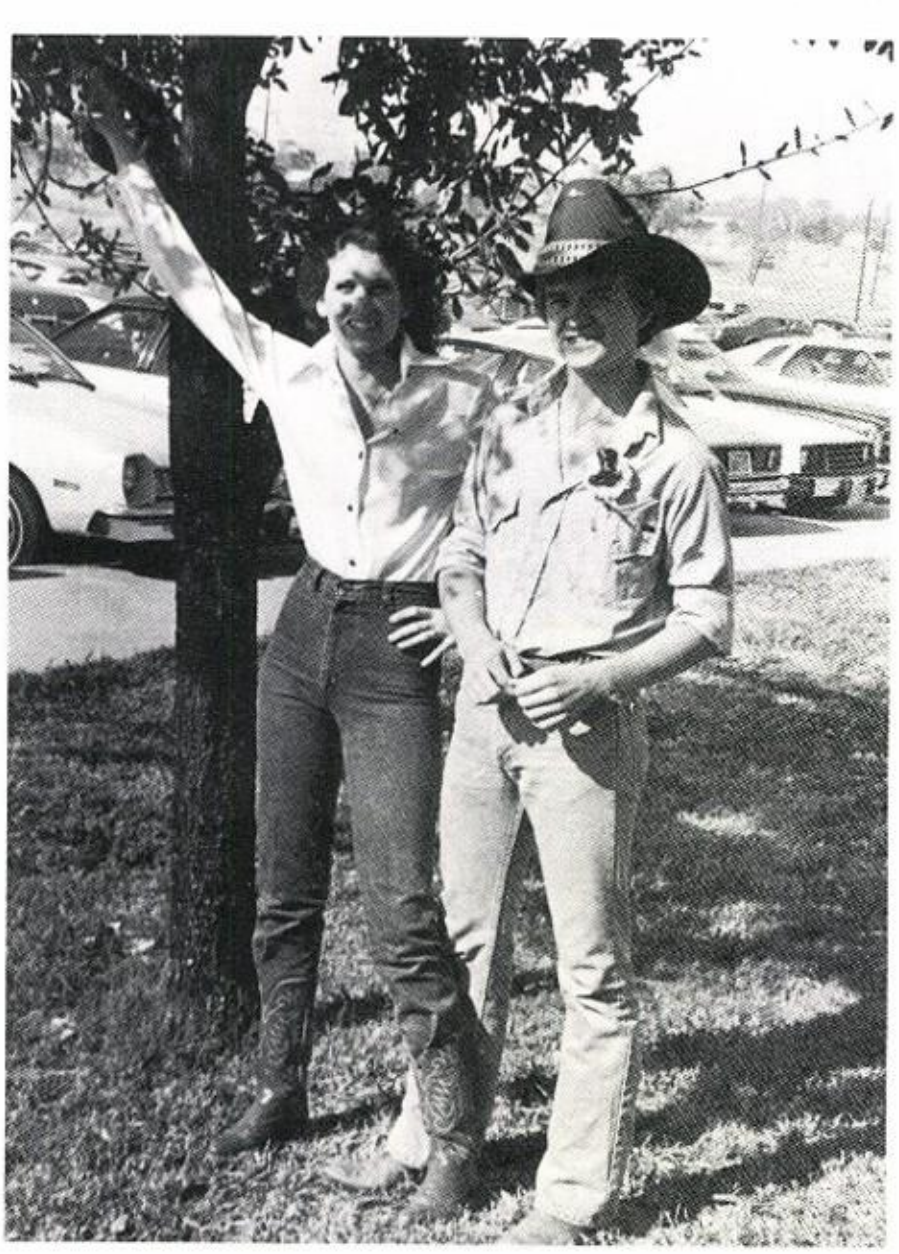
The movie "Urban Cowboy" has had a big effect on fashion. Most students own at least one pair of Western jeans and boots. There are two days where everyone is encouraged to dress like cowboys and cowgirls. The first is Western Day; on this day, urban cowboys and girls emerged in everything from straw hats to customized felts with elaborate feather bands. Faded out Levis to expensive designer jeans were worn in honor of Western Day. The other day is called Boot Day. To promote spirit for the North Mesquite/North Garland game everyone was asked to wear their cowboy boots. Some people had lizard and alligator "customs." The Stallion Battalion sold boutonnieres in honor of the day. These two days seem to have let the urban cowboy in all of us out.

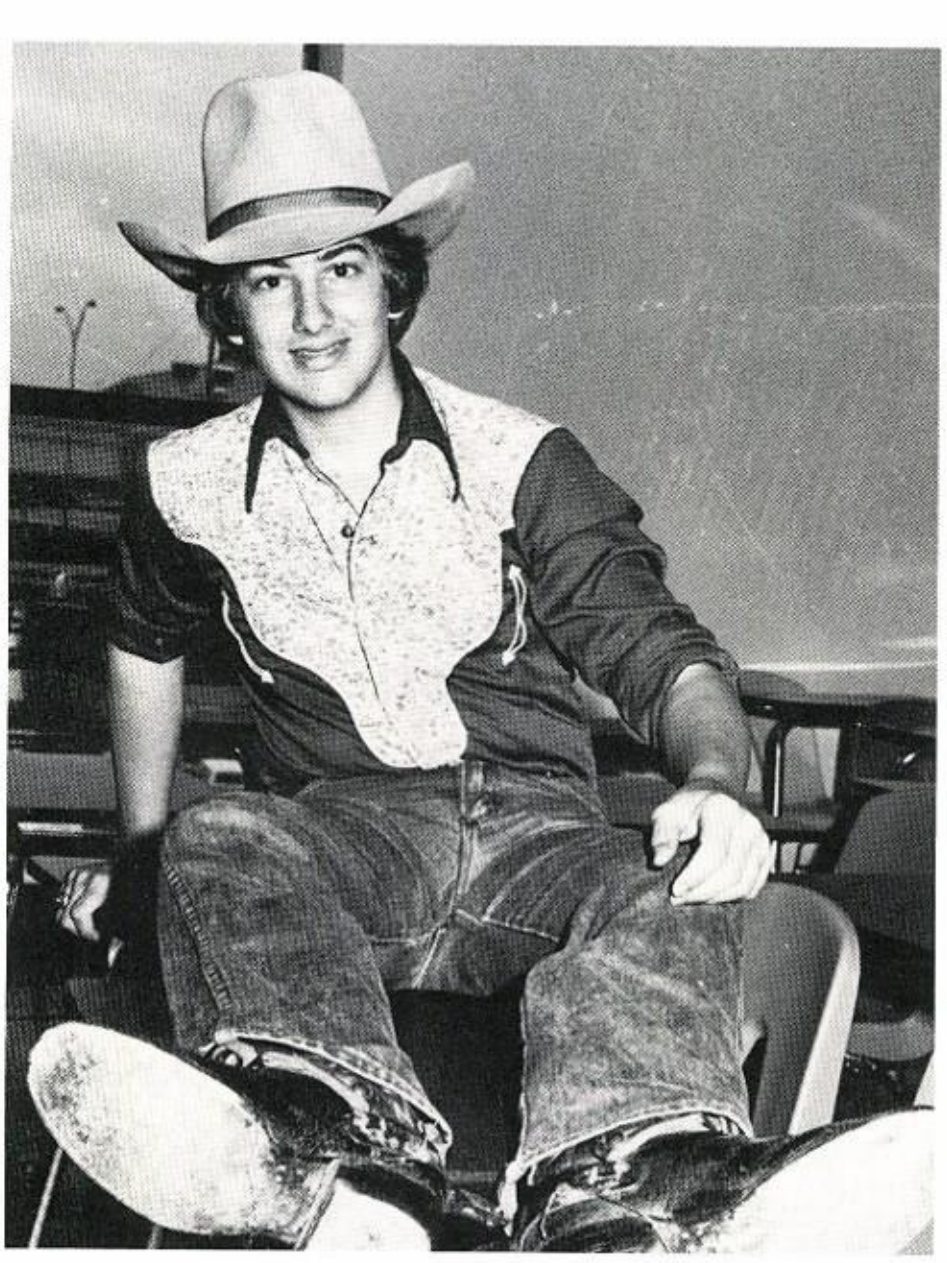




Dominate Western Days

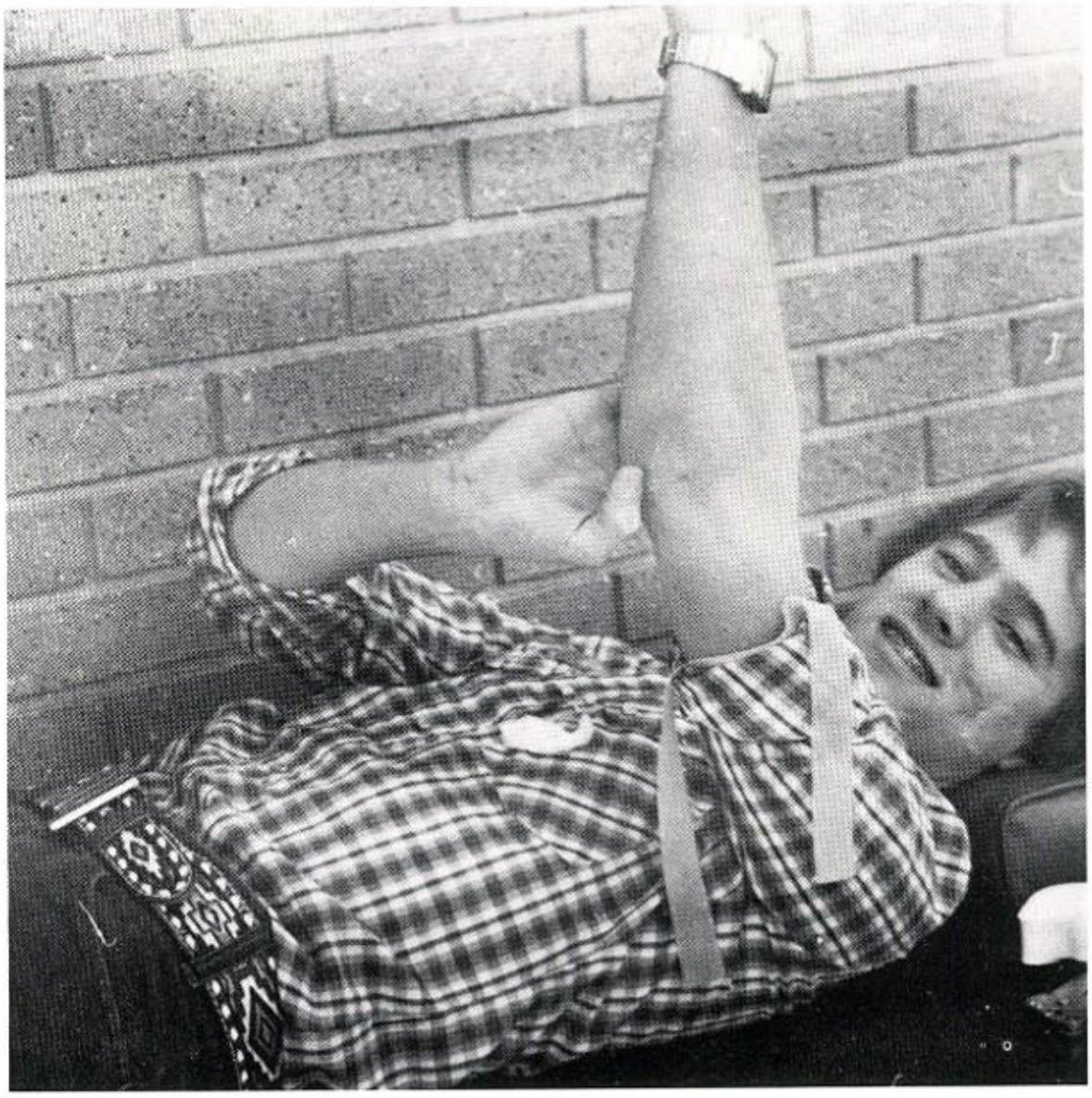
Page 276 — Top: Keith Malone dreams about his ranch in North Dallas.
Middle: A lone buckeroo checks for bandits behind him.
Bottom Left: Paul Pedri receives a cowgirl welcome from Sandy Hubbs and Brenda Bond.
Bottom Right: Blake Foster contemplates heading out to the corral early.
Page 277 — Top: Miss Carpenter flaunts her urban flair.
Bottom Left: Stephanie Alsup and Steve Piland pose in front of the famous hanging tree of North Mesquite.
Bottom Right: Shorty Robertson finds a desk easier to ride than a bull.

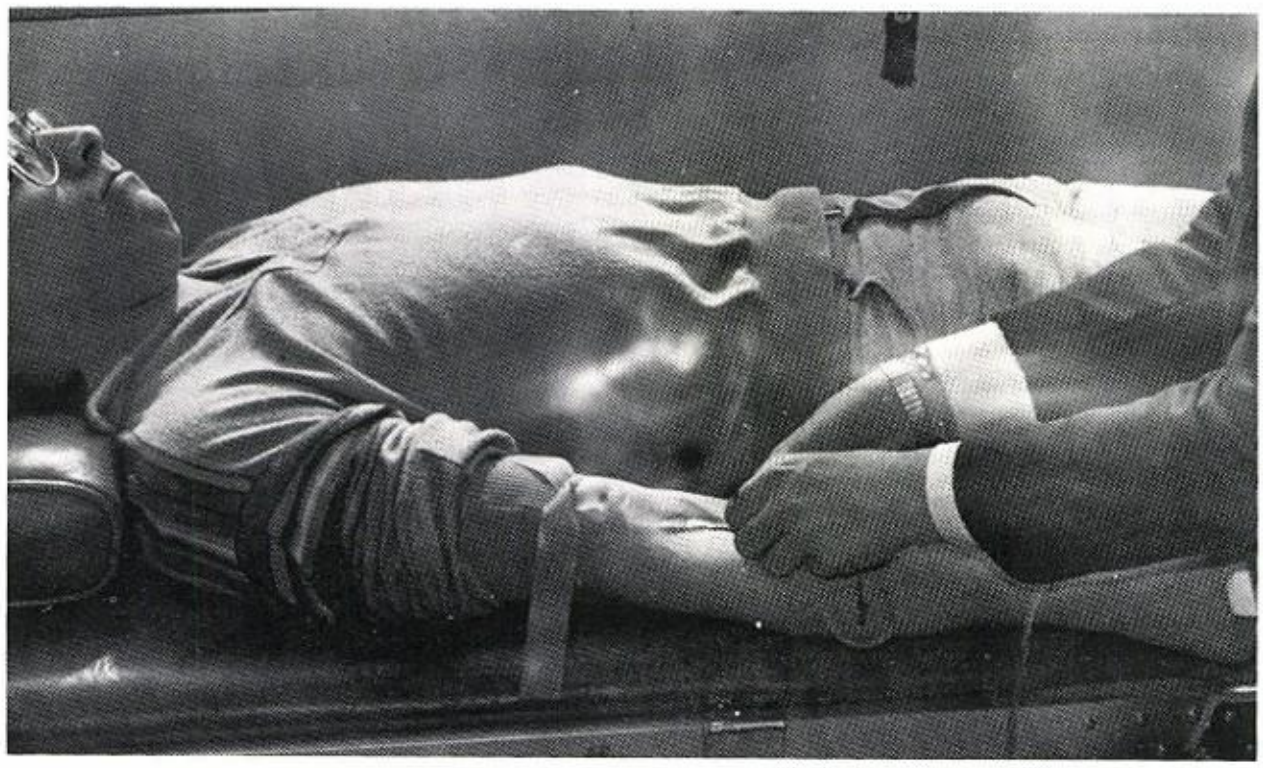




Blood-Drive Provides Needed Blood

The blood drive turned out to be a great success. Students and teachers together donated a total of 102 pints of blood. Of course the usual side effects occurred again. Wadley Blood Bank was prepared for these misfortunes by supplying orange juice, crackers, and Oreo's to weak feeling students. The Student Council once again sponsored this annual event. Only the students who were 17 or 18 were able to give their donation and those that were 17 had to have their parents' permission. All those who gave blood received a Heart shaped sticker to wear that said, "Be nice to me, I gave blood today."



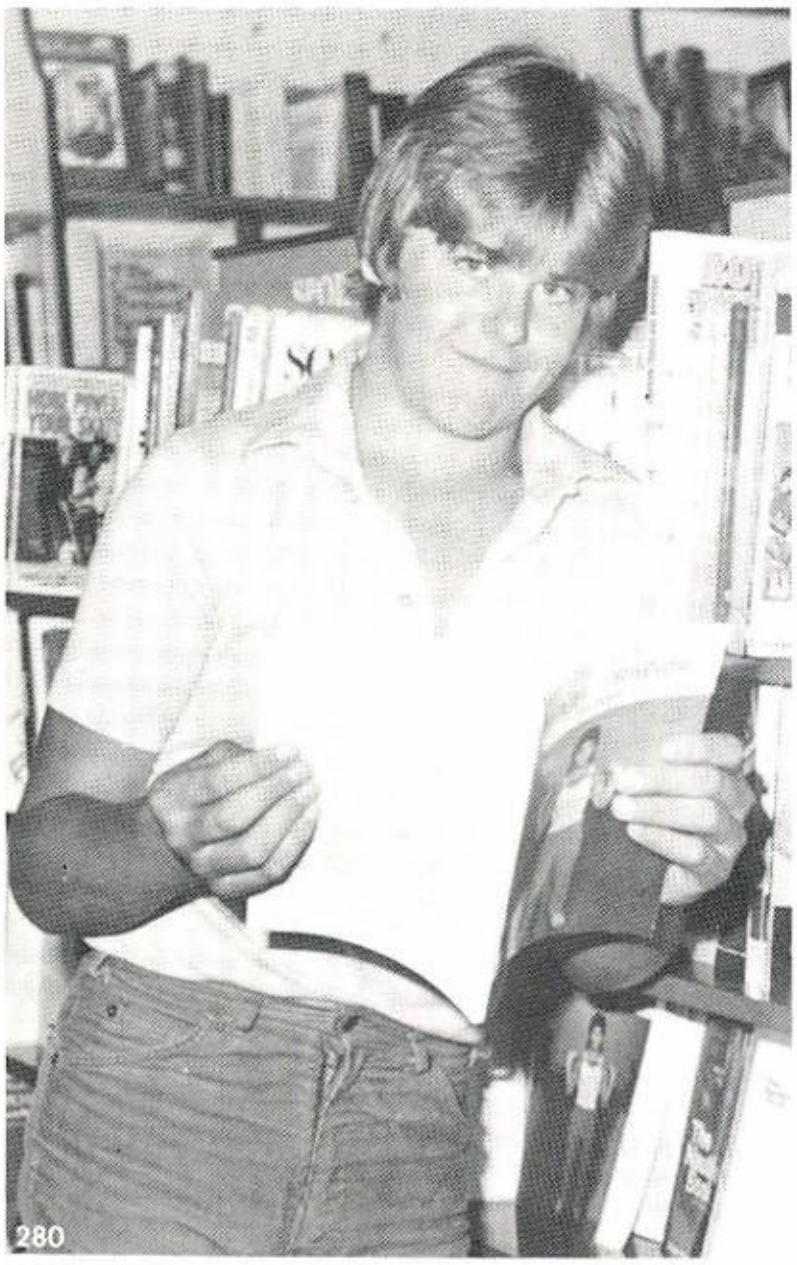


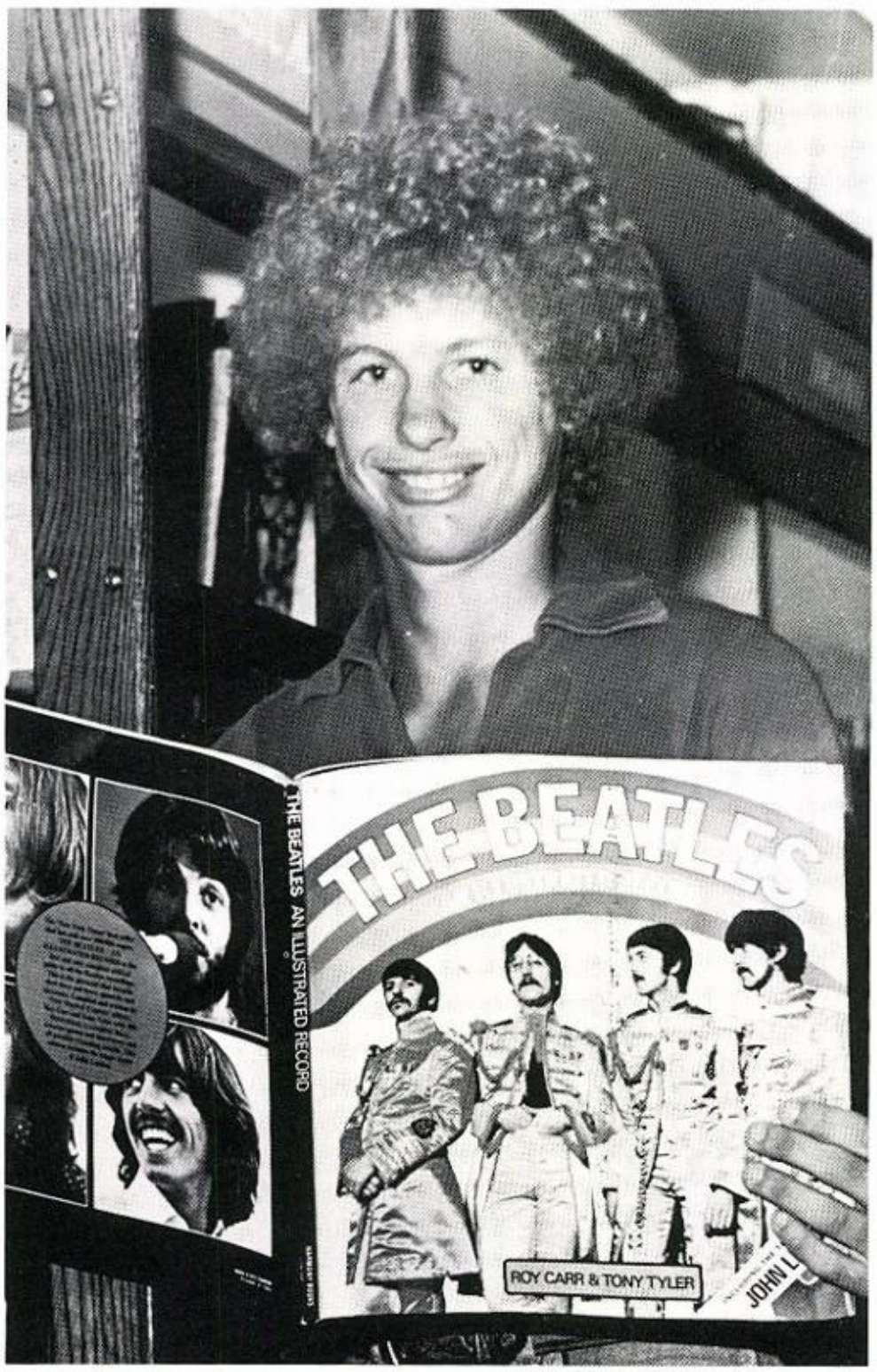
Page 278 — Top: Ray Foster tries to regain his blood circulation.
Bottom: Teresa Davis shows her bravery during the blood drive.
Page 279 — Top: Jeff Perryman shares a pint with Wadley.
Middle: Keri Baird, Damon Harman, and Shannon McGee line up to watch the bloodshedding event occur.
Bottom: A faithful donor returns once again to donate.

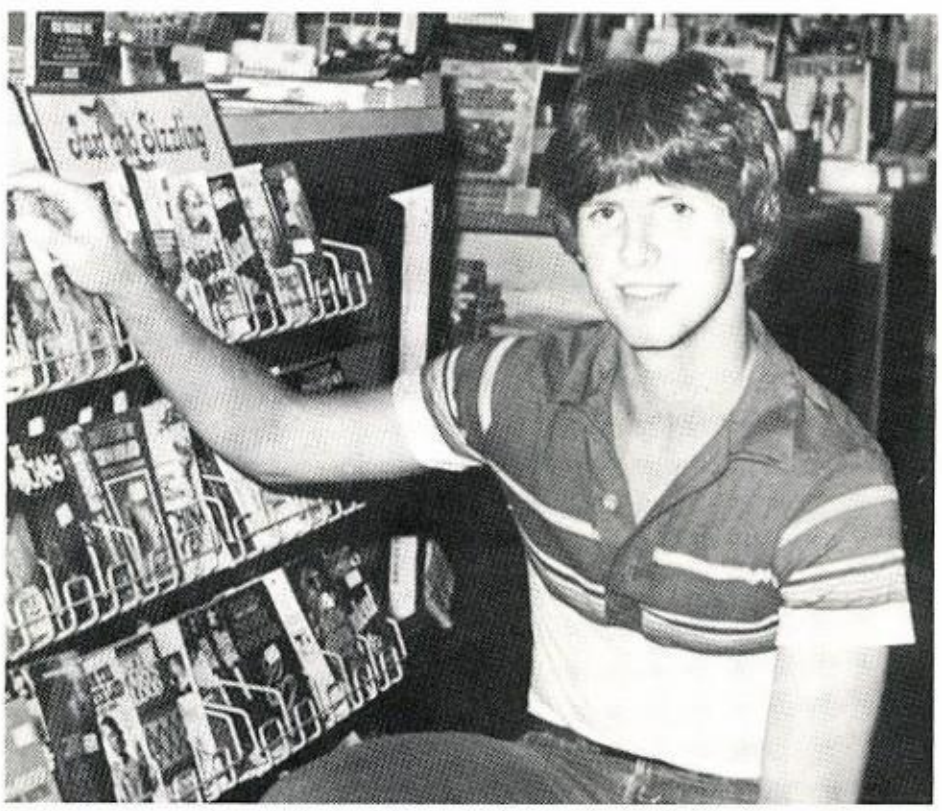
WADLEY CENTRAL BLOOD BANK

Book Fair — a New Tradition

If you saw your friends reading a new book, most likely they were purchased at the North Mesquite Book Fairs held December 3-9 and March 3-5. The book fair was sponsored by Mrs. Lavonne Dennis, Mr. Ron Taylor, and the English Department. The event was held in the cafeteria during the lunch periods. Over five hundred books, supplied by B. Dalton Bookseller, were sold. Along with paperback and hardback books, magazines were also sold. The English Department sponsored the book fairs to emphasize the importance of books and reading. The profit made from the book fairs went to furnish the English Department with materials and equipment.



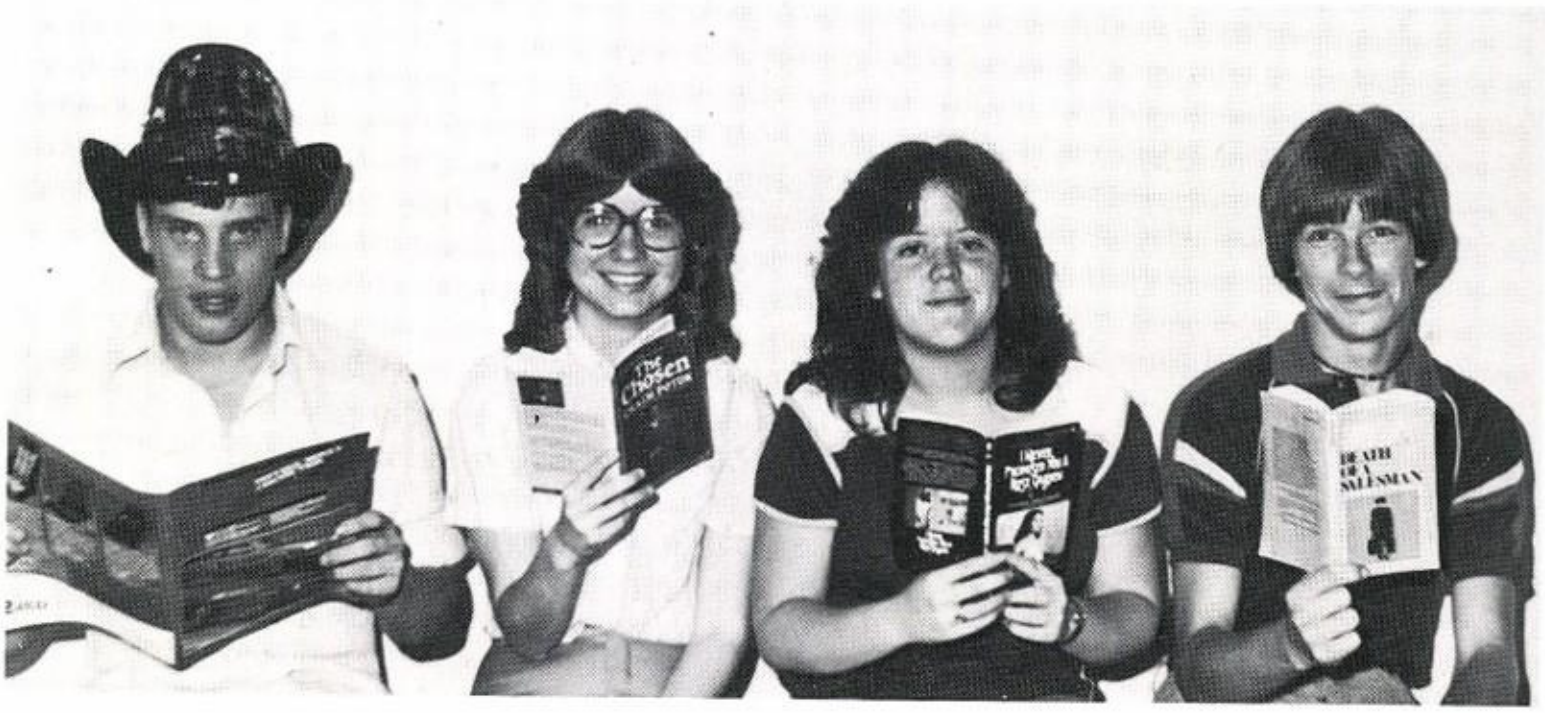


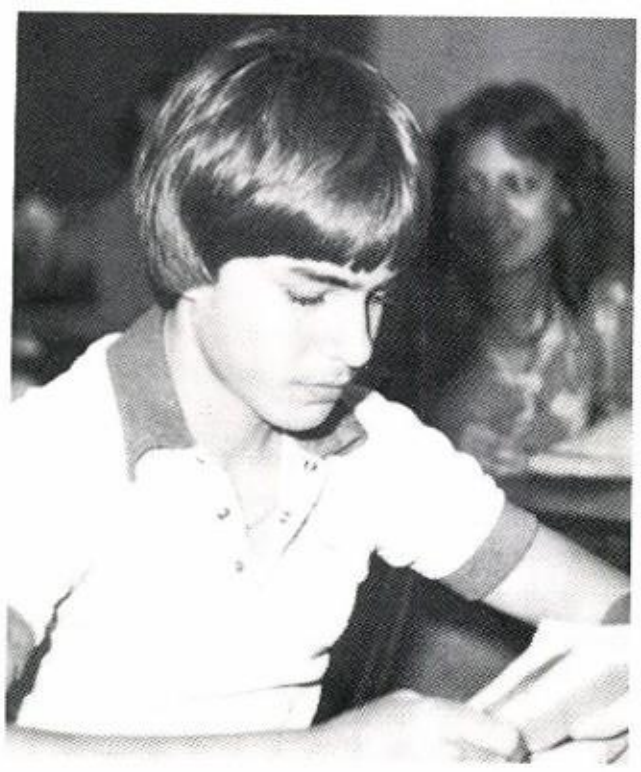


Page 280 — Top: Bobby Deets and Juanita McPhall enjoy looking at the bestsellers.
Bottom Left: John Davis catches a few hints from his weight training book.
Bottom Right: Juanita McPhall thinks Garfield has good advice on gaining weight.
Page 281 — Top: Four eager students try to decide whether to read mystery or fiction.
Bottom Left: Bobby Deets recounts the influence of the Beatles.
Bottom Right: Brian Cain looks for a fast and sizzling novel.

Reading Day Interests Students

Reading Day was such a success last year it was expanded. For 1980-81 there were two Reading Days. They occurred on December 16 and March 11. The Reading Days were also changed from one period to an all day event. The entire school was required to read during the designated third period. Students and teachers read all kinds of books and magazines from mysteries to romances to Sports Illustrated and Time. The Reading Days were sponsored by the English Department in an effort to encourage people to read more and see the benefits of reading. The Reading Days were considered a success by both the English Department and the students who took the time to catch up on their reading.



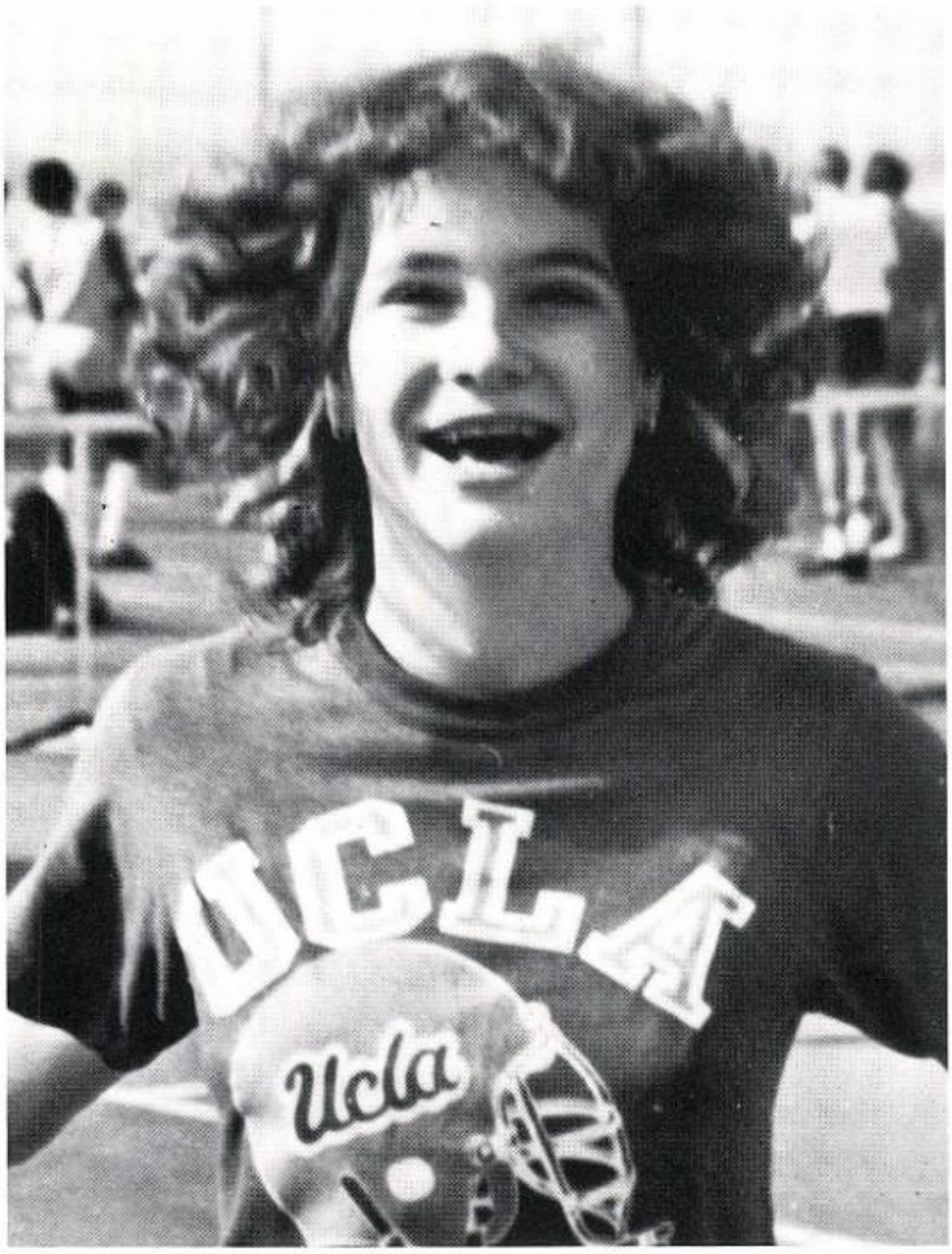


Page 282 — Top: Karen Allen also feels that teachers should participate in Reading Day.
Middle: David Van Schaick, Becky Murdock, Laura Stone, and Brad Ritchie take time to catch up on their reading.
Bottom Left: Jon Bender concentrates on a mystery novel.
Bottom Right: Tami Cawley continues the tradition of Reading Day.
Page 283 — Top Left: Rhonda Robertson can't wait for the next page.
Top Right: Mike Peoples is interested in not only Sports Illustrated but a comic book too.
Bottom Left: Laurie Bartmess curls up with a good book.
Bottom Right: Cindy Morton prefers a romantic novel to an ordinary textbook.

Jump-Rope-A-Thon Gets Things

Students from Mesquite Independent School District participated in the annual Jump-Rope-A-Thon sponsored by the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance. The purpose of this national event is for students to promote Physical Education and cardiovascular health while raising funds to help local Heart Associations fight heart disease and stroke victims.

On March 13 North Mesquite held the Jump-Rope-A-Thon at the back tennis courts. Each group consisted of six people, who jumped three hours at the most. They received money from their sponsors based on the length of time they skipped rope. North Mesquite raised $6,547.38. The Jump-Rope-A-Thon was a great success for the Mesquite Independent School District because it raised a total of $84,334.00 for the American Heart Association which is over $27,000 more than last year.



Off to a Flying Leap

Page 284 — Top: Donna Yancey encourages others to keep on jumping.
Bottom: A team captain keeps her concentration going while team members look on.
Page 285 — Top: An energetic group shows how its really done.
Bottom Left: A jumper attempts a rather tricky move.
Bottom Right: Coach Murphy watches the jumpers as they raise over $6,500.

Honor Society Induction

The North Mesquite Chapter of the National Honor Society held their formal Induction Ceremony on March 10, at 7:30 p.m. After the many parents and friends were seated, Laura White, President, welcomed the guests and started the ceremony. Mr. Campbell gave a brief speech on scholarship and leadership before Mr. Council led Unity in the singing of some special songs. Each officer then gave a speech on such qualities as Leadership, Scholarship, Service, and Character. These are some of the necessary qualifications to be in the Honor Society. Each officer then lit a candle which signified unity. The presentation of new members followed. As each new member's name was called they walked across the stage to be presented either a carnation or boutonniere by Bud Champion or Darla Denton. A brief profile on each person was read as they crossed the stage. The new members then took the NHS pledge given by McGraw Smith. Current members were then acknowledged and the ceremony ended by Keith Williams giving the Benediction.

Recognizes Excellent Students

Page 286 — Top: Initiates proudly repeat the NHS pledge as they officially become members.
Bottom Left: Karla Hughes, Kim Carrol, Larry McFatridge and Doug Starkey reaffirm their membership by saying the pledge.
Bottom Right: Secretary Becky Perkins receives her long-stemmed carnation in honor of her academic achievements.
Page 287 — Top Right: Linda Hauge is given a handshake and certificate from NHS sponsor Mrs. Helen Griffin.
Top Left: President Laura White welcomes everyone who came to the Induction Ceremony.
Bottom: Bud Champion tries to decide which carnation he should pick as Darla Denton looks on.

Prom Night Creates

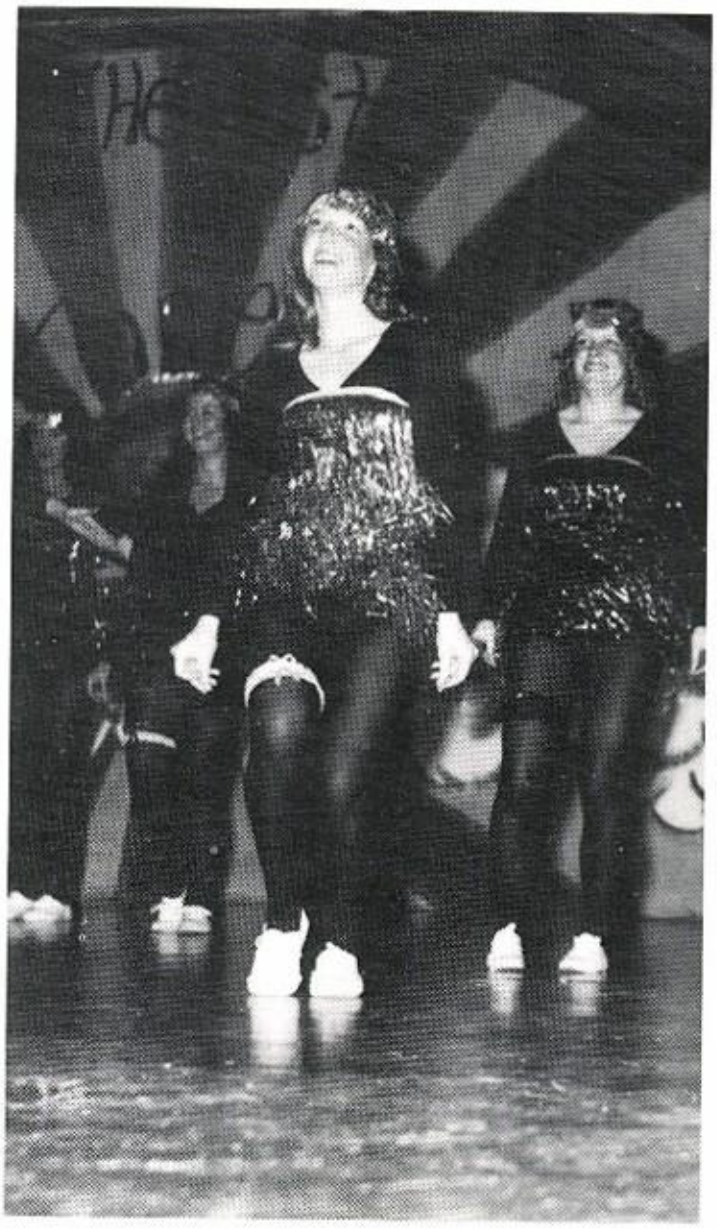
The Junior-Senior Prom is a very special occasion in everyone's life. The many who attended the Prom will never forget the night as they went home with fond and precious memories. The memories of the dance and being with friends will live long after the corsages have dried up and been put away.

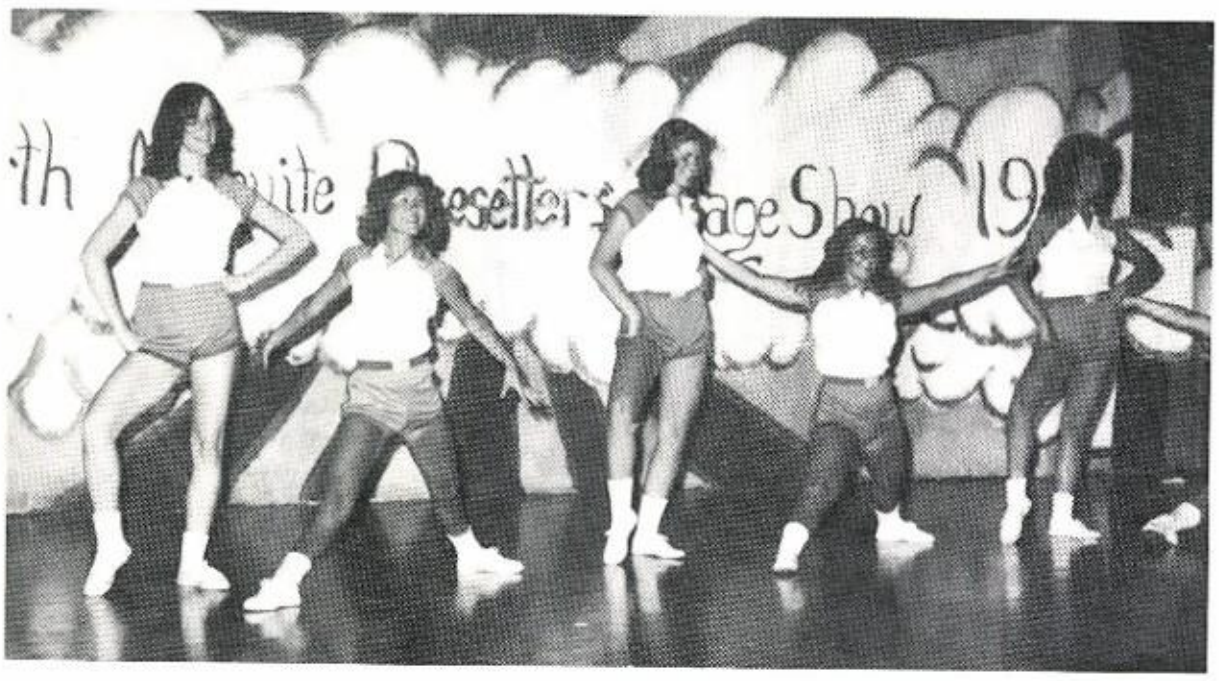
Page 288 — Right: Greg Graham, Dena Booker, Leanne Lindquist and Randy Pippin slowly make their way through the tempting buffet line.
Bottom: Tommie Davidson, Connie Holland, Andrea Stalcup, Lonnie Smith, Sheri Ewing and Keith Kirkpatrick enjoy the company of each other while waiting for the music to begin.
Page 289 — Top: Todd Barnes, Lisa Atwood, Lori Kirkpatrick, Kyle Baird, Lisa Anderson and Billy Edwards take delight in just being together on this special night.
Bottom: Two tired couples, Ricky Raitt, Laura White, Eddie Schnurr, and Dee Ann Stewart, take a minute to rest their feet from dancing.

Special, Lasting Memories

The annual Junior-Senior Prom was held at the Dallas Hilton Inn on April 10. The theme, "Sayonara," was carried out by having Chinese fans and bells on the tables and chopsticks for favors. Jimmy Darnell gave the welcome address and thanked the many people who helped the Junior Class Officers with the arrangements for the Prom. Blake Foster gave the response, followed by Kyle Baird giving the blessing. The buffet was then served. It consisted of beef stroganoff, chicken, vegetables, rolls, and small cakes for dessert. After everyone had finished their dinner the long lines for picture-taking soon began. The dance started off with the Senior Walk and for the rest of the evening couples danced to "Disco Delight." Every variety of music from country to rock was heard. After the Prom, many post-prom activities were planned. Some went to see a movie, while others went off to quiet places to talk. As these activities went on until the early hours of the morning, some students went home to catch up on sleep while others went with friends for an early morning breakfast.

Pacesetters Put on





Page 290 — Top Left: Senior Pacesetters boogie-woogie for the 40's.
Top Right: Cindy Bunyard and Robin Wolfgang give their impression of the "roaring twenties."
Above: The officers and J.V. Drill Instructors prepare to do the splits in their routine "Celebration."
Right: Debbie Johnson ends "Deep in the Heart of Texas" in the splits.
Page 291 — Gretchen Springfield, Pam Lynch, and Shelly Giatrakis encourage all to join the Mickey Mouse Club.
Bottom Left: Kim Truesdell fans her way through the "Eastern Trip" routine.
Bottom Right: The cast of the stage show gets together for a group picture proving that "These are the Best of Times."

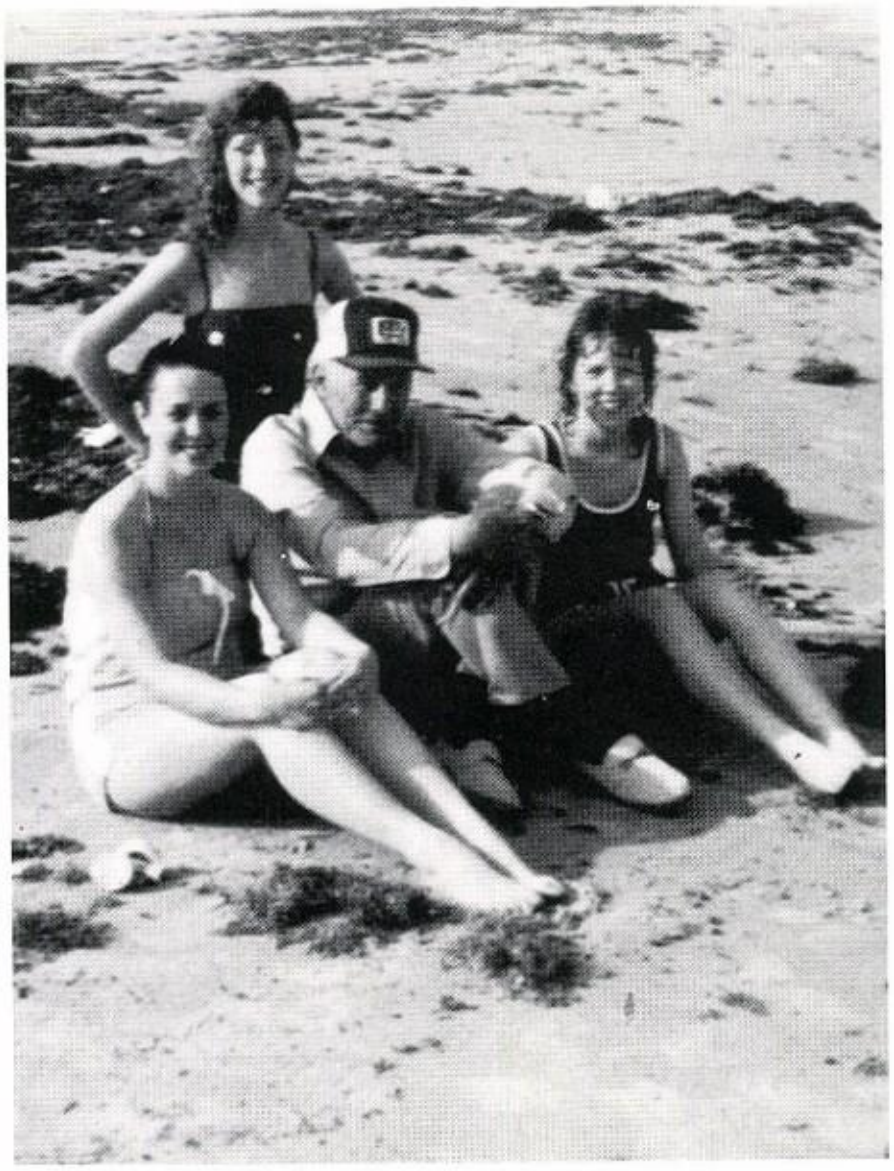
Outstanding Stage Show

After many hours of practicing, the Pacesetters had their last performance at the Pacesetter Stage Show held April 28. The theme of the show was "The Best of Times." All the routines were choreographed by members of the drill team. The show included both dances and comedy skits. Pacesetters were not the only ones who performed. Several senior guys did their version of "9 to 5" and "Star Wars."

The show began with the introduction of Senior Pacesetters by the Master of Ceremonies Robert Fitzgerald and Marc Coffman. The Seniors then did a country and western routine to "Orange Blossom Special" and "Hello Texas" and the time change routines of "Charleston," "Boogie Woogie Bugle Boy," "At the Hop," "Let's Twist Again," "Get Off" and "Whip It." The Juniors performed routines to "The Wanderer," "I Could Have Danced All Night," and the punk "Rock Lobster." The officers did an energetic routine to "Fame." It was followed by a slide presentation showing the Pacesetters during camp and football season. The 1980-81 Pacesetters then performed their last routine with a kick finale to the traditional "Day Break." Big sisters then presented their little sisters and 81-82 officers were announced along with next year's JV Drill instructors.

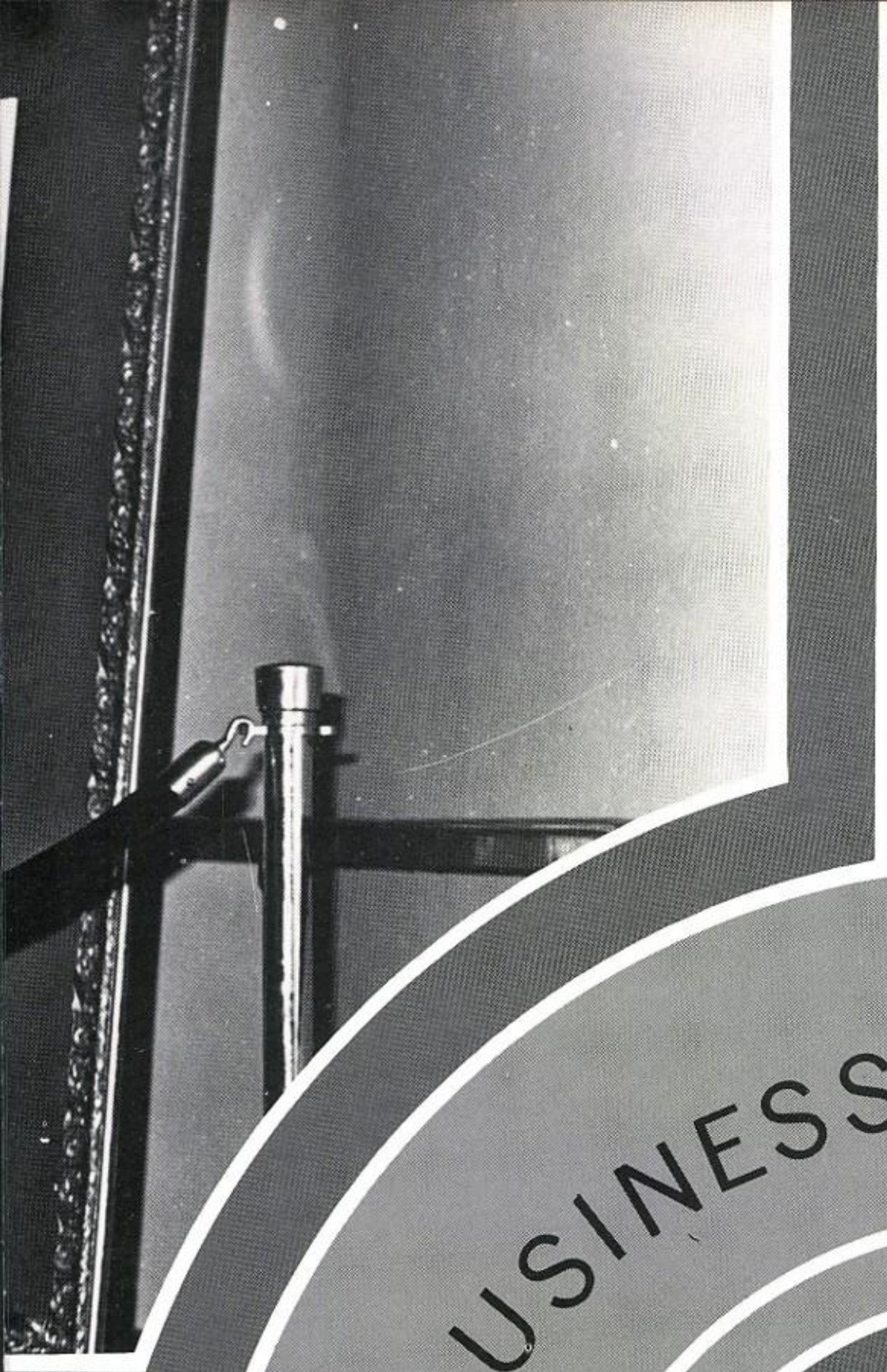
Big Blue Goes to Corpus Christi

On April 24th, the Honors and Symphonic Bands loaded four Greyhounds and headed for Corpus Christi for the annual Buccaneer Music Festival. The trip was an overall success except for a few minor mishaps. One of the buses had to be returned to Austin in the middle of the five o'clock traffic amongst a seven car pileup with 44 impatient students because of the loss of the air conditioning. One of the major events of the trip was "waiting", such as waiting for the room keys for forty-five minutes, going to Ship Ahoy restaurant and saying "party of 160, how long will it be?" Then waiting for about an hour to get seated. Another experience was waiting in the Kentucky Fried Chicken parking lot for an hour and then finally getting the chicken but not getting to eat it for another hour, until reaching Padre Island. Finally the biggest mishap of them all happened to be a judge, the eldest of the three, which was 83. He happed to be an old rival of Mr. Anderson's, and he was still holding a grudge. But all in all the trip was a real success. Mr. Anderson received a "Good Luck" cake at Ship Ahoy from the band and responded by saying, "This was the best group of kids that I have ever been with on a Corpus trip."



Page 292 — Top: Kelli Hopper, Mary Futrell, Mr. Anderson, and Kathy Mulheron pose on Padre Island.
Middle Left: The Hilton Courtyard was a welcoming sight for many band members after a long bus ride.
Middle Right: Paula Claybrook has just been told that her luggage will not fit there and she will have to put it somewhere else.
Bottom Left: Cyndi Downs is comforted by Kelli Hopper, Gina Riley, and Sylvia Morones for the fear of "homesickness."
Bottom Right: Kathy Mulheron shows her very much practiced skill of checking roll.
Page 293 — Top Left: Paul Bright hauls Jimmy Krause back to the bus after fainting from the sight of JAWS.
Top Middle: Linda Holdridge says, "That's my camera you took my picture with!"
Top Right: Mr. Kline models his new "John Klein" jeans.
Middle Left: David Ausley and Kathy Mulheron show a new way of traveling on a Greyhound.
Middle Right: The Big Blue is seen doing what they did most of the trip — "Wait" — This time they were waiting for food!
Bottom: Paul Bright shows his expertise skill at the wheel.

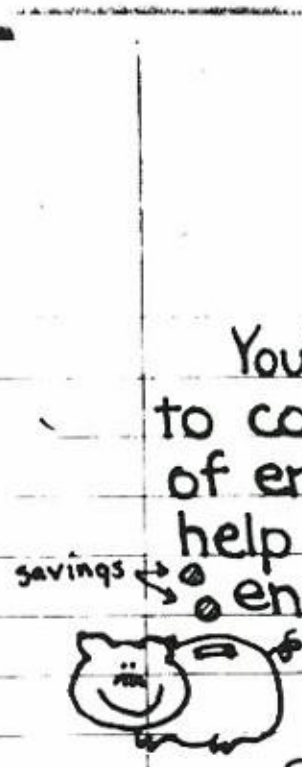
BALCONY
CLOSED
Once they said
God himself couldn't sink her.
Then they said
no man on earth could reach her.
Now—you will be there
when we...
RAISE THE
TITANIC



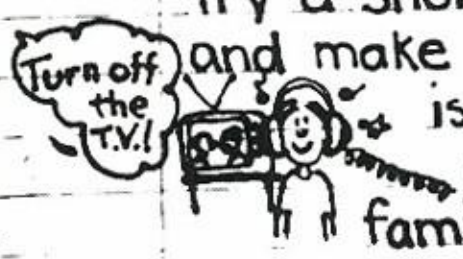
BUSINESS

Without the
aid of industry and sales,
a community could not exist. So
it is with the high school community.
Taxes paid by local businesses support a
portion of the educational expenditures.
Operational expenses are never ending and
local industry aids the financing of the school.
Business also supplements the cost of athletic
programs and donated merchandise for various
theatrical productions. In addition to the sales of
yearbooks, the cost of production is aided by
the use of the advertising section. As well as
supporting high school education,
businesses award outstanding
students with scholarships for
higher education.

You can help.



You've heard a lot about the need to conserve electricity and all forms of energy. Not only does conservation help save our nation's precious energy resources, it helps you and your family save money since the cost of energy is a big chunk out of most families' budgets. You can help your family by doing your part... make sure you close doors and windows when the heating or air conditioning unit is on; don't "graze" when you raid the refrigerator - know what you want before you open the door; hot water takes energy - try a shorter shower; and make sure the television or stereo is off when you're through with it. Work with your family to save energy now... you'll help make sure there will be enough for everyone when you start a family of your own.



TPL

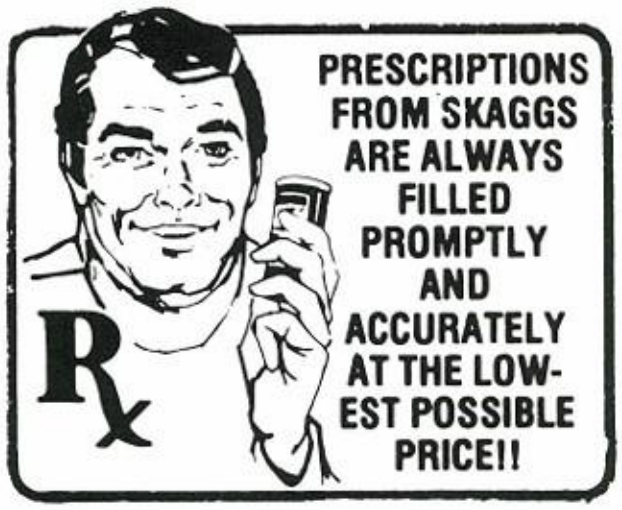
TEXAS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
A tax-paying, investor-owned electric utility

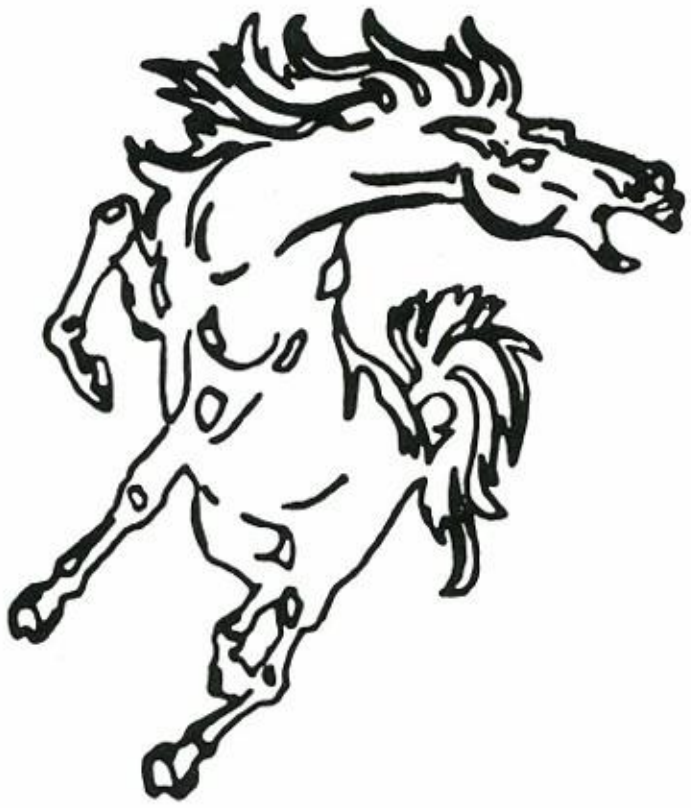
SKAGGS ALPHA BETA
FOOD & DRUGS

OPEN

24 HOURS
7 DAYS A WEEK

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE





ONE-STOP SHOPPING
GIFT IDEAS
FOR YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY!!

SKAGGS ALPHA BETA
FOOD & DRUGS

GO STALLIONS!

MOTLEY DR. AT TOWN EAST

SKAGGS ALPHA BETA ONE-STOP SHOPPING FOOD AND DRUGS

Minyard
YOUR HOME TOWN GROCER

In store bakery
and deli

MINYARD FOOD STORE

at Gus Thomasson
and Oates

270-4400

Ebby is your friend.

Ebby Halliday
REALTORS

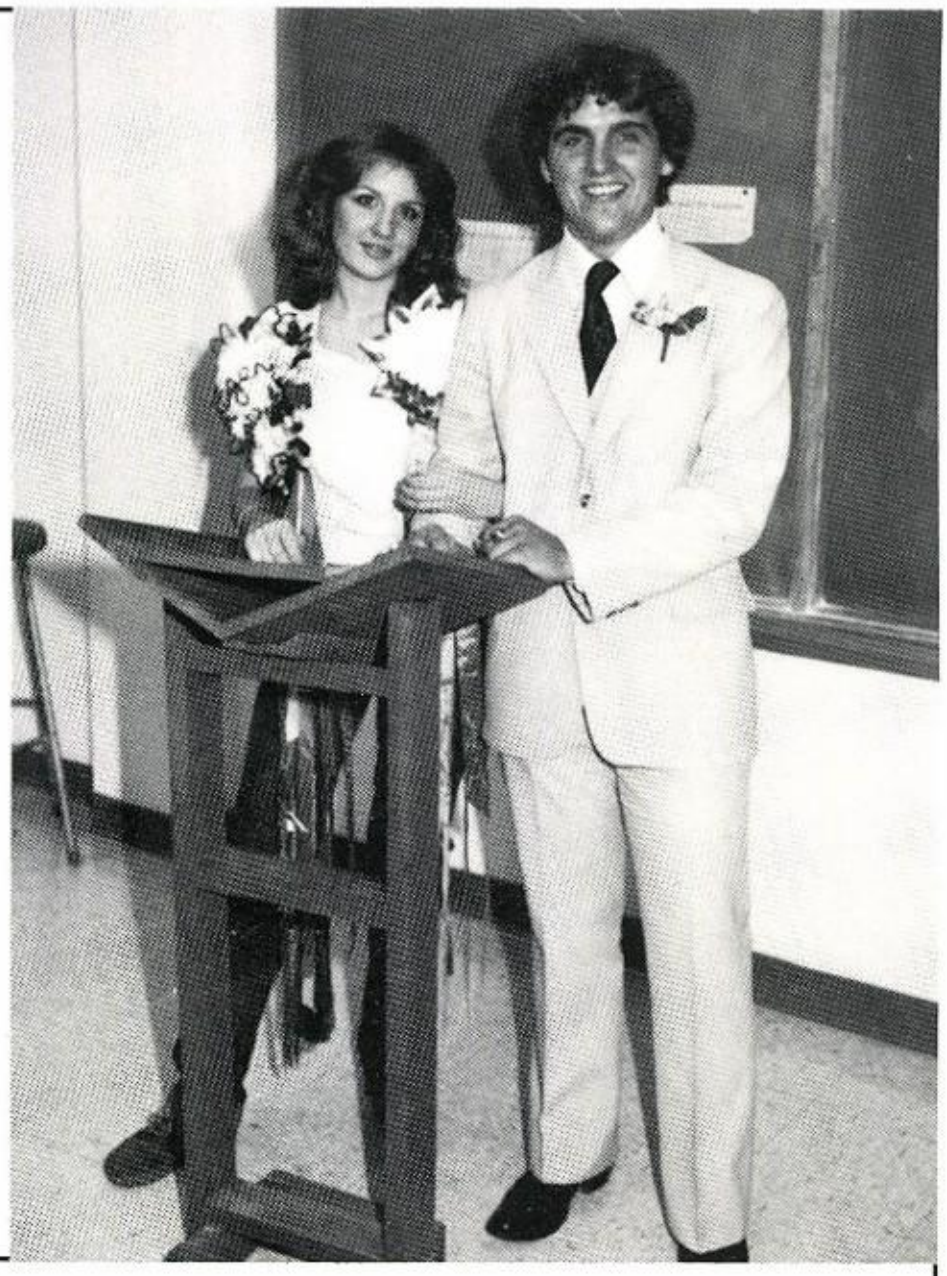
1030 W. Centerville
Suite 105
681-2461

SAVE FOR THE FUTURE AT

SOUTHWEST BANK

3300 Gus Thomasson
270-5481

The bank just around the corner.



mesquite memorial HOSPITAL

1011 NORTH
GALLOWAY
MESQUITE
TEXAS
75149

288-7411

THE HOSPITAL WITH A HE♥RT!

FINEST QUALITY AWARDS AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE

TOWN EAST TROPHIES AND ENGRAVING

180 Town East Shopping Center
Town East Drive at Motley Blvd.
Mesquite, Texas 75150
270-6993
AUBREY GRANDSTAFF
Manager

HORN'S FAMILY
PHARMACY

Jim Horn, R.Ph.

We Deliver
Towneast at Motley
Phone: 270-8855

Bowl for Fun!
Stop and Bowl
at

BIG TOWN BOWLANES

328-4115
Open
9 to Midnight
Daily

BIG TOWN BOWLANES

1500 Big Town
Route 80 East and Loop 12

Say Hello To First Class Banking

FNBM

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF MESQUITE

MAIN AT GALLOWAY
MESQUITE, TEXAS 75149
PHONE 288-4411
FDIC

J&L AUTO PARTS

#1730 Gross Rd.
288-1033

#2 4407 Gus Thomasson
279-6111

John Belshe Leota Belshe

School Sportswear
Custom T-Shirts
Club Discounts

"SERVING YOUR EVERY ATHLETIC NEED"

J'S ONE HOUR "MARTINIZING" the most in DRY CLEANING

JOYCE SLAUGHTER
Owner

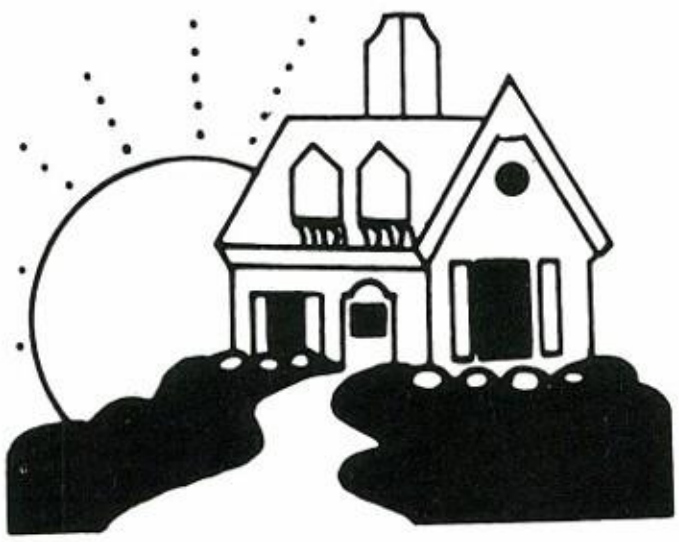
JAMES JARRETT
Owner

#29 Driftwood Village
Gus Thomasson & Town East Blvd.
Mesquite, Texas 75150
(214) 270-1898

20% Discount on School Uniforms

AWARD
REAL ESTATE

PHIL YOUNG, REALTORS



3801 Gus Thomasson
Mesquite, TX
75150

270-5433

Gingers
PETAL & BOWS
FLORIST

4134 Gus Thomasson
Weddings (Fresh or Silk)
Fresh Flowers For All Occasions
270-8731

T. David Tichenor, Jr.
Registered Pharmacist

FULL SERVICE
PHARMACY

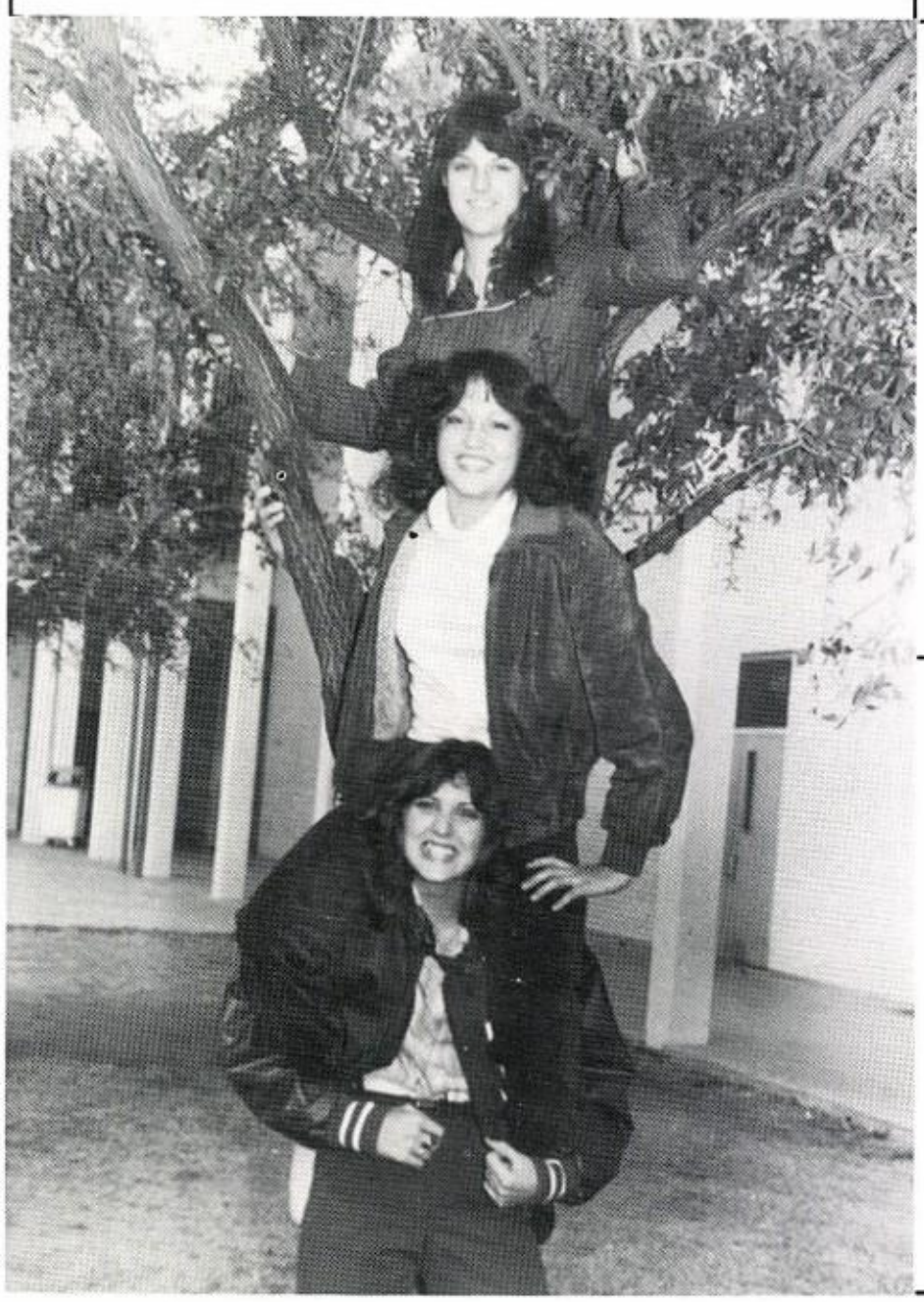
Delivery Service
279-3641

BROADWAY
PHARMACY

EMPIRE

Savings & Loan
Association

2920 Motley Drive, Mesquite, Texas 75150
270-7435



RODNEY DONALSON
PHONE 226-1981

Sunnyvale Fence Company

ROUTE 2, BOX 622
SUNNYVALE, TEXAS 75150

BELTLINE ROAD

Landers Mercantile

Beltline and Town East

Phone 226-1828

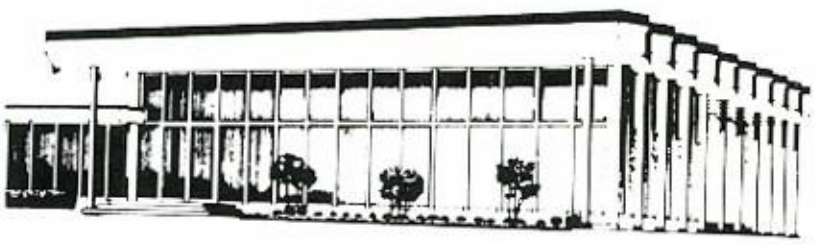
COMPLETE WEDDINGS
CHURCH ROBES
CHOIR DRESSES
CHEERLEADER UNIFORMS
ALL SCHOOL ACTIVITY NEEDS
SPECIAL PRICES ON THE ABOVE

BRIGHT FABRICS

1741 GUS THOMASSON
NORTHRIDGE SHOPPING CENTER
MESQUITE, TEXAS

PHONE 288-7140

FIRST STATE BANK



The Friendly First

917 Military Parkway
Mesquite, Texas

285-6311

Federal Regulation on Certificates of Deposit Require a Substantial Interest Penalty for early Withdrawal.

Member F.D.I.C.

CONGRATULATIONS, SENIORS!

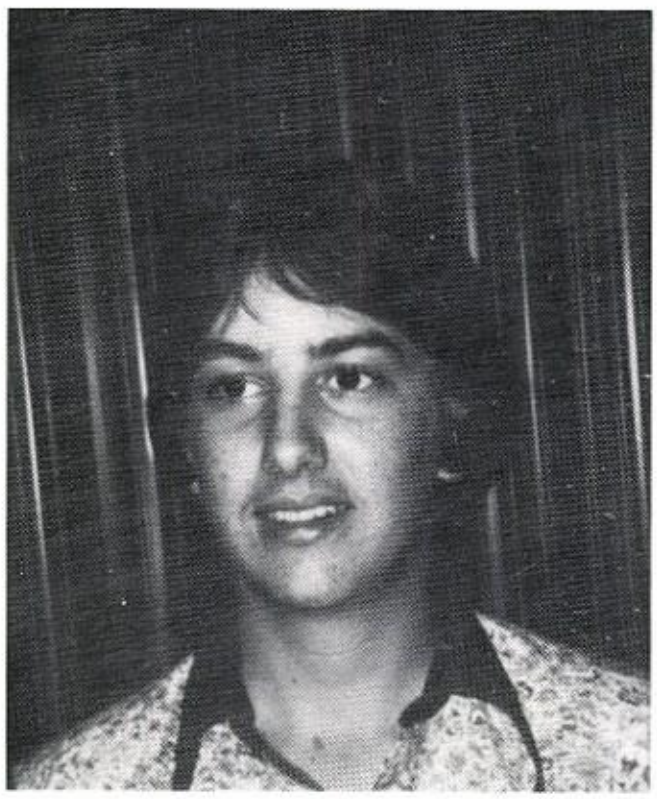
FROM THE STUDENT COUNCIL

Rodeo Team Takes First

The Rodeo Team members are: Front Row — Fred Thompson, Mike Frazier, Juanita McPhall, Dona Adair, Judy Gonyaw, Melanie Miller, Sherri Mercer, Shorty Robertson, Greg Ingram, and Marty Kueklahan. Back Row — Robert McReynolds, Mark Eaton, Mike McGee, Bobby Duke, Cody Mires, Brett Beavers, Walter Hughey, and Bruce Gleason.

The North Mesquite Rodeo Team was organized in 1973 and was originally a club with North Texas High School Rodeo Association. When Lone Star High School was organized, their membership was moved there. The Rodeo Team has entered every Lone Star Rodeo that has been held. They entered the 1981 Mesquite Rodeo Parade and won first place. The Rodeo Team now has twenty-two members. They meet each Monday night at 7:00 pm at the Elk's Lodge on Gus Thomasson.

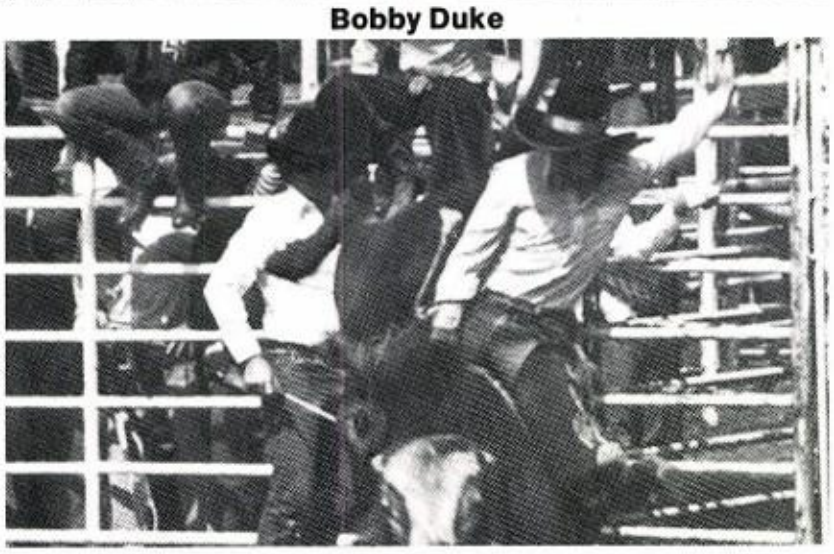
In rodeo competition there are thirteen different events for girls and guys. The events include Bulls, Barrels, Poles, Saddle Bronc, Bareback, Goat Tying, Team Roping, Breakaway Roping, Calf Roping, Steer Undecorating, Steer Wrestling, Chute Dogging, and Ribbon Roping. Prizes for first place in a certain event are money ranging from $30.00 and lower. Trophies and plaques are also awarded for a win. Points for each event in a rodeo are given and tallied and work toward finals. Winners at finals usually get a buckle and a saddle. Entry fees are required and are about $10.00 and lower.



Shorty Robertson

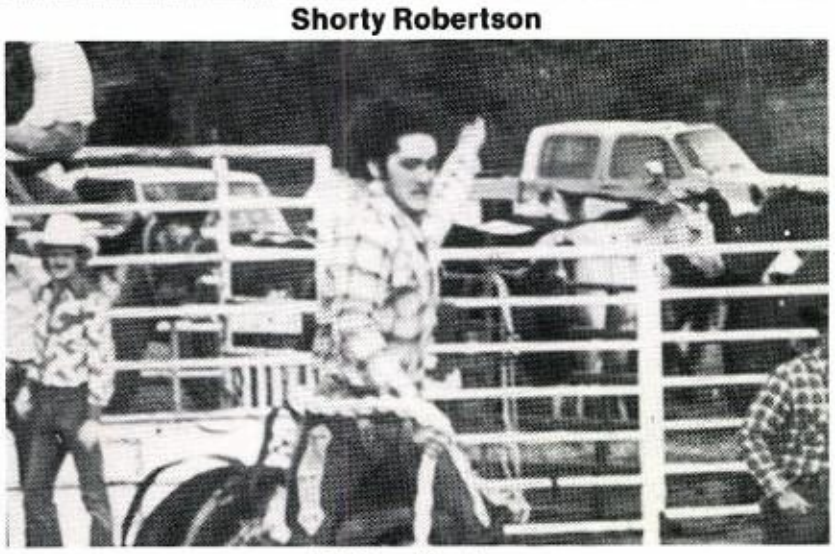
Sherri Mercer

Bobby Duke

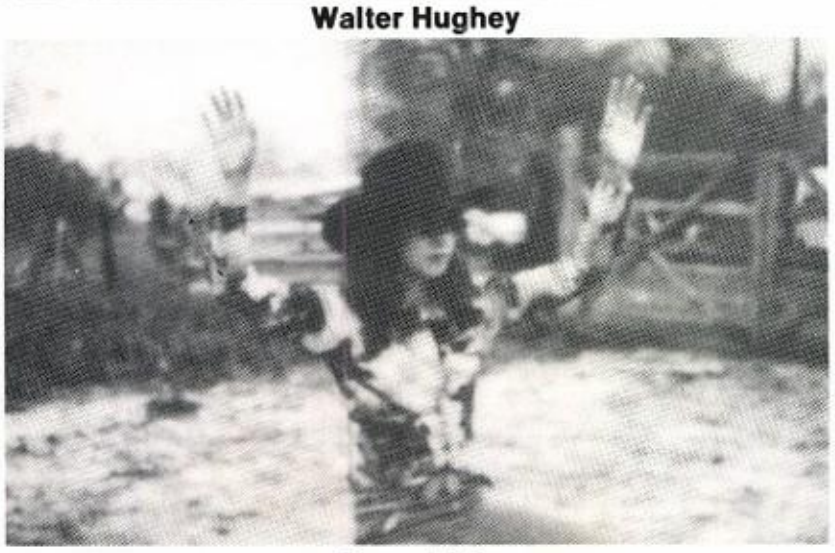


Bruce Gleason

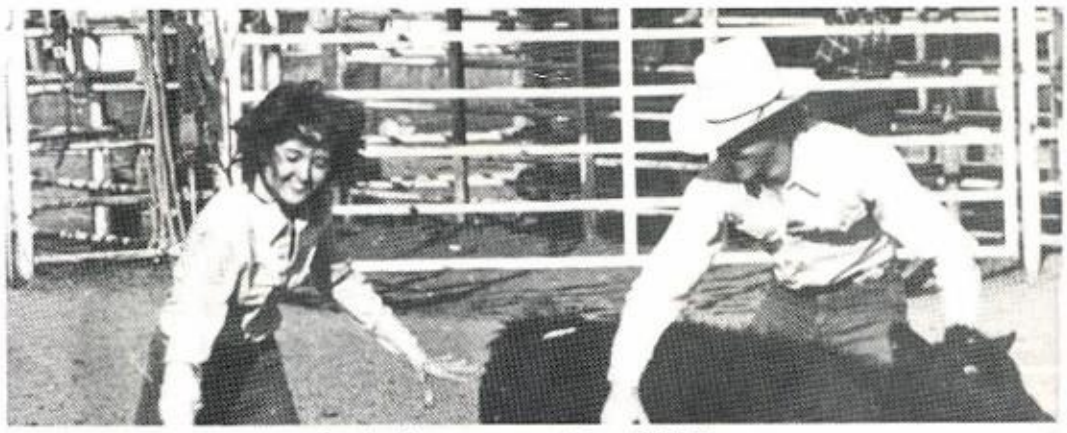
Shorty Robertson



Walter Hughey



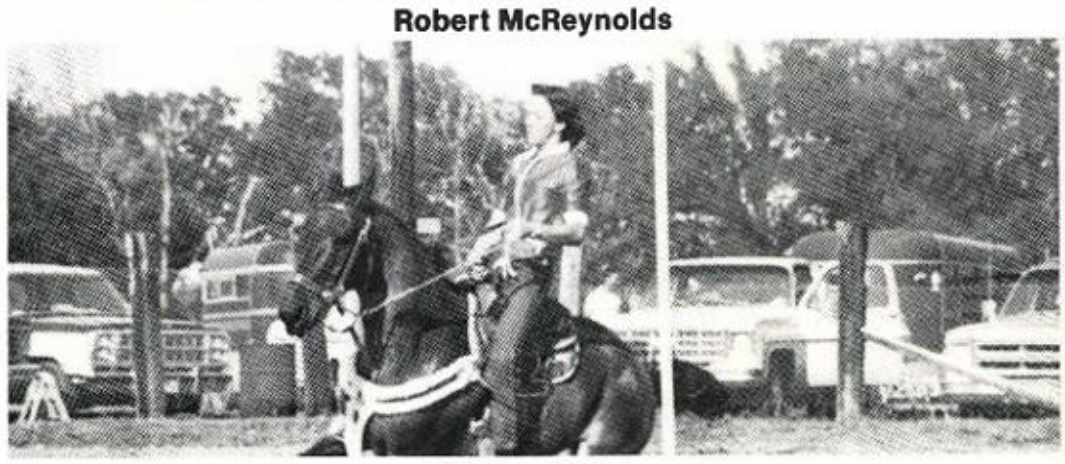
Dona Adair



Judy Gonyaw and Brad Walker

Mike McGee

Robert McReynolds



Melanie Miller

Sherri Mercer

Brett Beavers

Index

Aaron, Janice 211
Aaron, Kimberly 34
Abarquez, Carolina 74, 69, 217, 195
Abarquez, Remedios 236
Abbott, Evelyn 71, 137, 211
Abbott, Nate 195
Abbott, Richard 89, 229
Abercrombie, Amy 52, 137, 76
Abercrombie, Cara 71, 195
Achziger, Jill 99, 229, 128
Acker, John 195
Adair, Dona 56, 229, 307, 306
Adams, Bart 229
Adams, Brad 82, 195
Adams, Don 27, 229, 114
Adams, Janet 23, 137
Adams, Julie 71, 137
Adams, Paula 211
Adams, Penny 58, 137
Adams, Phillip 76, 90, 211
Adams, Scott 64, 65, 67, 195
Adams, Sharla 37, 195
Adcock, Martha 263, 255
Addington, David 195
Adkins, Tracy 211
Aerts, Mark 195
Agee, Shellie 74, 69, 137, 98
Aguirre, Rebecca 137, 99
Ailis, Martin 137
Ailis, Terry 229
Akin, Daniel 195
Akin, Larry 137
Albers, Edwin 36, 137, 33
Albers, Eric 29, 38, 46, 195, 27
Aldrich, David 35, 65, 77, 195
Aleman, Jackie 98, 99, 195
Alexander, Cheryl 229
Alexander, Darlene 23, 137
Alexander, Kathleen 54, 58, 59, 202
Alexander, Lisa 211
Alfertig, Christina 71, 195, 274, 285, 31
Allen, Ada 255
Allen, Brian 195
Allen, Cynthia 71, 195
Allen, Donna 211
Allen, James 195, 191
Allen, Karen 282, 255
Allen, Lisa 29, 211
Allen, Mark 26, 38, 43, 137
Allen, Mike 255
Allen, Sheila 57, 229
Allen, Steven 138
Allison, Candyce 74, 211
Allred, Ronald 195
Allred, Sandi 24, 255
Almand, Mark 229, 27
Almond, Kirby 138
Alsup, Stephanie 74, 69, 76, 211, 277
Alvey, Monica 195
Amador, Rose 229
Anderson, April 22, 195
Anderson, Christopher 73
Anderson, Dwayne 211
Anderson, Karen 37, 29, 229, 124
Anderson, Lisa 39, 57, 74, 76, 211, 289, 40
Anderson, Paul 211
Anderson, Tony 50, 262
Anderson, Tracey 74, 69, 211
Anderson, Tressia 43, 195
Andrews, Donald 195, 275
Ansley, Debra 138
Anthony, Andrea 138, 40
Arbogast, James 195
Archer, Kevin 73
Arevalo, Beatriz 36, 43, 195
Arey, Donna 46, 98, 211, 40, 130
Armstrong, David 217, 255
Armstrong, Gary 138, 76, 203
Arnett, Calvin 229
Arnold, Michael Jr. 89, 229
Arnold, Terry 229
Arriaga, Daniel 211
Arrington, Carl 57, 229
Arthur, Damon 211
Arthur, Pennie 74, 229
Arthur, Sandra 229
Arthur, Susan 138
Ashmore, Darryl 138, 76
Atkins, Daniel 110
Atkins, Paula 22, 38, 138
Attaway, Gregory 82, 195
Attaway, Linda 43, 255
Atwood, Lisa 71, 139, 289
Ausley, David 52, 195, 270, 243, 31
Auston, Robert 229, 128
Avant, Donna 22
Avon, John 89
Avon, Kim 139, 28
Axton, Teresa 11, 18, 64, 139, 27, 274
Aycock, Twilla 229
Ayers, Michelle 95, 195
Aylor, Kamberly 74, 229
Ayo, Dana 195
Ayo, Timothy 43, 89, 94, 229
Babbitt, Lea 24, 255
Baber, Betty 211
Bacon, Michael 229, 114
Baer, Susan 39, 95, 96, 97, 194, 195
Bailey, Gaylynn 211, 229
Bailey, Joni 139
Bailey, Lisa 211
Bailey, Scott 139
Bailey, Robert 73
Bailey, Virginia 211
Bain, Keith 139
Baird, Keri 39, 60, 74, 228, 229, 279
Baird, Kyle 11, 139, 82, 84, 289, 41, 27
Baird, Shelia 229
Baladad, Rex 94, 229
Balch, Allison 206, 40
Baldwin, Teresa 23, 139
Bale, Jeannine 22, 139, 76
Baleer, Betty 211
Ballard, James 54, 88, 195
Ballard, Michele 139, 107
Ballard, Rhonda 43, 139, 33
Ballas, Mark 211
Ballenger, Sarah 71, 76, 195
Bandy, Kristy 139
Bankert, Julie 57, 211
Banks, Lana 43, 62, 195
Banner, Katherine 229
Bannister, Doug 211
Bannister, Lori 18, 39, 71, 136, 140, 27, 274
Banno, John 211
Baptista, Cecilia 46, 74, 69, 196, 211
Baptista, Teresa 46, 195, 31
Bardner, Johan 41
Bardwell, Deleigh 229
Barefield, Danny 195
Barham, Patricia 22, 140
Barker, Jackie 195
Barker, Jeffrey 211
Barnes, Leslie 54, 58, 77, 140, 198
Barnes, Todd 140, 289
Barnett, John 195
Barnett, Peggy 4, 253
Barr, Teresa 95, 195
Barron, Steve 140
Barron, Thomas 195
Barrow, Richard 26, 140
Bartlett, Kevin 229
Bartmess, Laurie 195, 283, 88
Barton, Lisa 43, 211, 127
Barton, Shann 228, 229, 40
Basden, Sandi 195
Basham, Justine 140, 317
Bassinger, Billy 72, 140
Batchellor, Mary 52, 141, 148, 33
Batl, Helen 43, 229
Baumgartner, Lisa 36, 43, 141, 317, 33
Baurd, Jimmy 58
Bayer, Richard 229
Bealmear, Michelle 35, 37, 195, 47
Beard, Sandra 43, 195
Beasley, Chrystal 141, 316, 40
Beathe, Kellie 229
Beaty, Teresa 229
Beaumont, Karen 141, 76, 316, 317
Beaumont, Laura 229
Beavers, Brett 211, 307, 306
Becerra, Teresa 211
Becvar, Albert 43, 141, 82, 316, 41
Beeson, Terrie 141
Bell, Carl 35, 195
Bell, Mary 46, 195
Bellows, John 63
Benavidez, Nelda 229
Benavidez, Gloria 45, 255
Bender, Jonathan 211, 282
Benford, John 64, 66, 195
Bennett, Johnny 141
Bennett, Karen 95, 195
Benoit, Randy 89, 229
Berg, Lorri 211
Berry, Carolyn 196
Berry, Donna 196
Beshers, Mary 229
Bevill, Janice 254
Bibbs, Brad 141, 76, 124
Bibbs, Paul 196
Biggs, Mike 211
Bilyeu, Bobby 229
Birdsong, Maggie 24
Bishop, Teresa 24, 141
Bizzotto, Anthony 57
Black, Cynthia 196, 40
Black, Kevin 89, 229, 41, 110
Black, Linda 196
Blackman, Christy 57, 196
Blackwell, Cindy 99, 229
Blackwell, Mark 88, 211
Blackwood, Scott 196, 128
Blain, Kellie 229
Blair, Dana 89, 229
Blake, Charles 196
Blakeney, David 229
Blankenship, Daniel 141
Blankenship, Sherry 74, 75, 211, 40
Bloodworth, Lisa 43, 229
Boatwright, Eric 229
Boaz, William 229
Bogan, Danny 196
Bogan Timothy 89, 229
Boggs, Jocatherine 211
Bohn, Debbie 23, 141, 33
Bolan, Dan 211
Boldt, Carol 48, 196
Boler, Stacye 211, 106, 107
Boler, Stanton 141, 76, 124, 103, 41
Boling, Misty 58, 59, 76, 196
Boling, Shelley 43, 56, 330, 40
Bonham, Donna 211
Booker, Dena 2, 35, 36, 137, 142, 288, 27, 191
Booth, Joy 230
Boroughs, Linda 74, 230
Boulware, Bart 211, 105
Boulware, Jeffrey 211
Bouska, Shannon 142
Bowdoin, Peggy 275, 255, 260
Bowers, David 142
Bowers, John 211
Bowers, Pat 26, 211
Bowman, Cindy 230
Box, David 211
Box, Nancy 230
Boyd, Jill 230
Boyer, Perri 211
Boykin, Michael 230
Boyle, David 196
Boyle, Steve 142
Bozeman, Nancy 211
Bracey, Tim 196, 240
Bradbury, Jeff 26, 196
Bradbury, Nita 38, 196
Braddock, Andy 88, 212, 114
Braddock, Mark 230
Bradley, Daniel 54, 89, 230
Bradley, Denise 230
Bradley, Sharon 212
Bradly, Kathy 34, 255
Brady, Robert 89, 230, 105, 130
Brandon, Jamie 230
Brennan, Kelly 56
Brent, Gent 230
Brents, Scott 46, 142, 27
Brest, Sonya 211
Brewer, Terrie 74, 69, 98, 212, 40
Brewster, Julie 142, 76
Bridgers, Regina 196, 119
Briggs, Susan 196
Bright, Paul 50, 54, 55, 58, 142, 200
Brinkley, James 124
Brisendine, Amber 230
Bristow, Sharon 142
Britt, Scott 196
Brock, Richard 143, 316
Brodnax, Karen 27, 196
Broiles, James 230
Brooks, Cari 143
Brooks, Cindy 212
Brown, Christopher 230
Brown, Dean 143, 76
Brown, Cynthia 196
Brown, David 43, 212
Brown, Frederick 196
Brown, Jerry 196
Brown, Jimmy 94, 230
Brown, John 93, 212
Brown, Linda 51, 143, 40, 27
Brown, Lisa 27, 58, 196
Brown, Lorie 230
Brown, Mark 230
Brown, Matt 88, 212
Brown, Micheal 230
Brown, Monica 34, 212
Brown, Paul 26, 143
Brown, Scott 90, 91, 92, 212
Brown, Raylene 54, 58
Brown, Thomas 196
Brown, Tracie 143
Browning, Donna 74, 69, 212
Browning, Lana 230
Browning, Mike 39, 143, 172, 90, 91
Browning, Russell 143
Bruce, Dana 197
Brunson, Mark 222
Bryant, Paula 197
Bubach, Dawn 197
Buchanan, Michael 197, 110
Buckles, Tammy 212
Bueltel, Nancy 143
Bullard, Quinton 196
Bullard, Stacy 52, 212
Bunch, Mark 143
Bunyard, Cynthia 43, 71, 143, 76, 40, 290
Bunyard, Paula 62, 197, 40
Burch, Cariana 58, 143, 28
Burch, Gary 230
Burgess, Melissa 57, 74, 212
Burgess, Roland 144
Burgess, Travis 197
Burkham, Howard 230
Burkhart, Carrie 230
Burkhart, David 54, 89, 230
Burkhart, Rebecca 197
Burleson, Eric 197
Burnam, Paul 54, 58, 59, 76, 88, 93, 212
Burnett, Jon 57, 230
Burross, Deborah 56, 230
Burross, Robert 65, 197
Burton, Melanie 74, 75, 212
Bush, Tammy 144, 33
Buss, John 230
Butler, Karen 197
Butler, Richard 212
Butner, Steven 230
Byers, Dwayne 26, 212
Byers, Jeff 72, 144
Byrd, Greg 197
Byrum, Karen 212
Caan, Denise 43
Caballero, Matt 144
Cagle, James 26
Cagle, Jana 144, 197, 28
Cain, Brian 82, 84, 212, 280
Cain, Deanne 52, 212
Cain, Teresa 22, 144
Cairnes, Michael 230
Caldwell, Timothy 197, 41
Calhoun, Teri 197
Callan, Christi 74, 230
Callaway, Julie 95, 96, 197
Callaway, Scarlet 212, 127

Calmes, David 57, 230
Calverley, Jerry 212, 114
Calverley, Kim 76, 230
Calverley, Tracy 144, 114
Calvert, Karla 74, 230
Campbell, John 275, 250
Campbell, Terry 197
Campbell, William 197
Cann, Danyelle 144, 192
Cann, Denise 145, 107
Cantrell, Steven 65, 67, 197
Capps, Donna 95
Card, Christine 230
Cargill, Teresa 230
Carlson, Loren 230
Carlton, Lisa 34, 213, 119
Caronna, Gary 49, 52, 213
Carpenter, Gina 35, 215
Carroll, Kim 29, 38, 46, 49, 145, 180, 76, 286, 189
Carroll, Lena 38, 46, 230
Carroll, Tina 38, 29, 213
Carson, Christy 197
Carter, Carece 230, 40
Carter, Cristie 74, 69, 213
Carter, Cynthia 56, 230
Carter, Gregory 212
Carter, John 35, 54, 58, 59, 145, 184
Carter, Michael 49, 58, 213
Carter, Steve 145
Carter, Warren 197
Casali, John 213
Case, Frank 76, 82, 93, 213, 41, 114
Cash, Leah 197
Cason, Frank 65, 213
Cassady, Beverly 197
Cassady, Darrell 145
Castile, Miriam 56
Castillo, Ernest 145, 114
Castillo, Irene 197
Castillo, Joe 26, 213
Caton, Miles 145
Catterton, Stephen 197
Cavender, David 197
Cavin, Shirley 58, 197
Cawley, Tami 61, 213, 282
Chadwick, Matt 144, 145, 82
Chadwick, Wayne 230
Chaffee, David 89, 230, 114
Chaffin, Patti 54, 55, 58, 59, 145
Chafer, Miriam 213
Chambers, Catherine 230
Champion, Beth 230
Champion, Bud 29, 145, 82, 27, 287, 191
Chance, David 145, 82
Chance, Tod 88, 213
Chapin, David 230
Chapman, James 230
Charles, Debbie 48, 145
Chauvin, Ron 275, 256, 131
Chevaller, Edwin 43, 63, 197
Childress, Gary 256, 131
Chilton Brad 251
Chisenhall, Darin 213
Christy, Mary 213
Cintron, Felix 213
Clark, James 213
Clark, Scott 27
Clark, Sherry 230
Clary, Greg 88, 213
Claybrook, Paula 146
Claybrook, Sandra 197, 243
Clemmons, Barry 230
Clemmons, Christina 197
Clemons, Michelle 26, 146
Clounts, Shannon 197
Coats, Curtis 230
Cockerham, David 197
Cockrell, Angela 146
Coffman, Marc 146, 76
Coffman, Wade 197
Cogswell, Melody 71, 197, 40
Coker, Jody 74, 230, 40
Coker, Joe 88, 213
Coker, Roger 57
Cole, George 213
Cole, Jan 213
Cole, Karl 230, 105
Coleman, Samantha 74, 230
Coleman, Vicki 197
Coleman, Wesley 230
Collett, Julie 71, 197
Collier, Jo 28
Collins, Brenda 37, 197
Collins, Gary 197
Collins, Linny 89, 230
Collins, Nancy 197, 40
Collins, Phyllis 78, 230, 40
Collins, Priscilla 146
Collins, Stephen 213
Collis, Patrick 197
Colwill, David 213, 105
Colwill, Stephen 57, 230, 105
Combs, Blake 230
Combs, Ronald 52, 53, 197
Condra, Ricky 197
Conine, Kathy 122, 197, 119
Contreras, Phillip 76, 197, 114
Cook, John 82, 197
Cook, Julie 213
Cook, Randall 43, 94, 230
Cooke, Gwendolyn 69, 74, 213
Cooksey, Dana 34, 197
Cooksey, Georgia 197
Cooley, Carol 251
Cooley, Daryll 52, 146
Cooley, Duwayne 72, 146
Cooley, James 197
Cooper, Alisa 213
Cooper, Chris 230
Cooper, Karen 230
Cooper, Matthew 213
Cooperider, Kristi 74, 230
Copeland, Jody 40
Copeland, Ruth 256
Coplin, Terri 197
Coran, Mia 230
Cosper, Leslie 146, 27
Costa, Mark 88, 198
Costlow, Janet 230
Costner, Donna 71, 147, 28
Cott, Lawrence 23, 147
Couch, Doyle 64, 66
Council, Tom 256
Covington, Bruce 49, 198
Covington, David 2, 147, 103
Cowan, Jennifer 38, 58, 213
Cowan, Kevin 94, 230, 47, 113
Cowan, Leveta 213
Cowling, Paige 198
Cox, Carolyn 147, 76, 230
Cox, Daphanne 64
Cox, Tony 231
Craig, Sondra 198
Cravey, Richard 213
Crawford, Dena 29, 62, 198, 40
Crawford, Howard 88, 213, 114
Crawford, Mike 230
Creekmore, Gwenna 38, 198
Crim, Deana 74, 69, 213
Criswell, Timothy 46, 198
Crittenden, Carl 198
Crofford, Stephanie 14, 147, 27
Crow, Robert 114
Crooks, Sharon 198
Cross, Ben 72, 256
Cross, Richard 213
Cross, Robert 213, 127
Cross, Stephanie 198
Crowley, Kyle 89, 230
Crowley, Stephen 73, 82, 198
Crumley, Deryl 65, 230
Crumpley, Charles 7, 213
Crumpley, John 89, 230
Cuello, Ann 2, 19, 51, 147, 182, 274
Culpepper, Carol 2, 147, 27
Culverhouse, Jamie 23, 34, 147
Cumby, Susan 256
Cummings, Jerry 230
Cumnock, Kristopher 89, 230
Cunningham, William 64, 67, 198
Curry, Rex 213
Curry, Rose 43, 58, 198
Curry, Steven R. 198
Dalley, Frank 128
Dale, Ronald 198
Dalton, Russell 147, 227, 128
Daniel, Pat 82, 198
Daniel, Rhonda 230
Daniels, Ron 256
Danley, Scott 73, 147
Darnell, Chuck 73
Darnell, Frank 17, 89, 94, 232, 113
Darnell, James 82, 85, 194, 198, 110, 111
Davidson, Mary 56, 74, 232
Davidson, Vernon 147
Davis, Bradley 232
Davis, Brandi 35, 198
Davis, Cindy 56, 74, 232
Davis, Cynthia 232
Davis, Deborah 232
Davis, Drew 232
Davis, Jeffrey 72, 147
Davis, John 213, 280
Davis, Kendal 23, 198
Davis, Kenya 213
Davis, Kerry 94, 232
Davis, Lisa 148, 191
Davis, Michael 93, 213, 232, 41
Davis, Rick 256
Davis, Ricky 49
Davis, Theresa 43, 49, 198, 279
Davis, Tommy 256
Davis, William 148, 82, 27
Day, Billy 88, 232, 114
Day, Larry 232
Day, Sherrie 256
Dean, Melissa 35, 37, 54, 213
Dean, Mike 49, 148
Deason, Susan 232
Deets, Robert 213, 104, 103, 280
Deford, Winston 148
Degroot, Daniel 213
Deininger, Gretchen 232
Delaney, Jill 122, 232, 40
Delay, Deena 232
Delay, Ronald 213
Dempsey, Paul 232
Dempsey, Tracy 232
Dennis, David 198
Dennis, Lavonne 36, 256, 258
Denny, Steven 198
Denton, Barry 213, 232, 124
Denton, Darla 29, 148, 287, 193, 190
Denton, Todd 89, 94, 232
DeShannon, Lawrena 232
Devenport, Jeff 148
Dewolf, Greta 62, 148
Dial, David 232
Dial, Deanna 74, 69, 213
Diaz, Jorge 213
Dillard, Kenneth 198
Dillon, Jeff 88, 213, 41
Dilodovico, Paul 213, 105
Dittman, James 198
Dixon, Henry 214, 113
Dixon, Kimberly 232
Doane, Patsy 74, 232
Dobson, Damon 88, 214
Dodds, Casey 232
Dollarhide, John 65, 232
Dona, Donald 89, 94, 232
Donaldson, Dee 74, 69, 214
Donehoo, Terry 198
Dorsey, Susan 256
Doss, Lesley 11, 198
Doss, Rebecca 60, 61, 214
Dotson, Beverly 214
Dotson, Mike 148
Douglas, James 88, 214
Downs, Charles 88, 214
Downs, Cindi 52, 198, 243
Draganski, Edward 232
Drake, Dennis 149
Drake, Marita 257
Draper, Mark 214, 127
Draper, Rodney 72, 149
Drumm, Douglas 232
Drummond, Julie 71, 198
Drummond, Mark 46, 149
Dubach, Dawn 198
Duckworth, Bryan 26, 232
Duckworth, Cheryl 99, 232
Duckworth, Jerry 26, 198
Duckworth, Patti 23, 149, 95
Duckworth, Stormi 76
Duff, Jeanna 232, 40
Dugan, Cora 257
Duggins, Debbie 74, 69, 76, 214
Duke, Bobby 198, 307, 306
Duke, Don 251
Duke,Mary 198
Dumas, Janice 149
Duncan, Joe 72, 149
Dunegan, Erin 232
Dunford, Stacey 74, 69, 214, 107, 109
Dunivan, Susan 232
Dunn, Brad 149, 178, 82, 104, 103
Dunn, Kelly 98, 214, 40, 107, 109
Dunne, Deborah 198, 214
Dunn, Patty 253
Durrett, Melinda 214
Dwight, Andrew 214
Dyer, Scott 149
Earnhart, Stacey 214
Earp, Scott 89, 232
Easley, Lisa 23, 29, 214
Easthom, James 214
Eastus, Theodore 36, 43, 149, 82, 130
Eaton, Doris 254
Eaton, John 198, 306
Edgmon, Byron 149, 128, 192
Edgmon, Kevin 89, 232
Edmondson, John 49, 149, 76, 204
Edwards, Billy 2, 13, 149, 76, 82, 289, 41, 27
Edwards, Cary 28, 150
Edwards, Christopher 214
Edwards, D. Dwayne 26, 198
Edwards, David 46, 198
Edwards, Gregory 64, 65, 67, 198
Edwards, Kevin 232
Edwards, Mark 26
Edwards, Wendy 100, 214, 232
Ehrig, Richard 257, 47
Eisenman, Tammy 46, 214
Elder, David 232
Elder, James 214
Elder, Rhonda 214
Elkins, Bryan 214
Elliott, Sandra 214
Elliott, Teri 214
Ellis, Deborah 74, 69, 214
Ellis, Joey 49, 52, 214
Ellis, Shelly 35, 39, 54, 76, 214
Elrod, Jacquelyn 198
Elrod, Kathrine 34, 43, 198
England, Gary 232
England, Kristie 99, 232
English, Daniel 88, 214
Enriquez, Dante 89, 232
Enriquez, Dominic 214, 128
Eoff, Janice 23, 27, 150
Epps, Bryan 82, 199, 41
Ericson, Damon 55, 88, 199
Ervin, Gerald 198
Ervin, James 73, 150

Espinoza, Minerva 232
Espinoza, Susan 214
Essary, Brian 90, 91, 92, 199, 115
Essman, Chris 26, 150
Essman, Ronald 57, 89, 232, 41
Ethington, Cynthia 198
Ethington, Karen 232
Eubanks, April 74, 232
Eubanks, Bobby 4, 214
Evans, Brian 214
Everett, Stephen 26, 199
Everett, William 78, 199, 114
Ewing, Sheri 71, 288, 40, 27, 150
Ewton, Lori 39, 71, 76, 199
Ezell, Anna 257, 119
Ezell, Glenn 58, 59, 127, 150
Ezell, Heather 39, 232
Ezelle, Kenny 233
Fagala, Richard 214
Fagerstrom, Stephen 150
Faling, Lou 257
Faling, Rick 24, 43, 49, 33, 150
Farmer, Karla 214
Farrell, Gayla 233
Farrell, Samuel 214
Feemster, James 214
Feemster, Shelly 233
Felton, Lori 214
Fenner, Bruce 214
Fenner, Chad 38, 43, 151
Fergason, Rhonda 38, 151, 198
Ferguson, Kimberly 214

Ferguson, Stacy 26, 151
Ferguson, Terry 233
Ferguson, Twila 23, 151
Fernandez, Anges 22, 151
Fernandez, James 89, 233
Feuerbacher, James 26, 199
Field, Denise 233
Fillmon, Kimberly 61, 214, 40, 119
Finkenbinder, Kim 214
Fischer, Sammy 88, 214, 110
Fischer, Steven 199
Fisher, Cary 206, 214
Fisher, Kyle 82, 199
Fitz, James 89, 233
Fitz, Randy 94, 233
Fitzgerald, Judy 257
Fitzgerald, Kim 199
Fitzgerald, Richard 52, 214
Fitzgerald, Robert 29, 151, 82, 85, 41
Flanagan, Kellye 233
Fleming, Kimberlea 74, 69, 214
Fleming, Marie 151, 28
Fletcher, Amala 74, 69, 214, 107
Fletcher, Cecilia 252
Fletcher, David 35, 58, 59, 65, 67, 151, 88
Floor, Ernest 199, 41
Flores, Tamara 71, 199
Flores, Vickie 151
Flores, Virginia 199
Flowe, Michael 26, 65, 151, 28
Floyd, Anne 151, 95
Focht, Beth 56, 233
Folks, Laura 233
Foos, Becky 199
Ford, Nancy 214
Forman, Brad 199, 110
Forman, Lisa 65, 233
Forman, Mary 199
Forrest, Weldon 233
Fortenberry, Mary 254
Foster, Anthony 199
Foster, Blake 136, 151, 82, 41, 277

Foster, Brian 233
Foster, Clellan 233
Foster, Cristi 233, 127
Foster, Randy 43, 88, 199, 215
Foster, Ray 38, 152, 27, 279, 192
Foster, Scott 82, 199
Fowler, Richard 215, 105
Fox, Anthony 215
Fox, Bobbie 199
Fox, Karen 233
Fox, Kenny 233
Fox, Lisa 22, 152
Foy, James 26, 152
Francis, James 89, 233
Franklin, Julie 74, 69, 215
Frankum, Royce 199
Frantz, Mitchell 199
Free, Timothy 215, 128
Frehner, Angela 69, 74, 215
Frier, Lisa 56
Fudge, David 93, 215
Fudge, Robert 89, 233, 41, 130
Fudge, Steven 215
Fulenwider, Brian 26, 152
Fuller, Jacob 58, 82, 199, 103, 130
Fulton, Robert 233
Fultz, Chris 94, 233
Furman, Loren 215
Furr, Freddie 89, 233, 113
Futrell, John 57, 215
Futrell, Mary 51, 77, 152, 243
Fyffe, David 43, 199, 110
Gaar, Kimberly 152, 40, 27
Gaeva, Sylvia 233
Gage, Kathryn 76, 95, 96, 96, 199
Gallas, Stewart 29, 36, 43, 46, 152, 27, 124, 125, 191
Gamble, Jana 74, 234
Gammons, Cynthia 233
Gandy, John 233
Ganze, William 5, 37, 63, 215
Garcia, Julia 199
Gardner, Samuel 199
Gardner, Steven 234
Gardner, Ricky 212
Garlington, Sherry 199
Garner, John 88, 215
Garrett, Kay 152, 122, 119, 150
Garrison, Stacy 43, 215, 127
Garvin, Stephanie 234
Gary, Mitch 234
Garza, David 88, 215, 41
Garza, Gary 89, 215
Garza, Glorie 215
Garza, Julie 153
Garza, Vincent 234, 114
Gaskey, Tina 234
Gass, Michael 94, 234
Gatlin, Carrie 56, 99, 234
Gatlin, Regan 43, 76, 199
Genack, Jose 73
Gentry, Jessica 234
Gentry, John 2, 234
Gentry, Ron 29, 46, 215
Gerber, Donny 234
Gerdes, Shelly 234
Germer, John 199
Gerron, Gina 153
Ghafur, Miriam 23
Giatrakis, Shelly 57, 71, 200, 291
Gibbens, Tierne 215
Gibboney, Jean 34, 234
Gibboney, Virginia 71, 200
Gibson, Annette 71, 200
Gibson, Micheal 43, 215, 113
Gibson, Ray 257
Gibson, Susan 215
Giddens, Cheryl 48
Gideon, Cindy 19, 39, 43, 62, 153, 27
Giermann, Tania 215
Gilbert, James 88, 215, 41
Gilbert, Larry 200, 124
Giles, Steve 52, 234
Gilley, Vance 26, 41, 128
Gillispie, Mark 153, 76, 114
Gilmore, Michael 234
Girram, Stephanie 35
Gist, Cassandra 200
Glancy, Gigi 22, 216
Glaser, Carol 153, 27, 189
Glaser, Janet 34, 234, 27
Glasscock, Tracie 234
Glaze, Norman 153
Gleason, Bruce 153, 103, 307, 306
Gloden, Anthony 76, 216
Gober, Kathy 200
Goekler, Michael 216
Goff, Gena 57, 216
Goforth, Gary 234, 127
Goins, Frankie 153
Golding, Lisa 37, 234, 124
Goldsberry, Kevin 153
Goldsberry, Lori 234
Gomez, Debbie 200
Gomez, John 234
Gonnet, James 153
Gonnet, John 200
Gonyaw, Judy 153, 28, 306
Gonzales, Bobby 200
Gonzales, Joe 89, 234
Gooch, Lisa 234
Goode, Darlen 94, 234
Gooding, Harry 127
Goodman, Gina 51, 153, 27, 191
Goodman, Keenan 234
Goodman, Kendall 216, 127
Goodwin, L.C. 234
Goodwin, Ricky 216
Goodwin, Sheryl 154, 190
Goolsby, Leanne 74, 234
Gordon, Howard 58, 200
Gordon, Rene 200
Gore, Tracy 234, 120, 114
Gore, Troy 216, 114
Goree, Glenn 234
Goss, Alan 154
Goss, Cathy 200
Gotthardt, Debrah 234
Gouge, Sharon 27, 200
Gourlay, Kelly 216
Gragg, Deborah 154
Gragg, Gary 200, 168
Graham, Bryan 94, 234
Graham, Greg 154, 82, 288, 27
Graham, Kimberly 234
Graham, Michael 216
Graham, Pat 254
Granado, Robert 216, 105, 120
Grandey, Johnie 65, 67, 154
Grant, Robin 234
Graves, Leanne 60, 234
Gray, David 26, 216
Gray, Homer 251
Gray, Richard 216
Gray, Kevin 234, 127, 114
Gray, Mel 43
Gray, Sandra 39, 257
Gray, Thomas 234
Green, Brenda 46, 98, 216
Green, Carrie 154
Green, Edward 58, 154, 275
Green, Glenda 23, 154
Green, Gregory 72, 200
Green, Lloyd 89, 234
Green, Ronnie 26, 155
Green, Sherri 51, 74, 69, 216, 40
Greer, Tammi 43, 200, 234
Grego, Robert 216
Gregory, Lisa 234
Gregory, Lori 234
Grice, Sherry 200
Grier, Kimberly 200
Griffin, Helen 252
Griffith, Paul 43, 200
Griffith, Terri 155
Grigar, James 234
Grimes, Tonya 216
Groller, Herman 155
Grubbs, Russell 200, 120
Grundelman, Eric 155
Guerra, Debbie 216
Guerra, Denise 234
Guevara, Eydie 10, 60, 61, 216
Guinn, Deborah 29, 43, 200
Gumm, Brian 27
Gumpert, Dana 56, 234
Gurecky, Glenn 216
Guyton, Teresa 58, 74, 200
Guzy, Mark 155, 82
Guzy, Michael 200
Gweyn, Pat 114
Haddock, Rocky 200
Hadley, Sharon 234
Hagins, Cameron 94, 234
Halbert, Vicki 22, 146, 155
Hale, Angela 99, 234
Hall, Doug 234
Hall, Gregory 215, 105
Hall, Kathy 56, 74, 235
Hall, Kimberly 201
Hall, Mark 201, 114
Hall, Melanie 39, 46, 155, 76, 40
Hall, Vernon 235
Halliday, Cynthia 71, 201
Halpin, Allison 201
Hamideh, Susan 216
Hamilton, John 201, 235
Hamiter, Michael 261
Hammond, Cynthia 155
Hammond, Sidney 201
Hammons, Marilyn 22, 216
Hammons, Teri 22, 216
Hammons, Tracey 216
Hampton, Jane 201
Hampton, Karin 155, 27, 190
Hampton, Larry 46, 63, 201
Hampton, Terri 201, 216
Hancock, Andrea 201, 235
Hancock, Cindy 22, 155
Hancock, Donna 77
Hancock, Lisa 72, 155
Hanson, Carla 215
Hanson, Gwendolyn 235
Hardin, Don 155
Hardin, Robert 72, 76, 201
Hardison, Danna 156
Hardison, Scott 235, 105
Hargis, John 201
Hargrove, Daniel 10, 76, 82, 227, 156, 110
Hargrove, David 2, 29, 39, 63, 76, 27, 156, 166, 274, 190
Harmon, Damon 41, 156, 279, 114
Harmon, Deborah 215
Harmon, James 201
Harmon, Lisa 60, 74, 235
Harmon, Terry 89, 235
Harper, Joan 201
Harper, Johnnette 43, 76, 100, 216, 107
Harrelson, Sheri 74, 216
Harrelson, Vicki 56, 235
Harris, Eric 73, 156
Harris, James 215, 235
Harris, Jeffrey 88, 216
Harris, Kevin 156
Harris, Robert 235
Harris, Traci 216
Harrison, Charlotte 234
Harrison, Lennisa 156
Harrison, Sammy 73, 156
Hart, Amianne 250
Hart, Dennis 130
Hart, John 77, 216
Hart, Michael 201
Hart, Vickie 157
Hartsfield, Brian 201
Hartsfield, Melina 216
Harvey, Brian 46, 216, 105, 114
Harvey, Bruce 46, 234
Harwerth, Julie 157, 78, 100
Harwerth, Steven 90, 201
Haskett, Joseph 73, 201
Hasley, David 54, 82, 201
Hathcock, Rudy 157, 27
Hauge, Linda 29, 58, 157, 287, 192
Hawkins, Billie 157
Hawkins, Greg 157
Hawkins, Michael 89, 234
Haworth, Michael 234
Hayes, Donna 57, 216
Haynes, Deborah 201
Hearn, Wendy 99, 201
Hearne, Charles 157, 27
Hearne, Kristi 234
Heath, Becky 234
Heath, Donna 157
Heath, Shelly 71, 201
Heath, Terri 157, 109
Heflin, Danny 201
Hefner, Lisa 98, 216, 130
Henderson, Anastasia 43, 216
Hendrickson, Rita 234
Hendrix, Glenn 234
Hendrix, Mimi 56, 74, 234
Hennard, Kristine 216, 119
Henrichson, Kevin 234
Henry, Cathy 29, 54, 58, 216, 107
Henty, Cathy 38
Hernandez, Belinda 215, 107
Herndon, Douglas 49, 201, 234
Herrage, Joseph 37, 54, 216
Herrington, Jeff 215, 110
Hess, Gregory 23, 201
Hester, Steven 88, 201
Hetzel, Carolyn 253
Hetzel, Kenneth 58, 59, 157
Hetzel, Sandra 57, 74, 69, 216
Hetzer, Connie 257
Hickman, Charles 26
Hickman, Lisa 22, 201
Hicks, Julie 43, 216
Hicks, Kenny 216
Hilbert, Bobby 157
Hill, Belinda 201
Hill, Cathy 99, 234, 119
Hill, Marion 157, 245
Hill, Mark 89, 234
Hilz, Brian 234
Hinton, Amy 29, 39, 62, 158, 40, 192
Hinton, Rodney 89, 94, 236
Hipp, Carilyn 76, 201
Hitt, Christi 216
Hodges, Laure 201
Hodnett, Terry 217
Hodnett, Vickie 38, 76, 201
Hoff, Jeff 235
Hoffman, Richard 257
Hogan, Susan 74, 217
Hohertz, Sarah 22, 158
Holcomb, Jimmy 46, 158, 33
Holcomb, Lisa 235
Holcombe, Matthew 236, 128
Holdridge, Linda 158, 28, 243
Holland, Carrie 158
Holland, Connie 71, 158, 288, 40, 27
Holland, Gary 36, 89, 236
Holley, Charles 236
Hollifild, David 88, 217
Holloman, James 23, 201, 114
Holloway, Mark 158, 82, 41, 27
Holman, Donald 236
Holman, Thomas 217
Holman, Vicki 158
Holmes, Theresa 74, 69, 217

Holt, Francis 254
Holt, Terry 159
Hong, Noboo 217
Hons, Margaret 201
Hood, Kenny 236
Hood, Melani 52, 217
Hooker, Wendell 217, 127
Hookings, Tracy 58, 74, 69, 217, 40
Hooper, Judy 159
Hopkins, Kimberly 74, 69, 217
Hopkins, Regina 57, 236
Hopkins, Michele 236
Hopper, Kellie 43, 77, 201, 243
Hopper, Stacey 74, 236
Hopson, Cynthia 201
Hopson, Mike 72, 201
Hornsby, Evelyn 23
Horton, Diane 29, 35, 46, 159, 27, 42
Horton, Renae 74, 236
Hosek, Sherri 201, 27
Hough, Kenneth 72, 159
Houser, Donna 26, 159
Howard, David 159
Howard, Joanna 217
Hoyt, Lisa 236
Hubbs, Sandra 159, 28, 277
Hubik, Michael 236
Hubner, Pamela 23, 69, 74, 217
Hubner, Ronwyn 159
Huckaby, Tonya 215
Huff, Janice 22
Huffman, Lisa 23, 201
Hughes, Beth 28
Hughes, Howard 247
Hughes, Jimmy 201, 215
Hughes, Karla 24, 159, 40, 27, 288, 190
Hughes, Susan 38, 159
Hughey, Walter 26, 159, 28, 307, 306
Humphrey, Jill 257
Humphries, Keith 211
Humphus, Cecilia 236
Hunstable, John 29, 58, 236
Hunt, Karen 217
Hunter, Carol 257
Hunter, Diane 35, 37, 201
Hunter, Jon 43
Hunter, Kimberly 201
Hunter, Michael 217
Hutchins, Sheri 236
Hutchinson, Butch 73
Hutchinson, Jami 217
Hutto, Rhonda 236
Iacovelli, Kathleen 201
Ince, Brett 236
Ingram, Greg 72, 201, 307
Ingram, Marci 6, 22, 52, 159
Ingrahm, Michele 201
Inmon, Owen 160, 110
Irvin, Kent 236
Irvin, Kyle 201
Isenman, Dawna 29, 54, 57, 74, 75, 217
Ishmael, Denise 74, 69, 217, 40
Ismail, Fayza 236
Iund, Kevin 82, 160
Ivins, David 201
Jacks, Rusty 52, 217
Jackson, Beth 56
Jackson, David 76, 201, 28
Jackson, David 88, 201
Jackson, Dick 257
Jackson, Jay 160
Jackson, Jennifer 236
Jackson, Leo 257
Jackson, Maridean 58, 202
Jackson, Sondra 217
Jackson, Teresa 69, 74, 98, 217, 119
Jacobs, Adina 74, 236
James, Dale 218
James, Kelly 236
James, Pamela 36, 74, 69, 76, 218
Janecka, Paul 57, 236
Janicek, Mark 26, 202
Janicek, Paul 236
Janosik, Penny 236
Jarvill, Patricia 218
Jeffers, Keith 103, 27, 160
Jenkins, Barry 82, 27, 274, 160
Jenkins, Roy 202
Jenkins, Sherri 18, 43, 48, 62, 27, 274, 160
Jessee, James 43, 88, 202
Jette, Bobby 89, 236
Johnson, Beth 236
Johnson, Carolyn 236
Johnson, Debora 71, 202, 290
Johnson, Gary 202
Johnson, James 26
Johnson, Jay 202
Johnson, Jill 7, 36, 38, 29, 43, 218
Johnson, Joan 218
Johnson, Leo 105, 103
Johnson, Lisa 218
Johnson, Lori 218
Johnson, Melanie 38, 236
Johnson, Michael 160
Johnson, Monica 29, 46, 189, 160
Johnson, Rhonda 15, 61, 210, 218
Johnson, Richard 202
Johnson, Robert 202, 103
Johnson, Robert 236
Johnson, Roger 26, 236
Johnson, Sandy 236
Johnson, Sharon 161
Johnson, Stashia 236
Johnson, Teresa 161, 27
Johnson, Tim 161, 82, 85
Johnson, Tommy 257
Johnson, William 236
Johnston, Dianne 161, 33
Johnston, Paul 39, 88, 202, 41
Johnston, Stanley 218
Johnstone, Devin 236, 114
Jones, Christi 236
Jones, Dana 74, 69, 218
Jones, David 73
Jones, Janet 202, 285
Jones, Janet 257
Jones, Jeannette 218
Jones, Joe 202
Jones, Kevin 218, 120, 114
Jones, Lori 43, 51, 29, 218
Jones, Melissa 161
Jones, Michelle 236
Jones, Teresa 202
Jordan, Brent 52, 161
Jordan, Jacquelin 236
Jordan, Terry 161
Kahlig, Donnie 202
Kalol, Curtis 202, 124
Kamps, Ray 236
Kapitan, William 218
Kath, Susan 218
Kauffman, Laura 54, 56
Kaun, David 57, 236
Kaun, Paul 202
Kear, David 37, 54, 218
Kear, Jeffrey 35, 37, 54, 202
Kearney, Jonathan 218
Keel, Kevin 236
Keel, Pamela 202
Keith, Mark 26, 161, 28
Kellehan, Laura 218
Kelleher, Suzanne 161
Keller, David 161
Kelley, Angela 202
Kelly, Dawn 29, 46, 161, 176, 191, 107
Kelly, Jane 258
Kelly, Kevin 218, 105
Kelly, Lisa 69, 74, 218
Kelly, Mary 202
Kelly, Richard 236
Kellyman, Annette 22, 94
Kennedy, Cindy 202
Kennedy, Doug 73, 161
Kennedy, Jana 34, 36, 28
Kennedy, Robert 85, 202
Kenney, James 218
Kennon, Benjamin 218
Kesler, Kathryn 218
Keylon, Sherrie 29, 46, 202
Kidd, Marshan 52, 69, 74, 76, 89, 218
Kile, Jeana 28
Kilgore, Eddie 72
Kilgore, Elizabeth 29, 74, 192
Kilgore, Stephen 93, 218, 225
Killian, Lorie 218
Kilpatrick, Bethany 29, 218
Kilstrom, Kay 218, 109
Kinard, Terry 258, 131
King, Colleen 46, 65
King, Dawn 202
King, James 203
Kingrey, Todd 82, 203
Kinne, Karla 71, 203
Kinney, Charles 218, 105
Kirk, Craig 28
Kirk, Kimberly 236
Kirkland, Jo 56, 236
Kirkpatrick, Cheryl 77, 218
Kirkpatrick, Lori 39, 61, 218, 289, 40
Kleinholz, Tracie 236
Kline, Jay 58
Kline, John 50, 258
Klutts, Susan 74, 236
Knowles, Bryan 210
Koerner, Kerry 203
Koerner, Kristy 218
Koger, Robert 65, 67
Kovar, Danny 26, 218
Kovar, Monette 236
Krause, James 49, 203
Kreeger, Victor 189, 47
Krueger, Vonda 218
Kujawa, Damon 236
Kula, William 93, 218, 41
Kuptz, Kimberly 218, 127
Kurtz, William 218, 120, 114
Kuykendall, Randall 54, 58, 59, 203
Kyser, Jayneen 43, 203
LaTorres, Arsenio 163
Lacoste, Glen 237
Lamb, Lynda 218
Lancaster, David 163, 110
Lancaster, Jerry 89
Lancaster, Steven 54, 58, 218
Lance, David 237
Landis, James 89, 130
Lane, Kathy 258
Lane, Laurie 218
Lane, Leanna 98, 218
Lane, Patricia 258
Langford, Robert 237
Langford, Shannon 203, 27
Lankford, Linda 218
Lantrip, John 163, 89, 33
Larkin, Gary 89
Larsen, Lori 122, 218, 119
LaTorres, Paul 43, 27
Lauderdale, Dennis 65, 203
Lay, Ramie 74, 69, 218, 119
Layer, Steven 218, 103
Leach, Kathryn 35, 163
Leathers, Susan 237
Leavitt, Mable 203
Lebrun, Dot 237
Lebrun, Joseph 130
Ledgerwood, Kimberly 163, 76, 27
Ledgerwood, Marci 237
Lee, Denise 163
Lee, Holly 98, 203
Lee, Lia 98
Leerssen, David 88
Leggett, Rhonda 74, 69
Lehew, Michael 203
Lehr, Mitchell 163, 189
Lemaster, Teresa 48, 138, 163
Lemons, Kellee 237
Lentz, Stuart 237
Lenz, Mitchell 29
Leonard, Barbara 22, 163
Leslie, Jeffrey 88
Lester, Jeffrey 72, 203
Lewis, Bryan 89, 237
Lewis, Debra 237
Lewis, James 237
Lewis, Jeanene 237
Lewis, Ron 237
Lieser, Michael 46, 203
Limmer, Tracy 74, 69, 107
Lindquist, Leanne 71, 163, 170, 288, 27
Lindquist, Michael 88
Linker, Diana 29, 46, 237
Linsteadt, Brent 203
Linville, William 163
Lipsett, David 57, 89, 237, 130, 110
Little, Jerrell 88
Littwin, Kim 203
Lloyd, Rocky 65, 237
Lock, Robby 258
Loden, Janice 237
Loden, Judy 203
Logan, Gary 163
Long, Jay 72
Long, Keith 203
Lopez, Jerry 203, 128
Lopez, Richard 203, 102, 103
Lopez, Scotty 89, 237
Lott, Jeffery 238
Loudder, Kevin 57, 238
Lovejoy, Kevin 261, 164
Lovell, Chad 238
Lovell, Michelle 238
Lowe, Ky 237
Lowrey, Gary 203
Lucas, Sheila 74, 238, 119
Luke, Steve 12, 164
Lundsford, Stephen 203
Lundstrom, Eva 164
Luttrell, Chris 203, 237
Luttrell, Kirk 238
Lynch, Kenneth 46, 63, 164, 274
Lynch, Pam 71, 203, 291
Lynd, Laura 39, 60, 74
Lyon, Jeffrey 76, 89, 238
Lyon, Robby 102, 103, 41, 164
Mabry, Kyle 164
Macey, Daniel 238, 114
Macey, Donna 238
Machado, Albert 43, 88
Mackey, John 82, 84, 86, 87, 203
Madden, John 93
Maddox, Brian 238
Madsen, Christine 43, 238
Maedgen, Marc 164
Magee, Randall 57, 238
Magee, Shannon 17, 39, 60, 74, 238, 279
Magee, Suzanne 119
Magee, Thad 164
Mahler, Sherry 203
Majkszak, Wanda 22, 27, 165, 190
Mallon, Douglas 88, 238, 41
Malone, Keith 165, 82, 277
Malone, Michael 90, 203
Malson, Tammy 56, 238
Mangham, Juli 56, 74, 238
Manicchia, Phillip 89, 238
Mansfield, Kenny 165, 27
Margerum, Malayne 71, 203
Marion, Debbie 71, 165, 40, 27
Mark, Bruce 165
Marks, Gary 130
Marriott, Ronny 220, 105
Marshall, Willard 88, 220, 41
Marshall, Linda 24, 38, 258
Marshall, Melinda 29, 43, 52, 53, 203
Marshall, Robert 165, 89
Marshburn, Wendy 238
Martin, Angie 220
Martin, Anthony 220, 105
Martin, Cathy 203
Martin, Dana 238
Martin, David 203, 220
Martin, Ginny 56, 74, 238
Martin, Jennifer 60, 74, 238, 40
Martin, John 239, 274
Martin, Jorge 15, 82, 84, 203, 124, 103
Martin, Kendall 55, 58, 59, 63, 68, 165
Martin, Kyle 88, 93, 220
Martin, Max 203
Martin, Sherri 220
Martin, Sherry 69, 74, 238
Martin, Terri 71, 99, 203
Martin, Vicki 238
Martinez, Angela 203, 124
Martinez, Cynthia 239
Martinez, Phillip 203
Martinez, Rosie 203
Martinez, Teresa 220, 40, 124
Masters, Tim 89, 239, 113
Matheus, George 5, 77, 203, 110
Mathews, Michelle 71, 203
Mathison, Melissa 220
Mattingly, Sharra 74, 69, 220
Maurer, Dan 90
Maxey, William 220
May, Larry 203
Mayne, Robert 35, 54, 165
Mays, Leslie 71, 165, 76
McAda, Kristene 49, 239
McAfee, Christie 74, 69, 220
McAllister, Thomas 220
McBride, Teresa 23, 165
McCaig, Benny 26, 165
McCaig, Michael 239
McCain, Theresa 51, 203, 219, 40
McCarter, Michael 165
McCarty, Davina 18, 62, 166, 274
McCarty, Robert 256, 258
McClammy, Crystal 64, 65, 67, 166
McClaren, Norman 26
McClinton, Cheryl 29, 239, 166, 191
McClure, Jerry 72, 166
McClure, Karen 56, 239
McClure, Terri 58, 166
McColgan, Rodger 239
McCollum, Steven 23, 239
McCown, Joey 203
McCoy, James 41, 250
McCrummen, Sandra 56, 220
McCullough, Jeffrey 203
McCully, Randy 89, 239
McCurdy, Allen 166
McCutchen, Joey 166
McDaniel, John 58, 239, 124
McDaniel, Maria 43, 52, 78, 166
McDaniel, Quinton 73, 220
McDaniel, Sonja 38, 43, 167

McDonald, Brent 203
McDonald, Renee 71, 203
McFatridge, Larry 26, 29, 46, 158, 167, 286, 28, 189
McGary, Anthony 239
McGee, Michael 52, 220, 307, 306
McGibboney, Tracey 203
McGinnis, Howard 39, 167, 82, 27
McGowan, Karin 65, 66, 203
McGowan, Scott 105
McGowan, Sharon 29, 46, 167, 316, 31, 190, 320
McGuffey, Angela 58, 204
McGuffey, Shawna 56, 74, 239
McGuire, Robert 204
McHargue, David 220
McIlroy, Cheryl 239
McIntosh, Rodney 204
McIntyre, James 76, 204
McKee, Marcus 167
McKee, Rickie 167, 27
McKee, Ronnie 167
McKeithan, Dana 220
McKenzie, Tracey 57, 74, 69, 220
McKinney, John 89, 239
McKinney, Martha 68, 69, 71, 167, 76, 27
McKinney, Shannon 239
McKnight, Deberia 239
McKnight, James 73, 204
McLain, Kimberly 239
McLaren, Norman 258
McLean, Charles 239, 113
McLemore, Andrea 74, 239, 40
McMillan, Glenda 204
McMillan, Lana 167, 100
McMillan, Tina 22, 167
McMillon, Angela 204
McPhail, Juanita 220, 280, 306
McPhail, Melissa 239
McQuain, Theresa 239
McQueen, Laura 58, 167
McRae, Kimberly 74, 239
McReynolds, Robert 204, 307, 306
Mead, Larry 58, 220, 114
Measles, Saundra 204, 28
Meazell, Gwendolyn 74, 75, 220
Medford, Angela 220
Medlin, Tommy 239
Meeks, Cara 22, 167, 191
Melton, Mike 239
Melvin, Gregory 220
Mendez, Dorothy 168
Mendez, Jesse 239
Mensdorf, David 204
Mercer, Michael 239, 128
Mercer, Sherri 74, 69, 220, 307, 306
Merritt, Benny 58, 204
Merryman, Laura 98, 220
Messick, Andrea 239
Metcalf, Truett 82, 204
Meyers, David 204
Michael, John 239
Middlebrooks, Alicia 71, 204
Mikuda, Donna 220
Miller, Brenda 168, 191, 106, 107
Miller, Carla 239
Miller, Christie 168
Miller, Christopher 89, 239, 130, 110
Miller, Dan 4, 239
Miller, Darlene 239
Miller, Deidre 35, 152, 27, 168, 192
Miller, Jeffrey 89, 204, 239
Miller, Larry 58, 220
Miller, Mark 89, 239
Miller, Melanie 204, 307, 307
Miller, Pamela 220
Miller, Randall 204, 103
Miller, Stephen 54, 204, 220
Mills, Franklin 239
Mills, Michael 73, 204
Mills, Regina 49, 74, 239
Mills, Steven 127
Minnick, Lori 239
Minsky, Robert 239
Mitcham, Suzanne 220
Mitchell, Anthony 94, 239
Mitchell, Jeffrey 57, 239
Mitchell, Laura 239
Mitchell, Lorraine 258
Mitchell, Sherry 239
Mohr, James 89, 239
Molencupp, Larry 28, 168
Molina, Marianna 76, 168
Mollett, Darla 43, 71, 168
Monaco, John 43, 220, 114
Monroy, Deborah 43, 204
Monroy, Sandra 74, 69, 220
Montgomery, David 204, 220, 240
Montgomery, Melanie 64, 240
Moody, Penny 240, 127
Moody, Susan 220, 127
Moore, Barry 240
Moore, Becky 28
Moore, Candy 22, 168
Moore, Elizabeth 204
Moore, Mindy 56, 74, 69, 220
Moore, Ruth 29, 49, 74, 240
Moore, Sammie 74, 220, 40
Moore, Tina 249
Moore, Tracey 240
Moore, Tracy 169, 99
Moran, Stacy 88, 204
Moreno, Catherine 74, 240
Moreno, Rita 240
Morgan, Reba 253
Morgan, David 93, 220
Morgan, Gerald 240
Morgan, Jena 169
Morgan, Maryann 254
Morgan, Roy 220
Morgan, Shelly 204
Morningstar, Paula 71, 205
Morones, Sylvia 58, 205
Morones, Teresa 220, 109
Morris, Barbara 74, 75, 99, 220, 109
Morris, Bobbie 240, 40
Morris, Cylena 205
Morris, Cheryl 29, 57, 99, 240
Morris, Kathy 22, 169
Morris, Laura 46, 58, 205
Morris, Pam 71, 169
Morris, Robert 93, 220
Morris, Stacy 169, 76
Morrison, Donna 220, 109
Morrow, Deborah 69, 74, 220
Morton, Charles 240
Morton, Cindy 74, 69, 220, 283
Moseley, Bobby 89
Moses, Julie 220
Mosher, Lorraine 43, 74, 69, 210, 220, 107, 109
Moss, Dana 13, 169, 76, 40
Moss, Randy 240
Mowell, James 57, 240, 120, 114
Moynihan, Jerry 92, 258
Muehl, Michael 89, 240
Muhl, Sally 76, 95, 96, 205
Muldoon, Deeann 35, 39, 54, 76, 205, 124, 270
Muldoon, Linda 240
Mulheron, Kathy 49, 53, 169, 243
Mulholland, Cheryl 71, 169, 27
Mulholland, Gregory 220
Mullen, Mary 240, 127
Mullen, Raymond 205, 28
Mullins, Jeana 22
Munniz, Lita 46, 169
Murdock, Marty 205
Murdock, Rebecca 221, 282
Murphy, Carol 205
Murphy, James 240
Murphy, Katrina 74, 240
Murphy, Jim 92, 93, 258
Murray, Susan 74, 240
Murry, Danny 169
Musick, Kenneth 72, 205
Musick, Larry 4, 240
Musick, Linda 169, 95
Muth, William 82
Myer, Mike 35, 188, 160
Myer, Samuel 240
Myers, Darren 169, 120, 114
Myers, Tod 170
Mygatt, Brenda 221
Myrdahl, Susanne 240
Naberhaus, Dawn 39, 60, 74, 76, 228, 241, 40
Naberhaus, Debra 170, 191
Nabors, Mike 29, 170, 124, 125, 190
Nading, Angela 241
Nanez, David 43, 205, 221, 120, 114
Nanez, Rodney 31
Neal, Tami 26
Neece, Brian 241
Neel, Claudia 170
Neeley, Russell 29, 170, 76, 82, 41, 110, 111, 112
Nekuza, John 170, 28
Nelson, Daniel 43, 49
Nelson, Kathryn 289
Nelson, Matthew 90, 205
Nelson, Mitch 170, 91, 92, 114
Nelson, Randy 72
Nelson, Stacey 48, 221, 109, 114
Nelson, Steven 170, 120
Nersesian, Robert 105
Nettles, David 214
Newman, David 221
Newman, Lowell 171, 82, 41
Newman, Shannon 241
Newsome, Dana 205
Newsome, Starr 241
Nguyen, Dat 89, 241
Nguyen, Hoang 38, 29, 65, 221
Nichols, Steven 82, 221
Nichols, Todd 241, 105
Nigo, Fermin 241
Niles, Jesse 205
Nobles, Sybrena 241
Nolan, John 49, 205
Nolen, Jerry 241
Nolen, Tracy 71, 171
Nolley, Diane 35, 37, 205, 31
Norlie, Bryan 205
Norman, Douglas 205
Norman, Vickie 205
Norris, Ronal 82, 205, 27, 114
Northcutt, Dawn 74, 69, 76, 221
Norwood, Donna 43, 71, 205, 40
Norwood, Shelley 22, 171
Noster, Jimmy 205
Novakovich, Dawn 205
Nyvold, Lea 60, 74, 241
O'Connor, Sheree 56, 74, 241
O'Dell, Brice 35, 49, 205
Odom, Laura 15, 62, 205, 124
O'Handley, Christopher 205
Oliver, Barry 241, 114
Oliver, Connie 29, 52, 221
Oliver, Gerald 205
Olson, De An 100
Olson, Gilbert 35, 221
Olson, Lynn 221
O'Neal, Jerry 221
O'Neal, Sharon 29, 37, 50, 205
Osborn, Kimberly 26, 171, 28
Owen, Darlene 100, 101, 27
Owen, Kathy 29, 46, 241
Owens, Laurie 74, 69, 221
Owens, Patricia 289
Pacho, Julio 241
Palmer, Nathan 241
Palmer, Troy 88, 205
Pamplin, Leslie 56, 241
Pannoni, Laurel 52, 56, 221
Pardun, Ron 27, 289
Paris, Becky 27, 289
Parker, Elizabeth 23, 171, 289
Parks, Monica 171
Parks, William 221, 105
Parlett, William 221, 41, 227
Parmer, William 94
Parrish, Ronnie 205
Partridge, Jeff 26, 221
Patrick, Jeff 221
Patrick, Randy 241
Patterson, Steve 241
Patterson, Anita 221, 127
Patterson, Brett 171, 128
Patterson, Stephani 205
Patterson, Dale 90, 205
Patton, Shelley 221
Paugh, Lois 205, 241
Paulov, Cynthia 205
Paulsen, Gayla 241
Paulsen, Tracy 171
Payne, Clifton 89, 241
Payne, Steve 114
Payne, Victoria 241, 109
Peace, Martha 48
Pearson, Michael 105, 124
Pearson, William 171
Peat, Leo 83
Pedri, Paul 49, 76, 205, 277
Peeples, Michael 205, 283
Peeples, Oscar 241
Pena, Deborah 205
Pena, Edward 49, 171
Pena, Gloria 34, 241
Penn, Daniel 241
Pennington, Barry 221
Pennington, Kelly 171
Pennington, Kent 26, 205
Perez, Jorge 221
Perez, Jose 171
Perkins, Rebecca 29, 35, 39, 54, 172, 76, 286, 189
Perritt, Bobby 241
Perry, Donna 23
Perry, Bobbie 45, 289
Perry, John 34, 89, 241
Perry, Justin 89, 241
Perry, Karla 56, 241
Perry, Keeling 114
Perryman, Harmon 221
Perryman, Jeff 29, 279
Pete, Leo 241
Peters, Gerri 205, 127
Peters, Mary 222
Peterson, Rene 222
Petree, Clifton 241
Peyton, Amy 98, 222
Pfeil, Sue 60, 289
Phelps, Elizabeth 34, 172
Phelps, Everett 222
Phelps, Kelly 172
Phillips, David 34, 172, 205
Phillips, David 88, 28
Phillips, Frederick 241
Phillips, Kaylynne 43, 205
Phillips, Steve 94, 241
Piccola, Joann 99, 241
Pierce, Stephanie 43, 57, 241
Pierce, Tammy 95, 205, 124
Piland, Patrick 172
Piland, Stephen 34, 222, 274
Pina, Anthony 172
Pinson, Natalie 69, 74, 222
Pintor, Paul 88, 222
Pipkin, Sonya 23, 205
Pippin, Wm. 172, 82, 288
Plumlee, Rebecca 43, 205
Poe, Karen 205
Poffenberger, Virgini 46, 172, 192
Pogue, Gregory 222
Pollard, Lenny 88, 222, 41
Polvado, John 241
Pool, Terri 68, 71, 173
Poor, Shelly 48, 222
Pope, James 241
Porter, Connie 46, 173, 192
Porter, Gordon 173, 82, 130
Porter, Kelli 35, 54, 58, 173, 47
Porter, Lori 74, 69, 98, 222, 40, 119
Porter, Ralph 46, 205, 110, 111
Porter, Shelly 241, 40
Posey, Leah 56, 241
Posing, Nicole 241
Potter, Charles 222, 241
Powell, Delynda 51, 74, 69, 222
Powell, Mark 58, 59, 173, 90, 92
Powell, Ron 173, 289, 92
Power, Andrea 56, 74, 241
Power, Angela 100, 241
Power, Joseph 5, 43, 54, 58, 205
Power, Stephanie 222
Powers, Jeffrey 72, 76, 205
Prater, Carrie 74, 222
Prater, Diane 74, 241
Prater, Doug 3, 48, 173, 76, 82, 41
Prater, Lynnell 24, 289
Prater, Sherry 48, 74, 69, 222
Preas, Gerald 206, 47
Prestridge, Jackie 222
Price, Bobby 88, 222
Price, Jeffrey 222, 113
Price, Markeda 29, 36, 77, 173, 191
Price, Vicki 64, 241
Primm, Billy 241
Primm, Richard 241
Prosser, Stacye 173
Provence, James 82, 206, 118, 114
Provence, Paul 29, 57, 241
Pruitt, Lesia 241
Pruitt, Ramona 22, 173
Pruitt, Teresa 206
Puckett, Charles 173
Puckett, Gregory 222, 105
Puckett, Micky 73, 100
Puente, Mario 206
Pulley, Kendall 206
Pupo, Natalia 74, 241
Purcell, Eric 14, 48, 174, 105, 103
Purcell, Susan 29, 206, 31
Purkey, Shawn 206
Purvis, Joy 222
Putnam, Darrell 26, 174, 28
Puyear, Mike 89, 241
Pyle, Kelly 241
Pyle, Kim 206
Pylon, Steve 63
Rabe, Randy 206
Raburn, Billy 206
Raitt, Ricky 26, 174, 289, 103, 41
Raitz, Jeff 156, 114
Ramsey, Michael 241, 114
Ramsey, Patty 61, 222
Ramsey, Randy 206
Ramsey, William 241, 47
Randell, Lela 241
Randle, Christopher 94, 241

Randle, Patti 174
Ranes, Bryan 94, 241
Ransom, Charlotte 22, 58, 154, 174, 76
Rascoe, Jimmy 241
Rattan, Kelly 36, 38, 29, 39, 43, 76, 222, 107
Rattan, Kim 29, 39, 43, 76, 222, 107
Rawls, Bobby 174, 82
Ray, Carla 241
Ray, Genene 56, 241
Ray, Lawrence 89, 241
Ray, Mark 89, 241
Raymond, Bryce 67, 206
Raymond, Virginia 241
Read, Linda 241
Reasor, Bradley 223
Rector, Mark 76, 241
Reed, Jimmy 89, 241, 41
Reed, Randy 241
Reed, Steven 223
Reese, Shane 241
Reese, Sonya 65, 242
Reeves, Bruce 88, 243
Reich, Sharon 71, 206
Reichert, Dennis 243
Reid, Darrell 223
Reisinger, Jerry 243
Reneau, Billy 223
Renner, Deborah 223
Reville, Sherrie 61, 210, 223
Reynolds, Julia 289
Reynolds, Keri 24, 289
Reynolds, Robin 52, 223
Reynolds, Ronald 63, 65, 206
Reynoso, Jesus 206, 45
Rhett, Priscella 243
Rhett, Yvette 206
Rhode, Todd 49
Rial, Kristi 43, 243
Rich, Michelle 174
Rich, Robin 243
Rich, Tonya 3, 43, 62, 206
Richards, Kimberly 43, 206
Richardson, Aaron 206
Richardson, Gina 206
Richardson, Gloria 289
Richardson, Sheila 223
Richerson, Jon 88, 223, 41
Rigdon, Curtis 223
Riggins, Robert 37, 206
Riggs, Philip 206
Rigsby, John 243
Riley, Gina 43, 206
Riley, Sean 73, 206
Riley, Trevor 243, 128
Rinne, Deanna 65
Rinnie, Jodie 174
Rios, Alisa 65, 223
Rios, Angela 223
Rios, Teresa 223, 107
Ritchie, Bradley 207, 243, 282, 28

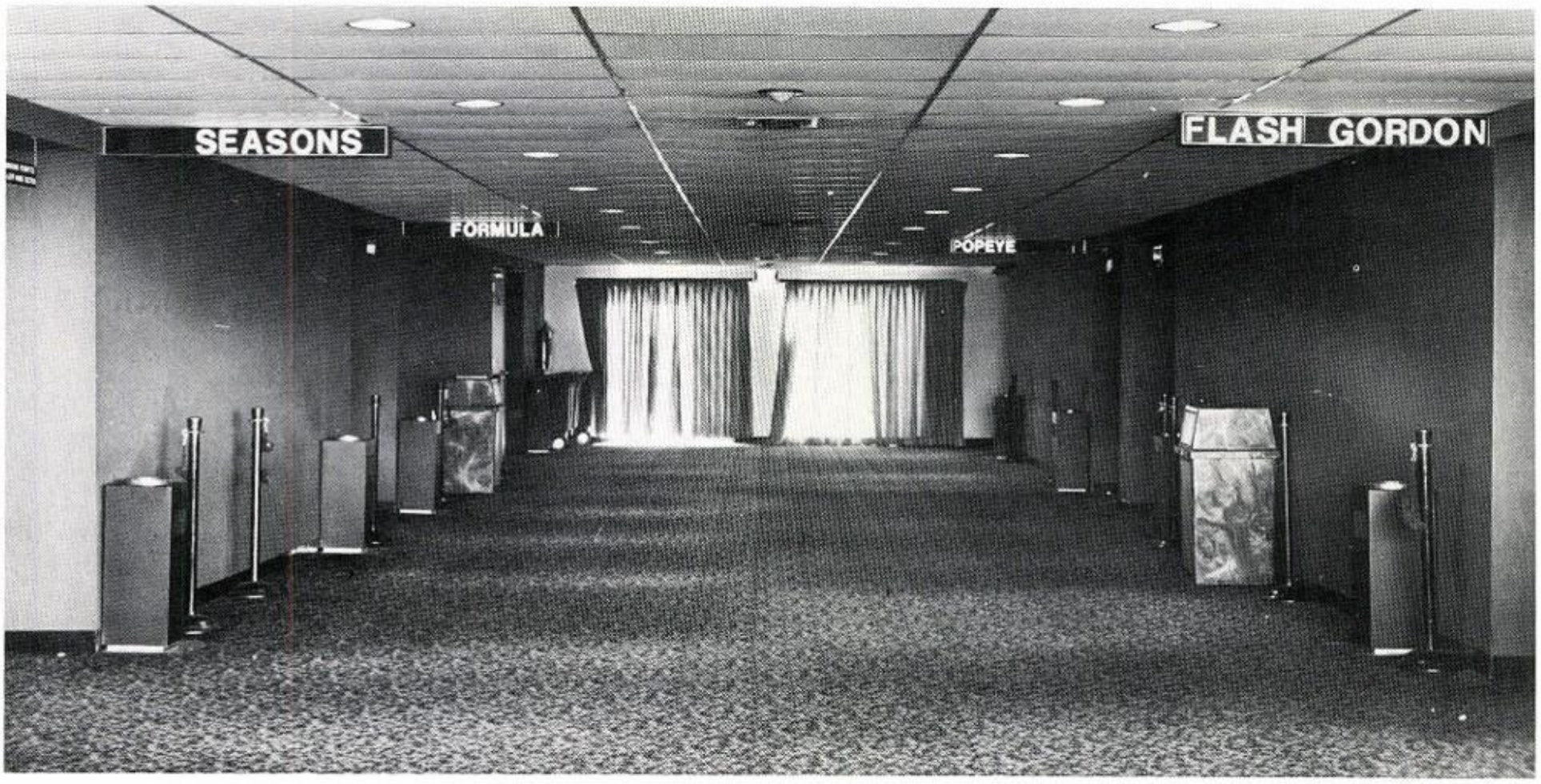
River, Lori 223
Rivers, Kimberly 71, 207
Rizzotto, Anthony 89, 243
Roberson, John 58, 207
Roberts, Dana 175
Roberts, Jan 175
Roberts, Kimberly 175
Roberts, Laura 223
Roberts, Tina 29, 58, 175
Robertson, Ben 289
Robertson, Rhonda 35, 207, 283
Robertson, Richard 223, 103
Robertson, Stephanie 122, 243, 40, 119
Robertson, Tony 63
Robertson, Tracy 43, 71, 207, 285
Robinson, Kenneth 223
Robles, Delia 207
Rochester, Pamela 74, 243
Rochester, Phil 175, 82, 27, 110
Rock, John 243
Roden, James 223
Rodgers, Melissa 243
Rodgers, Shannon 243
Rodgers, Steven 223, 114
Rodriguez, Cynthia 175
Rodriguez, Iliana 207
Rodriguez, Linda 60, 74, 243
Rodriguez, Lisa 223, 109
Rodriguez, Patricia 56, 243
Roe, Robyn 74, 243
Rogers, Christine, 223
Rogers, Pamela 223
Rogers, Timothy 243
Rohde, Todd 175
Rollins, Judy 289
Ronscavage, Mark 243
Rosales, Louis 89, 243, 114
Rosebrock, Shelley 74, 69, 223
Rossi, Sarita 46, 48, 175, 76
Rotenberry, Lisa 58, 175
Rotenberry, Russell 57, 243
Rountree, James 243
Roush, Susan 74, 243
Rowan, Rhonda 223
Rowell, Gerald 223, 114
Rude, Bretta 175
Rude, Erik 243
Rudolph, Cam 243
Runnels, Donna 175
Rupard, Allen 72, 175
Rusk, Sammy 289
Russ, Lori 71, 176
Russell, Beverly 207
Russell, Dana 76, 223
Ryan, Catherine 48, 176
Rylander 89
Ryle, Kari 36, 223
Saam, Pam 2, 176
Saffle, D'Anna 74, 69, 223
Salley, Audrey 223
Samford, Thomas 243
Sammann, James 89, 243
Sammann, John 89, 243
Sanchez, Cindy 243
Sanchez, Tari 22, 176
Sanders, Dana 56, 74, 243
Sanders, Elizabeth 223
Sanders, Lori 58, 59, 176
Sanders, Mark 82, 223, 41
Sanders, Michelle 207
Sanders, Mike 27, 176
Sandlin, Cheri 176
Sanford, Renee 176
Sapp, Brenda 22, 29, 177, 190
Sapp, Gary 223
Saragusa, Linda 177
Saucedo, Patrick Jr. 223
Sauceman, Howard 223
Saulsman, Penny 29, 207, 106, 107
Sauter, Dana 223
Sauter, Jana 29, 243
Sawyer, Renale 46, 243
Sawyer, Dennis 177
Sawyer, Lori 243
Scarborough, Michael 49, 52, 177
Shack, John 207
Shack, Leo 72, 73, 177
Schafer, Jody 3, 177
Schaffer, Patrick 49
Schellenberg, Karen 35, 207
Schmidt 275
Schnurr, Eddie 3, 12, 177, 289, 128
Schnurr, Julianne 29, 69, 223, 124
Schnurr, Loretta 74, 99, 243, 124
Schwartz, Kevin 243, 128
Schweng, Debra 71, 207
Scoggins, Gerald 64, 65, 67
Scott, Bill 252
Scott, Jeffrey 49, 207
Scott, Mike 72, 207
Scott, Monte 207, 103
Scott, Pat 177
Seabolt, Tiffany 223
Sebastian, Marvin 207
Seitzler, Becky 177, 124, 190
Seitzler, Billy 29, 77, 88, 223, 41
Self, Patricia 57, 177
Sellers, Robert 243
Settle, Catherine 223
Settle, Daniel 223
Sevin, Shelley 23
Shaffer, Patrick 207
Shappard, Shana 243
Shappard, Timothy 177
Sharp, Linda 76, 207
Shaver, David 43, 223, 105
Shaver, Jeffrey 243
Sheets, Debbie 207, 127
Sheets, Lowell 177
Sheets, Michael 223
Sheffield, Casey 223, 117, 114
Sheffield, Warren 243
Shelton, Darla 43, 223, 107
Sherman, Kim 207
Shero, Maleah 243
Sherrard, Robert 76
Shields, Ann 243
Shields, Misty 56, 243
Shies, Lisa 243
Shiflet, James 243
Shirel, Sheila 22, 178, 76
Shirel, Stephanie 243
Shiver, Patricia 243
Shivers, James 89, 244
Shockley, Deanna 74, 69, 223
Shoud, Becky 39, 223
Shuffler, Terry 88
Shugart, Robin 57, 69, 224
Shupe, David 46, 224
Shutt, Kimberly 224
Sibbach, Christina 244
Sides, Eric 36, 207
Silliman, Cheryl 50, 178
Simmons, Dawn 19, 63, 178, 27, 274
Simmons, Julie 224
Simmons, Kellye 244
Simmons, Kim 244
Simmons, Maria 207
Simmons, Ron 27, 178, 124, 191
Simmons, Shellye 224, 127
Sims, Kim 244
Sims, Virginia 29, 37, 54, 58, 59, 178
Sinclair, Rebecca 22, 207
Sink, Lori 178
Sipe, Christi 57
Sipe, Judy 39, 68, 71, 178
Sisk, Michael 207
Sitzmann, Martin 94, 244
Skaggs, Rhonda 244
Skwirz, Frank 73, 207
Slaton, Janet 244
Slaton, Robert 72, 178
Slayden, Sherie 244
Sledge, Kevin 16, 224, 247, 105, 41
Sleeper, Shelly 207
Sleeper, Teresa 244
Sloan, Janet 74, 224
Sloan, Suzanne 35, 55, 58, 59, 179
Smart, Timothy 179, 317
Smedley, Marcus 244, 114
Smith, Alvin 207
Smith, Casey 224
Smith, Darren 224
Smith, Douglas 82, 207
Smith, Duane 179
Smith, Gregory 35, 37, 54, 207
Smith, James 207
Smith, Jo Ann 71, 179
Smith, Kayla 179
Smith, Kendal 224
Smith, Kimberly 207, 244, 33
Smith, Lance 244, 114
Smith, Leslie 244, 40, 128, 129
Smith, Maralena 244
Smith, McGraw 23, 29, 179, 191
Smith, Michael 244
Smith, Mike 65, 67, 89, 207
Smith, Philip 224
Smith, Roger 131
Smith, Shari 244
Smith, Tami 22, 52, 179
Smith, Thomas 224
Smith, Toni 29, 43, 74, 224, 128
Snyder, Mary 22, 34, 179, 76
Solana, Macven 82, 207
Solana, Mel 89
Solis, Keasha 74, 69, 224
Souther, Kevin 244
Southern, Peggy 224
Space, William 244
Spalding, Dorothy 244
Spann, James 64, 66, 289
Spell, Dinah 23, 207
Spell, Melinda 72, 179
Springer, Lori 224
Springfield, Gretchen 29, 39, 71, 207, 291, 270, 285, 31
Stachowiak, Chalese 36, 38, 29, 100, 224, 107
Stafford, Sonja 69, 74, 224, 40
Stalcup, Andrea 68, 71, 179, 288, 27
Stanglin, Bill 260
Stanley, Scott 224
Starkes, Lillie 48, 207
Starkey, Doug 35, 37, 54, 179, 27, 286, 189
Starnes, Lou 244
Starnes, Sharry 207
Starnes, Terrie 74, 75, 224
Starrett, Ronald 244
Steedman, Amber 224
Steele, Michelle 98, 224
Stephens, Lea 224
Stephens, Matthew 244
Stephens, Rhonda 71, 179
Stephens, Roger 26, 180
Stephens, Ronald 244
Stephenson, Lisa 180, 100
Stephenson, Mike 244
Stephenson, Paula 224
Stevens, David 58, 89, 207
Stewart, Chad 207
Stewart, Daniel 244
Stewart, Dee 100, 289
Stewart, Dina 43, 224
Stewart, Joseph 73
Stewart, Julie 244
Stidham, Deanna 224
Stiles, Lisa 57
Stoeber, Robert 224, 127, 47
Stone, Laura 224, 282
Stone, Steven 43, 88, 224, 41
Stooksberry, Timothy 207
Stout, Donald 244
Stovall, Gregory 29, 63, 180, 76, 188, 164
Stover, Delmar 201
Stratman, Karen 94, 194, 207, 27, 107
Straughan, Mary 180, 95, 98, 99
Strickland, James 207
Strom, David 244
Stuard, James 180
Stuard, Rebecca 76, 224
Stubblefield, Steven 224
Stubbs, Karla 180
Sudderth, Michael 26
Sullivan, Paul 64, 65
Swank, Laura 224
Swann, Elaine 56, 244
Swann, Lisa 161, 224
Swann, Weldon 260, 131
Sweeney, Elizabeth 207
Swieter, Richard 224
Swindler, Teresa 482, 207
Snyder, Coach 110
Taber, Louann 180, 78
Tackett, Mike 73, 205
Tafoya, Timothy 94, 244
Tafur, Carlos 244
Tafur, Ruth 200
Talton, James 244
Tanson, Carla 43
Tanton, Jeff 180, 76
Tarver, Claude 60, 131
Taylor, Caroline 181, 28
Taylor, Clair 244
Taylor, Deana 74, 69, 224
Taylor, Kim 56, 244
Taylor, Marcus 203
Taylor, Marla 71, 181
Taylor, Nellie 224
Taylor, Rhonda 43, 57, 74, 69, 224
Taylor, Ron 36, 260
Taylor, Sherri 71, 224
Taylor, Sherry 74, 75, 76, 205
Taylor, Steve 72, 181
Teagle, Carolyn 253
Teague, Christopher 94, 244, 41
Tedlock, Donald 49, 181
Tedlock, Sue 224
Teems, Patrick 244
Tekell, Penny 181
Telker, Bryan 207, 103
Telker, Marcia 244, 109
Temple, Donna 43, 207
Temple, Pamela 46, 181, 190
Temple, Rhonda 224
Terry, David 224
Terry, Gerald 224
Terry, Mike 181
Terry, Nancy 224
Thomas, Barbara 71, 260
Thomas, Kathy 181, 207
Thomas, Mike 73
Thomason, Janet 74, 99, 244, 119

Thomason, Paulette 224
Thompson, Barry 181
Thompson, Cristal 38, 181, 95
Thompson, Joel 58, 244
Thompson, John 29, 39, 76, 207
Thompson, Leslie 43
Thompson, Scott 244
Thompson, Tal 26, 306
Thompson, Tanis 98, 224
Thornburg, Julia 12, 71, 181, 76, 27
Thornburgh, Ginger 29, 46, 181, 208, 190
Thorne, Brent 260
Thornton, Jimmy 244
Thrasher, Dwayne 182, 103
Threadgill, Kay 260
Throneberry, Gina 76
Tigert, Johnna 224
Tillery, Leeman 224
Tilley, Pat 43
Tillman, Randall 224, 127
Timms, Joan 260
Timms, Julie 122
Timms, Lisa 182
Tinney, Evan 225
Tipton, Coretta 244
Tobias, Barbara 60, 74, 244
Tobias, Linda 71, 207
Todd, Denise 74, 69, 225
Tolbert, Daniel 49, 207
Toles, Scott 225
Tolle, Michele 58, 207
Tolle, Sheri 182, 191
Tonroy, Janice 6, 24, 207, 260
Toothman, Tawana 244
Townsend, Dwayne 43
Townsend, Susan 34, 57, 182
Trail, Teresa 39, 61, 225, 124
Tramel, Cynthia 244
Tramel, Deborah 74, 75, 225
Tran, Mongduyen 245
Travis, Gary 225
Trepagnier, Ken 260, 110
Truesdell, Kimberly 29, 71, 207, 40, 291
Truett, Arminda 207
Trumble, Debra 245
Trumble, Mark 93, 225
Trussell, Lewis 43, 88, 225, 41
Tucker, Catherine 56, 74, 245
Tucker, Faye 207
Tucker, Ronald 208
Tucker, Yvette 245
Tully, Laurie 23, 182
Tunnell, Roger 182
Turner, Elesia 71, 182, 76, 40
Turner, Misty 71, 208
Turner, Vickie 71, 208
Tutt, Chris 208
Tyler, Ben 131
Tyler, Paul 208
Tyler, Robin 245, 594
Tyler, Tari 76, 208, 40, 119
Tyndall, Mary 182
Tyson, Jimmy 507, 209
Umbarger, Gipsy 245
Underwood, Cindy 508, 209
Underwood, Jeanetta 596, 245
Underwood, Linda 225, 107
Usrey, Nancy 34, 43, 54, 58, 183
Utley, Ricky 29, 38, 39, 46, 183, 40, 27, 190
Valadez, Gloria 209, 40
Valadez, Jose 183
Van Hoozer, Alan 225
Van Lehn, Laurie 225
Vanlehn, Greg 183
Vanschaick, David 209, 282
Vanshaick, Richard 225
Varner, Harold 65, 245
Vaughn, Edward 245
Vaughn, Kristal 245
Vella, Regina 35, 37, 225
Venrick, John 225
Vestal, Melanie 71, 183, 40
Vigil, Anthony 183
Vigil, Robert 225
Villafana, Bill 183
Villareal, Edward 225
Villareal, Phillip 245
Vinson, Connie 38, 260
Vowell, Karen 64, 66, 209
Vu Chau, Thiminh 183, 208
Wade, Gene 34, 212, 225
Wade, Steven 72, 209
Wadsworth, Karyn 183
Wadsworth, Kevin 225
Wagliardo, Larry 260, 258
Wagner, Linda 57, 245
Wagner, Lisa 209
Wahburn, Tracey 29
Waits, Jane 261
Walker, Bobie 225
Walker, Brenda 74, 245
Walker, Debra 209, 28
Walker, Kenneth 35, 37, 54, 55, 58, 209

Walker, Rita 183, 76
Walker, Robyn 69, 74, 225, 107, 109
Walker, Stephen 38, 29, 43, 225
Walker, Teresa 209
Walker, Wendy 209
Walker, Winona 225
Wallace, Andrea 209
Wallace, Joey 94, 245
Wallace, Wade 89, 245
Walls, Damon 245
Walton, Kevin 89, 245
Ward, James 245
Ward, Vickie 209
Warren, Janice 245
Warren, Paul 209
Warren, Tina 26
Warta, Kelly 74, 245
Washburn, Tracy 74, 245
Washington, Sandra 99, 245, 40, 119
Watkins, Lisa 183
Watkins, Regina 245
Watkins, Ruth 261
Watson, Anthony 246
Watson, Becky 74, 69, 225
Watson, James 245
Watson, Janice 209
Watson, Rodney 46, 88, 226
Watson, Sandra 183
Watson, Shelly 71, 209
Watters, Jerry 184
Watters, Sharon 52, 226
Watwood, Larry 246
Weatherby, Cory 209
Weathersby, William 209
Weaver, Charlie 226
Weaver, Linda 209
Weaver, Rhonda 226
Webb, Clark 184
Webb, Jacquelyn 74, 246
Webb, Jeffrey 52, 246
Webb, Mary 261
Webb, Regina 99, 246, 40
Webb, Teddy 184
Weber, Robert 246
Weeks, David 209
Welborn, Tony 26, 184, 28
Welch, Stephanie 209
Wellborn, Jerry 209, 28
Wells, Dottie 253
Wells, Edith 184
Wells, Jaletta 43, 209
Wells, Rebecca 246, 27
Wells, Stephanie 46, 226
Wenz, Cheryl 29, 246
Wenz, Pamela 71, 209
Werry, Janet 54, 58, 59, 209
Wesley, Toni 38, 184, 27
West, Keli 184, 209
Westmoreland, Melissa 246
Westphal, Jeanne 226
Whaley, Floyd 226, 127, 47
Wheeler, Danny 226
Wheeler, David 246
Whisemant, Sandi 56
Whitaker, Bethanne 246
White, Casandra 56, 99, 246, 130
White, Cindy 184, 130
White, Delaina 226
White, Jerald 88, 226, 41
White, Kay 71, 185
White, Laura 29, 39, 61, 62, 136, 185, 289, 287, 274
White, Pamela 246
White, Sandra 74, 69, 226
White, Scott 88, 226, 41
White, Susan 24
Whiteside, Penny 246
Whitton, Kyle 246
Whitworth, Steve 29, 43, 185, 82, 85, 86, 87
Wicks, Candace 74, 69, 226
Wiggins, Sherry 246
Wilbanks, Tammy 43, 226
Wilcots, Kylynnedra 99, 246
Wilcoxson, Alice 185, 76
Wild, Mark 226
Wilkins, Tammy 246
Wilkinson, Edwin 246
Wilkinson, Royce 185
Willard, Lois 74, 69, 226
Willard, Tommy 43, 209
Williams, Carl 246
Williams, David 26, 209
Williams, Deborah 39, 226, 40
Williams, Deborah 60, 74, 246
Williams, Gayle 226
Williams, James 246
Williams, Janet 246
Williams, Joe 89, 246
Williams, Keith 29, 185, 190
Williams, Randy 185, 27
Williams, Sherry 22, 52, 185
Willis, Christopher 246
Willis, Darrell 226
Willis, Donna 38, 185, 27
Willis, John 226
Willis, Lou 246
Wills, Wesley 74, 246, 47
Wilson, Bobby 185, 76, 77, 82
Wilson, Karl 77, 209, 226
Wilson, Kerry 185
Wilson, Kimberly 23, 185
Wilson, Kimberly 226
Wilson, Lorraine 209
Wilson, Marcia 107
Wilson, Margery 261
Wilson, Mark 186
Wilson, Melvin 209
Wilson, Michael 226
Wilson, Ray 28, 261
Wilson, Shari 74, 69, 226
Wilson, Stephen 186
Wilson, Steve 26, 43, 186
Winniford, Devy 74, 75, 226
Winniford, Steve 226
Wisdom, Karen 23, 186, 130
Wise, Janee 76
Wise, Patricia 186, 209
Wisk, David 226
Witherspoon, Deanne 71, 209, 285
Witt, Susan 29, 186, 124, 125
Wohlheater, Kirk 73
Wohlsclaeger, Betty 200
Wohlschlaeger, Steven 93, 226, 41
Wolf, Cheryl 23, 186
Wolf, Sonya 226
Wolfgang, Robin 71, 186, 76, 290, 27
Wolfgang, Russell 93, 226
Wolford, Heather 261, 130
Wolfeskill, Sarah 22, 261
Wood, Carol 252
Wood, Jerry 226
Wood, Jill 187, 76
Wood, Joseph 93, 209
Wood, Patricia 57, 209
Woodard, Tony 46, 209, 105, 42
Woodruff, Jeanne 137, 142, 187, 40, 33
Woody, Melissa 22, 36
Wooley, Lisa 246
Wooley, Steve 187
Woolheater, Kirk 187
Woolheather, Chris 246
Wortham, Kevin 89, 246
Wright, Amy 74, 69, 226
Wright, Bradley 82, 209
Wright, David 209
Wright, Greg 209
Wright, Jim 187, 33
Wright, Kathryn 209
Wright, Pamela 35, 54, 58, 187, 47
Wright, Stephanie 23, 187
Wright, Steve 187, 110
Wright, Tracey 226
Wyatt, Wesley 261
Wycoff, Laura 74, 99, 246, 40
Wynn, Kim 209
Yancey, Donna 209, 284
Yarber, Ricky 26, 187
Yniguez, Lori 74, 69, 226
York, Jeffrey 246, 113
York, Joel 46, 89, 209, 27
York, Lisa 74, 137, 140, 187, 226, 192
York, Lisa 35
York, Michael 187
York, Robert 65, 246
York, Ronald 29, 226
Youman, Keith 209, 28
Young, Brenda 261
Young, Claudia 226
Young, Greg 29, 187, 190
Young, Randy 226
Young, William 57
Youngblood, Jon 43, 82, 226
Youngblood, Susan 209
Zavadil, Shanon 246
Zimmerman, Tonya 56, 246
Zollin, Tina 65, 226
Zook, Tom 73
Zorn, Jay 209

DIRECTORY

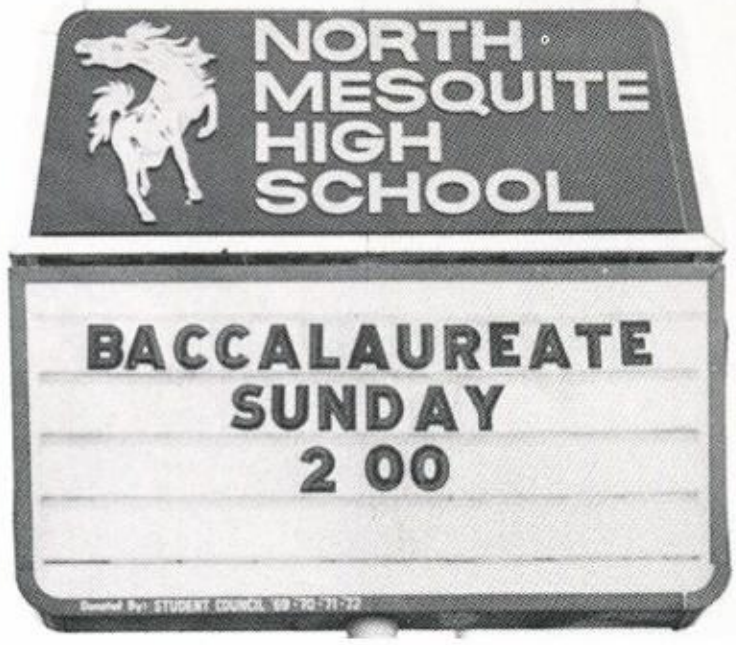
Administrators / Teachers . . . 248-261
Administration . . . 296-305
Annual Staff . . . 30-31
Art Club . . . 34
Baseball . . . 110-113
Basketball . . . 90-99
Big Blue . . . 50-53
Blue Brigade . . . 74-75
Cheerleaders . . . 60-62
Choir . . . 56-59
Classes . . . 136-259
Cosmetology . . . 22
Cross Country . . . 122-123
DE . . . 28
Drama . . . 54-55
Editor Page . . . 320
Favorites . . . 10-19
FCA . . . 40-41
FHA . . . 24-25
Flag Corps . . . 52
Football . . . 82-89
French Club . . . 43
Freshman . . . 228-246
German Club . . . 45
Golf . . . 128-129
HECE . . . 23
HOCT . . . 23
Index . . . 309-314
Industrial . . . 72-73
Juniors . . . 196-206
JV Drill . . . 69
Latin Club . . . 46
Librarian . . . 48
Little Blue . . . 49
Majorettes and Drum Major . . . 50-51
Memory . . . 318-319
NJHS . . . 29
NHS . . . 29
Nostra Creatio . . . 36
OEA . . . 22
Office Workers . . . 76
Opening . . . 2-7
Orchestra . . . 78-79
Organization . . . 21-79
Pacesetters . . . 70-71
PELE . . . 38
Pony Express . . . 32-33
ROTC . . . 64-67
Science Club . . . 21
Senior . . . 136-195
Slide Rule . . . 38
Soccer . . . 102-109
Sophomore . . . 210-226
Spanish Club . . . 44-45
Speech Club . . . 37
Sports . . . 82
Stage Band . . . 49
Stallion Batallion . . . 63
Student Council . . . 39
Swimming Team . . . 126-127
Tennis . . . 134-135
Thespian . . . 35
Track . . . 114-119
VICT / VOCT . . . 26
Volleyball . . . 100-101
Woods and Water Club . . . 27

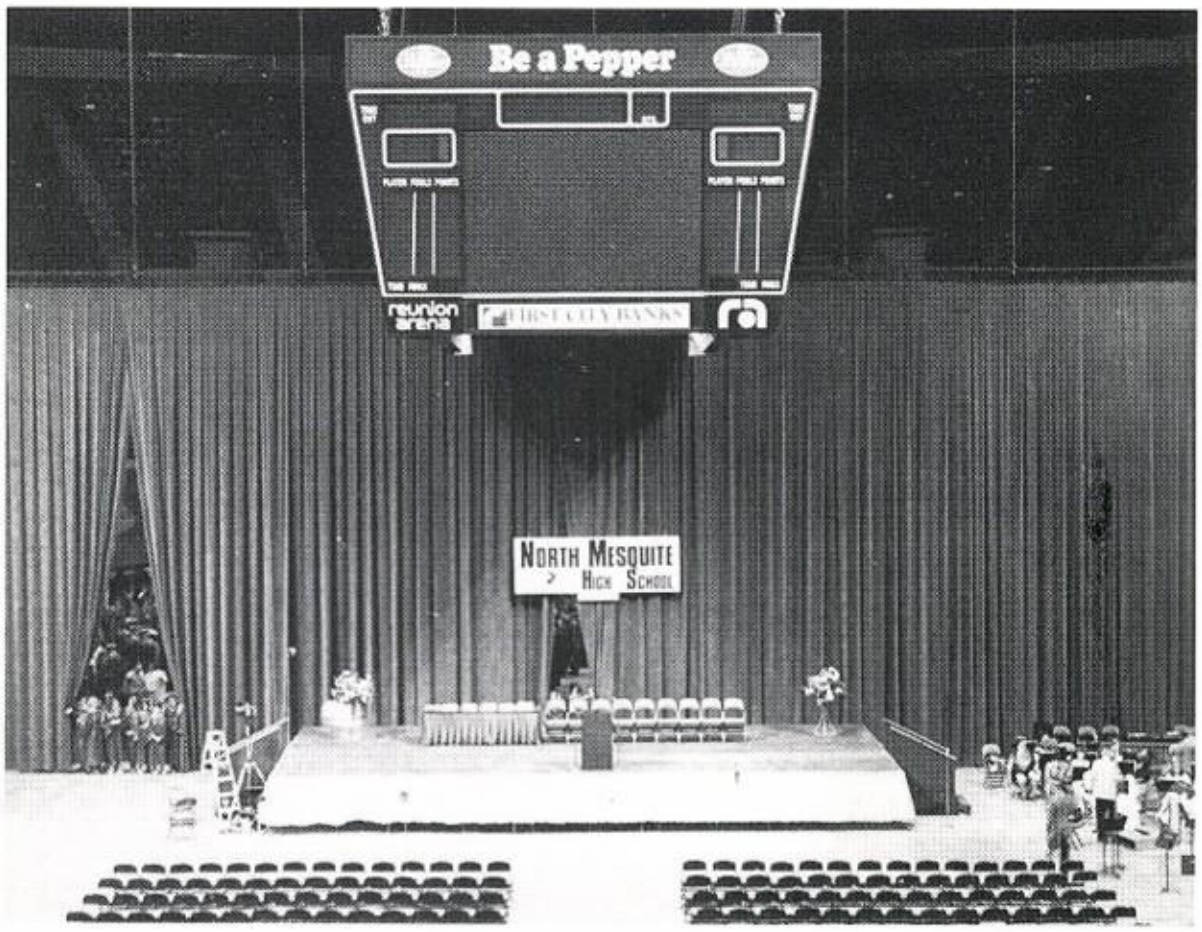


A long lonely, hall awaits viewers at the Loews Quad Central.

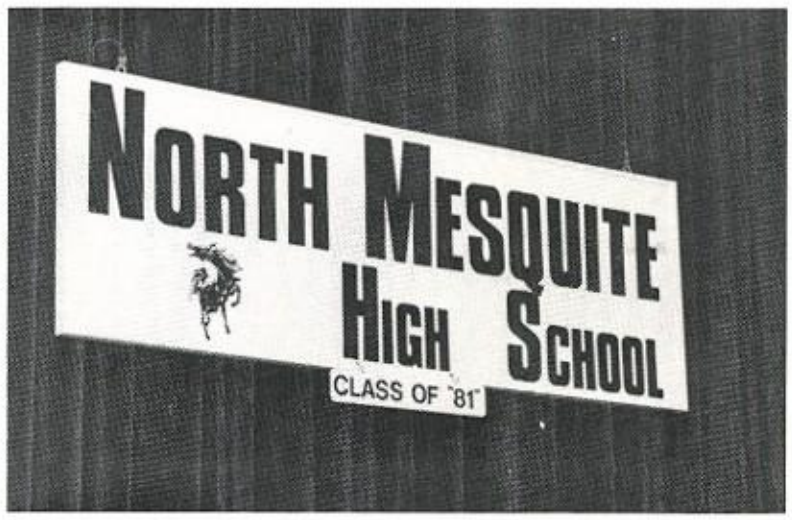
A New Beginning

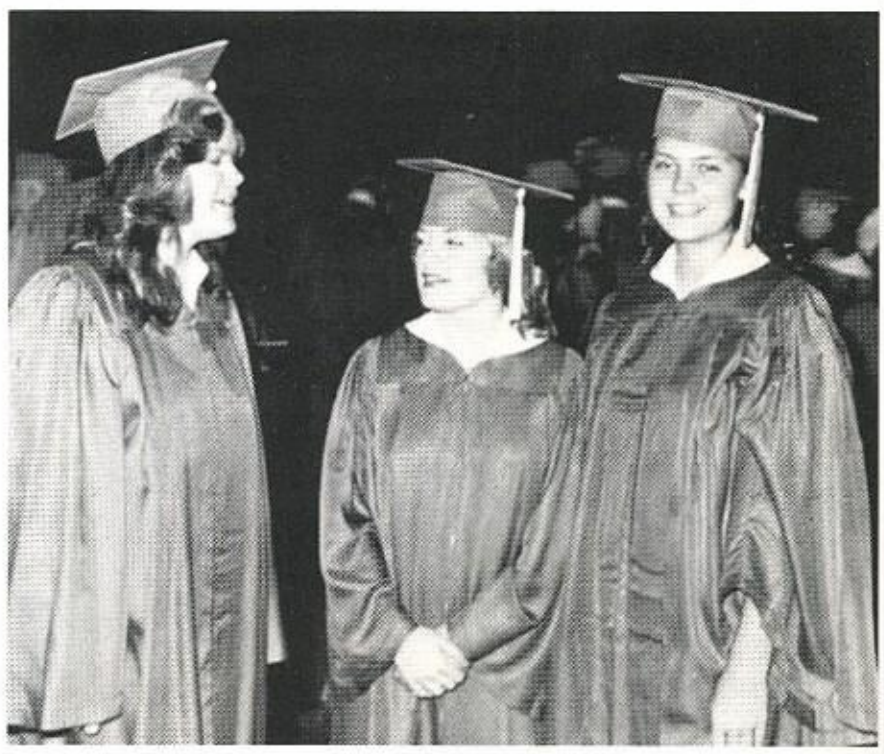
The show is over.
The movie is done.
The lights come back on, and
We leave the theater. But
Somehow we are different
We are changed. For we
Leave with the story in our
Minds. We remember
The funny parts, the sad
Scenes, how we felt when
The hero succeeded, or
How we fought to keep back
The tears when he died. We
Watched the movie, and
In a way we lived the movie.
But the movie is over,
And the curtains are closed.
All we have left now are
The memories.





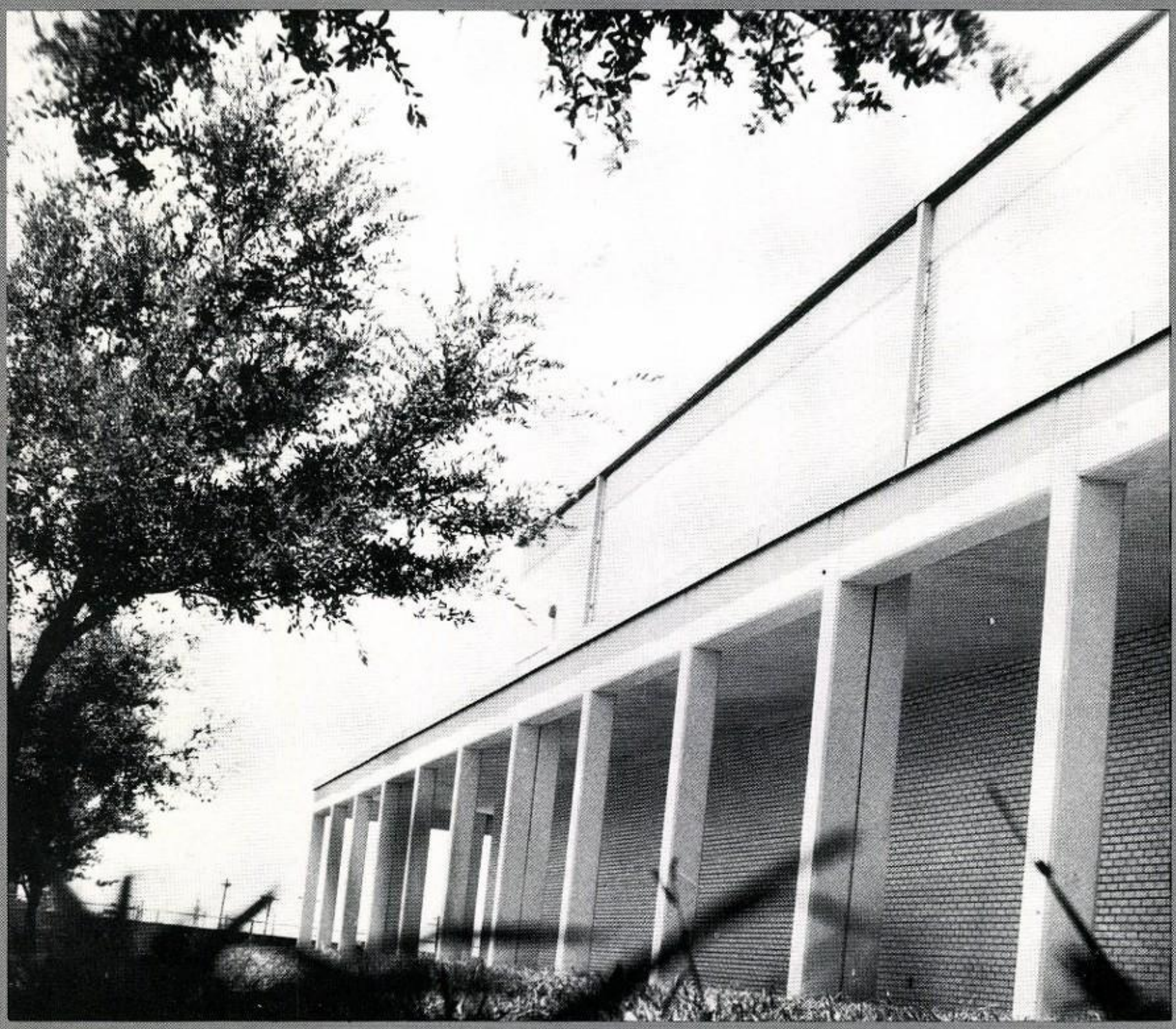
Your friends say they'll keep in touch. And you know they won't. Your teachers say come back and visit sometime. And you know that you won't. Maybe it won't matter then. But right now, it hurts a little.





Page 316 — Top: Baccalaureate services, in which Rev. Wells gave Seniors the address, were held in the NM auditorium.
Middle: Reunion Arena was the new graduation site for the Class of '81.
Bottom Right: Sharon McGowan smiles as she recalls many unforgettable memories of her high school days.
Bottom Left: Karen Beaumont, Chrystal Beasley, Richard Brock, and A. J. Becvar proudly show off their graduation attire.
Page 317 — Top Right: Overcome with mixed emotions of sadness and happiness, Tim Smart hugs a fellow graduate.
Top Left: The NMHS Class of '81 sign reigns above all.
Middle: Lisa Baumgartner, Justine Basham and Karen Beaumont try to calm the butterflies in their stomachs as the time to march in gets closer.
Bottom: Day rehearsal prepares Seniors for one of the biggest nights in their lives, graduation.

In Memoriam



Shelly Lantrip

If, as I live, I could
Become immune to beauty's call
And never see the wonder of a
Rainbow or of a leaf in fall
If I could live without shedding
One tear or feel the pain of sorrow
And if I could live and know
What lay in every tomorrow
If, as I live, I could
Be strong and never fall,
Then what would be the reason
To have lived at all?

From the Editor . . .

It isn't easy to be the editor of the *Trailblazer.* Yet, I have to say that being editor is and will remain an unforgettable experience. No one really knows all that there is to know about being an editor until he is put in that position. One thing I learned was to control my temper, to expect the worst thing to happen at the worst possible moment, to have patience at the end of a very bad day, to plead and beg with the staff to turn in their pages, and just to be able to get along with the staff. Although I might have learned all that, there were many times when it failed to show. When the year first started, I had many ideas for the *1981 Trailblazer.* The only problem was that some were unrealistic. After many changes and alterations, the book started taking form and emerged as an outstanding and excellent yearbook. When you sign up for the yearbook staff, you have to realize that only about one-tenth of the book is actually put together during class time. The rest of the book was done outside of class, during weekends, evenings, on dates, during classes, in the shower, and whenever there was an extra time. You can't take pictures and just throw them on the page in any order you want. I know. I tried enough times and had to do them over again. Most of the time spent on the book was spent planning, designing, and writing. Most of the copy that appears throughout the book had to be rewritten and corrected two or three times. My thanks goes out to the members on the staff who really put forth the time and effort to create this book. No one really knows how much I appreciated the extra help when it came to deadlines. The staff members and their major duties are listed below. I want to thank Mr. Ron Taylor, who not only advised as his title indicated, but went beyond the call of duty to make sure that the *1981 Trailblazer* would be a book that all would be proud of. My thanks to Mr. Don Griffin, our Taylor Publishing Representative. Also I want to thank the many places and individuals who helped with pictures in one way or the other. A special thanks to Sherrye Steen, Marketing Director of Plaza of Americas, Mike Garcia, Manager of Lakewood Theatre, Bob Swafford, Texas State Designer, Petals and Stems Florist, C. W. Cassidy, Jr. Chairman of the Board at Richardson Savings, Alphonse and Sandy Leogite, owners of L'Art De Chine, Hyatt Regency, Town East Mall, Mrs. Watson's zero period typing class, Rein Rabakukk and Ron Sterling at Loews Quad Theatre and Paramount Pictures Corp, and these photographers: Paul Wade, Scott Wilson, Ed Albers, Morgan Gibbens, John Kline, Paula Claybrook, Kelli Hopper, Linda Holdridge, and Sylvia Morones. I hope that this book will uphold the *Trailblazer* tradition of being an outstanding book. I know that the time and work was worth it to try to preserve memories and moments for everyone at North Mesquite High School. You were the material from which this book came. You were the actors and actresses that starred in "1981: NORTH MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL." You were the ones for whom it was created.

Sharon

Annual Staff '81

Sharon McGowan . . . . . Editor
Susan Purcell . . . . . Sports
Teresa Baptista . . . . . Advertising
Christy Alfertig . . . . . Index, Favorites
Gretchen Springfield . . . . . Index, Organizations
Diane Nolley . . . . . Student Life
David Ausley . . . . . Faculty
Rodney Nanez . . . . . Sports, Photographer

Kay,
You really
a super friend, you
have been here when I
needed you the most. I always
hope you'll be here forever. I guess
we've had our share of sad & bad
times. But there were 10 times happier
times & only cause your my friend. I've
missed having someone close to talk to but
you sure have helped me out alot! Lets make
this year & the next the Best of our lives!
I can't tell you how much I thank GOD for
people like you. Too bad there's not more
like you! Sorry that's a replat but I liked
it so much I had to add that. We're
really going to have fun in algebra and
me! Remember you can tell me anything
just call or come over! I'll always
a crazy but sweet friend! I'll always
remember this next coming year! Well
I guess I'll go!

Love,
Susan

X/X/X

To a super "soccer" goalie
Good luck in tomorrow's game. Remember
me this during practice. I wish I
was there cuz I can't see you
there now. Stay sweet.
Love ya
Donna (#23)

1/3

Kara -
Im so
glad I got to know
you better in English
this past year!
You're a really sweet
girl, I hope you get
the best out of life!
Take care!
Relax
Jamie

To a real
sweet girl who
has always been
very nice to me.
Hope we can stay
friends always, Good luck
in the future.
Mike Wilson

Hey.
Whatch' been up
to? Not much here.
See you next time you
go to putt-putt. (HA!)
Love ya,
Jimmy

Hey Sandy,
Well, what can I say?
You know you're a good
friend, we've got a friendship
that can never be broken.
I hope all your dreams
come true. Always
remember you're needed by
your friends.
Love ya lots,
Sandy

Dear Sandy,
Hope you have a
wonderful birthday.
Love,
Mom & Dad